THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/parishregisterof52stma

The Publications

OF THE

Yorkshire Parish Register Society

Vol. LII.

Issued to the Subscribers for the Year 1915.

435
Y4
.52

The Parish Register

OF

St. Mary, Bishophill Junior, York.

1602 TO 1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY THE REV. B. WARD WOOD, M.A., S.S. COLL., CAMB.,
Vicar of St. Mary, Bishophill Junior.

EDITED BY FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1915.

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, LTD., PRINTERS, LEEDS.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

The Register of St. Mary, Bishophill Junior, York, extends from 1602 to 1812, and is contained in seven volumes.

Vol. I. contains Baptisms from October 9, 1602, to February 3, 1660-1.
Marriages from April 27, 1603, to May 9, 1660.
Burials from October 11, 1602, to February 4, 1660-1.

Vol. II. contains Baptisms from February 3, 1660, to March 23, 1706-7.
Marriages from February 18, 1663-4, to February 25, 1706-7.
Burials from February 4, 1660-1, to February 23, 1706-7.

Vol. III. contains Baptisms from April 1, 1707, to December 1, 1775.
Marriages from April 3, 1707, to October 27, 1753.
Burials from April 7, 1707, to December 17, 1775.

Vol. IV. contains Baptisms from January 2, 1776, to March 25, 1783.
Burials from January 11, 1776, to March 10, 1783.

Vol. V. contains Baptisms from March 30, 1783, to December 27, 1812.
Burials from April 21, 1783, to November 28, 1812.

Vol. VI. contains Marriages from April 22, 1754, to August 11, 1783.
Banns of Marriage, May 21, 1758, to May 9, 1780.

Vol. VII. contains Marriages from October 12, 1783, to November 15, 1812.
Banns of Marriage from September 21, 1783, to December 3, 1786.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. B. Ward Wood, M.A., Vicar of St. Mary, Bishophill Junior, for not only permitting his Register to be published, but also for making a careful copy of it, and allowing the same to be compared with the Original.

F. C.

PARISH REGISTERS

OF

ST. MARY, BISHOPHILL, JUNR.

The register booke of all christ'inges weddinges and burialles belonginge unto the parishe of St. Maries of Bishophill the Newer maide in October Anno Dni. 1602 by Willm. Barton vicar at the said Byshophill.

Bap. Margery Holdworth the ixth of Oct. Ao. dni. one thowsand six hundreth and two
Bur. John a stranger of Blackbourne in Lancashier xjth day October
Bur. Francis Prince the xviijth day of October
John Middilton the same day
Bur. Matthewe Docklife the xxjth of October
Bur. Margret Bolton the xxixth day of October
Bur. Aelis Burton the xvjth day of November
Bur. Robart Day the xijth of December
Bap. Ranald Baynbrigge the xth day of Januarye
Bur. Margerie Holdsworth the xvijth day of Januarye
Francis Thomson the xxiiijth of January
Bap. Robart Burton the xxixth of Januarie
Bap. Matthewe Vessye the vjth day of Fabruarye
Bur. Robert Fysher the xiiijth of Fabruarye
Bap. John Hamond the 23 of Fabruarye
Bur. Richard Belfeilde the six day of March
Bur. Michaell Bowlynge the xijth of March
Bur. Leonard Cooke the xxjth of March
Bap. Dorithye Blande the xxiijth of Marche

1603

Bur. Robart Smythe the xxvjth of Marche
Bap. Jane Tonn the thyed day of Aprill
Bap. Md. that Ambrosse the sonn of Ambrosse Masonne was baptised the xxvijth day of Januarie Anno domi 1582.
Bur. Matthewe Vessye the fifte of Aprill
Bur. Margret Akam the second of May
Bur. Jane Dolloffe the xxjth of May
Bap. Margerye Grindall the xxijth of May
Bap. Ales Dickingson the xxvjth of May
Mar. George Abbott and Johne Pingston the xxvijth of Aprill
Bap. Henrie Joye the 9 of June
Bur. George Cosseltyne the xijth of June
Henrie Joye the xiijth of June
Bap. Marie daughter of Willm. Riddall the xvijth of June
Bur. Elizabethe Nicholson the 2 of Julye

Mar. Edward Nichalson and Jane Saynton the xxxth of Julye in the firste yeare of the Raigne of oure Sou'aigne Lorde Kinge James
Bur. Elizabethe Wilson the six day of Auguste
Bur. John Hamond the 8 of Auguste
Bur. Frances (*blank*) of Poppleton the xvjth of August
Bur. Elizabethe Thomson of Poppleton the xxjth of August
Bur. Richard Leedes of Poppleton the xxjth of Auguste
Bap. Willm. sonne of John Grenopp the xxiiijth of Auguste 1603
Bap. Marye Pallester of Holgate the xxiiijth of Auguste
Bur. Annes Hoverynge the xxiiijth of September
Bur. Joneye Elleson of Coppenthorp the 2 of November
Bap. That it is recorded out of the ould Regester that Richard sonn of Willm. Grenope was baptized the viijth of Aug. Anno Dom. 1596
Bur. Elizabethe Elleson the 3 day of November
Mar. Willm. Cordley and Marie Cooke the xiijth day of November
Bap. John Watterson the xvijth day of November
Bap. Elinge Accombe the xxth day of November
Mar. John Shiphard and Anne Quarton the xxth day of November
Bur. Willm. sonne of John Grenopp the xxvth day of November
Bap. Margerye Addeson of Holgate the xviijth day of December
Bur. Margerye Kilborne of Holgate the xiiijth day of January
Mar. Richard Smythe & Elizabethe Potter was maried the iiijth of Feb.
Bur. Addame Bortone the xvijth day of Fabruary
Bap. Janne Wray the vjth day of Marche
Bur. Steven Fassete the iiijth day of March
Bur. Robbtte Kilborne the xjth day of March
Bap. George Abbott the xiijth day of Marche

1604

Bur. David Cawdus the xxviijth day of Marche
Bur. Anne Tinkeler the xviijth day of Aprill
Bur. Tomas Hill of over Poppletton the xxjth day of Aprill
Bap. Philepe Holdworthe the Firste day of Maye
Bur. Thomas Slatter the vjth day of May
Bur. Roger Radlocke the viijth daye of Maye
Bur. Anne Garnet the v day of Maye
Bur. John Knowles the xxjth of Maye
Bur. Mary Watterson the xxvth day of May
Bur. Wyddowe Garnete the xxvjth of May
Bur. Ezabell Ladman the xxxth day of Maye
Bur. Robbtte Watterson the 8 day of June
Bur. John Watterson the 8 day of June
Bur. Francis Katterton the xxth day of June
Bur. Marye Cordinglay the xxiijth day of June
Bap. Dyonasse Cordinglay cristned the xxiijth of June
Bur. Tomas Tallor the xxjth day of June
Bur. Dyonas Cordinglay the xxvijth day of June
Bur. Jayne Bickerton the xxixth day of June
Bur. Tomas Gryndall the xxxth day of June
Bur. Janne Hamonde the xxx day of June
Bur. Elizabethe Grenoppe the 3 day of July

Bur. Margerey Gryndall the 3 day of July
Bur. Elynge Shearborn the 4 day of July
Bur. Richard Tallor the vijth of July
Bur. John Hamond the vij day of July
Bur. Edwarde Ladman the vijth day of July
Bur. Ralfe Watterson the 8 day of July
Bur. Francis Gryndall the 8 day of July
Bur. Doritye Gryndall the xjth day of July
Bur. Tomas Holdworthe the xijth day of July
Bur. Marye Holdworthe the xijth of July
Bur. Philepe Holdworthe the xiijth day of July
Bur. Jayne Ladman the xvth day of July
Bur. Marye Enggle the xvjth day of July
Bur. Jayne Renord the xvjth day of July
Bur. Alles Holdworthe the xvjth day of July
Bur. Anne Houtte the xvijth day of July
Bur. Ellynge Ramsay the xvijth day of July
Bur. John Grenoppe the xviijth day of July
Bur. Janne Tompson the xviijth day of July
Bur. Margerye Mason the xxth day of July
Bur. Robbtte Barron the xxth day of July
Bur. Alles Chambur the xxjth day of July
Bur. Mathewe Barron the xxiijth day of July
Bur. Willm. Mason the xxiiijth day of July
Bur. Wyllm. Bene of Holgate the xxiiijth day of July
Bur. Anne Tallor the xxvth day of July
Bur. Margrete Nycholson the xxviijth day of July
Bur. Anne Vasse the xxviijth day of July
Bur. Marye Pallester of Holgate the xxviijth day of July
Bur. Marye Pallester of Holgayte the xxviijth of July
Bur. John Bovell the xxixth day of July
Bur. Tomas Blande of Holgate the xxxth day of July
Bur. Roger Smythe of Holgayte the xxixth day of July
Bur. Doritye Mason the xxxth day of July
Bur. Elizabethe Barron the xxxth day of July
Bur. George Barron the fyrst day of August
Bur. John Chamber the iijth daye of Auguste
Bur. Joney Barron the 4 day of Auguste
Bur. Ralfe Banbridge the iiijth day of Auguste
Bur. John Barron the iiijth day of Auguste
Bur. Willm. Bayne the iiijth day of Auguste
Bur. Jayne Banbryge the vjth day of Auguste
Bur. Elizabethe Chamber the xijth daye of Auguste
Bur. Doritye Banbridge the xiijth day of Auguste
Bur. Anne Jones the xiijth day of Auguste
Bur. John Ladman the xvth day of Auguste
Bur. Willm. Grenopp thelder the xvijth day of Auguste
Bur. Elyngr Banbrydge the xvijth of Auguste
Bur. Elynge Lowrence the xxijth day of Auguste
Bur. Elizabethe Romman the xxiiijth day of Auguste

Bur. Joney Roman the xxiiijth day of Auguste
Bur. Jayne Robbingson the xxvth day of Auguste
Bur. Marie Grenoppe the xxxth day of Auguste
Bur. John Davey the fyrste day of September
Bur. Jayne Roddall of Holgate the iijth day of September
Bur. Alles Cowper the vth day of September
Bur. John Robingson the xjth day of September
Bur. Elizabethe Robingson the xijth day of September
Bur. Richard Davye the xiijth day of September
Bur. Katren Houerynge the xvjth day of September
Bur. Tomas Ollever the xviijth daye of September
Bur. Parcevell Bywatter the xixth day of September
Bur. Reney Mangye the xxijth day of September
Bur. Margrete Attkingeson the xxiijth day of September
Bur. Anne Steade the xxvth day of September
Bur. James Attkingson the xxvth day of September
Bur. Tomas Robingson the xxvjth day of September
Bur. Elizabethe Steade the xxvjth day of September
Bap. Mychell Grenoppe the xxixth day of September
Bur. Doritye Atkingson the ij day of Octtober
Bap. John Dickingson the iiijth day of Octtober
Bur. Trinyen Attkingson the vth day of Octtober
Bur. Margret Talforthe the viijth day of Octtober
Bur. Jayne Mangye the xth day of Occtober
Bur. Willm. Cordingley the xijth day of Octtober
Bur. Osswolde Metcalfe the xvth day of Octtober
Bur. Elizabethe Lawson the xxth day of Octtober
Bur. Ralfe Metcalfe the xxjth daye of Occttober
Bur. James Metcalfe the laste day of Octtober
Bur. Anne Banne the 3 day of November
Bur. Jayne Raye the vjth day of November
Bur. Elizabethe Dickingson the ixth day of November
Bur. Jayne Fassete the xth day of November
Bur. Thomas Dickingson the xijth day of November
Bur. John Hoverynge the xiiijth day of November
Bur. Tomas Romman the xvijth day of November
Bur. Richarde Dickingson the last day of November
Bur. Barbrey Banne the iiijth day of December
Mar. Tomas Robingson & Ezabell Ledom the fyrst day of December
Bur. Tomas Fydler the vth day of December
Bur. Doritye Bland the viijth day of December
Bur. Doritye Banne the xiiijth day of December
Bur. John Harmar the xiiijth day of December
Bur. Gawyan Nelson the vjth day of January
Bur. Silvester Harmor the xiij day of January
Mar. James Smythe & Margret Peaker the xvth day of January
Bur. Richard Talor the xxiij day of January
Bur. Willm. Stanborn of Holgayte viijth day of Fabruarij
Bur. Jayne Wraye the viijth day of Fabruary
Bap. Anne the supposed doughter of John Doffelde the xiiijth of Feb.

Bur. Grace Docurey the xxvijth of Fabruary

1605

Mar. Willm. Bottrell & Tomesen Mangye the last of Aprill
Mar. Vallerey Emberson & Elizabethe Elande the iijth day of Maye
Mar. Richard Dockery & Ellen Wylde the xxvijth day of May
Bap. John sonne of Peter Burton of the Bishopfieldes on Sat. xxvth May
Mar. John Symson and Doretye Smythe the ixth of June
Mar. Nicholas Danyell & Anne Weringe widowe tuesday the xjth June
Bap. Elizabethe Pallester the xviijth day of June
Bap. Tomas Wreay the xviijth day of July
Bur. Tomas Wreay the xxiijth day of July
Bap. Tomas son of Gye Walker of Holgat the xxvijth day of July
Bap. Janne doughter of Richard Hirdson the xxvijth day of July
Bur. Anne Watterson the vjth day of Auguste
Bap. Lawrence sonne of Henry Toone of Holgaite on Sonday xjth Aug.
Mar. Cristofer Walker and Margrite Dovghtie of Coppenthorpe vjth Oct.
Bap. Willm. Farfaxe of Holgate the xviijth day of Octtober
Bur. Anne wyfe of Bartlemewe Hyll on Sonday the xxth of October
Bur. Tomas Walker of Holgayte on Sonday the viijth of December
Bap. Elizabethe Docker the xxvijth day of December
Bap. Katren Abbote the xxvjth day of January
Bap. John Gamble the xxviijth day of Fabruary
Bur. John son of Willm. Grenoppe the xiijth day of Marche
Bur. Robbtte Dovghtie of Coppenthorpe the xxth day of Fabruary

1606

Bap. Joseph sone of John Sampson on Monday the xiiijth (?) of Aprill
Bur. Roger Bayne the xxixth day of Aprill
Mar. Ralphe Shelds & Katherine Rackliffe Monday the xvjth of June
Mar. John Ollever and Jayne Warter the xxixth day of June
Bur. Tomas Hoverynge the xijth day of June
Mar. Thomas Robinson and Anne Cudbard the xiith day of July
Bap. Lowrence Pallester the xijth day of Auguste
Bap. Willm. sonne of Ralfe Sheldes the vjth day of September
Bur. Johney Hoverynge the ixth day of September
Bur. Sythe Acombe the vijth day of September
Bur. Willm. Jeles a stranger the xxviijth day of September
Bur. Willm. sonne of Ralphe Shelles the xjth day of Occttober
Bur. Ezabell Watterson the xxvijth day of Occttober
Bur. Willm. Browne the vijth day of November
Bap. Lowrence Ackers the ixth day of November
Bur. John Browne the xth of November
Bap. Tomas sonne of Gye Walker of Holgate the xxjth day of December
Bap. Elzabethe doughter of Hendry Lee the xxjth day of December
Bur. John Catterton the xjth day of January
Mar. John Stanley and Margret Plastrer the xvth day of January
Mar. Richard Sinkingson of Holgayt and Kattren Shillington xxijth Jan.
Mar. Thomas Stockdall and Elizabethe Grenoppe the xxixth of January
Mar. Mychell Metcalfe and Francis Tankarde with a lisence the xiijth Fab.
Mar. Robtte Nottingham and Isabell Laborne with a lysence xiijth Feb.

1607

Bap. Easter Grene the vtn day of Aprill

Bur. Willm. Hartte the vijth day of Aprill
Bap. Grasse Ollever was Christned the vjth day of Aprill
Bur. Grace Ollever the xvjth day of Apprill
Mar. Petter Pearson and Marie Tomlyngson the xixth day of Aprill
Mar. James Slater & Marie Jackson the xxiijth of Aprill
Bur. Joheney Banbryde the xxviijth day of Apprill
Bap. Elizabethe Stockdalle the Fyrste day of June
Bur. Joney Nottingegam the ixth day of June
Bur. Sammewell son of Willm. Prynce of Poppleton the xxviijth of Sep.
Bap. Thomas Wreaye the seccoknd day of Octtober
Bur. Willm. Elleson of Coppenthorp the 7 day of Occtober
Bur. Ezabell doughter of Robbtte Frynce the xxiijth of November
Bap. John sonne of Willm. Grenoppe the fyrste day of December
Bur. George Lee of Coppenthorpe the Fyrste day of December
Bap. Thomas Palleser the xxiijth day of December

1608

Bap. Leonora daughter of Xpofer Dighteron weaver the vijth of Aprille
Bur. Thomas Rogeres the xjth day of Aprill
Bur. Janne Dicking the xvijth day of Aprill
Bur. Thomas Sutton of Poppleton the xxixth of Aprill
Bur. John Lockwodde of Poppleton the xxxth day of May
Bap. Margret Tompson the 2 day of June
Bap. Anne Slater the xxvijth day of June
Bap. George Ollever the 2 day of July
Bur. John Stanley carpenter the vth day of Julye
Bur. George Ollever the viijth day of July
Bap. Elizabethe Talar the xth day of July
Bur. Anne Harper of Poppleton the xvth day of July
Bur. John Stanley carpenter the vth of July (*see also above*)
Bap. Robbtte sonne of Thomas Stockdale the xxth day of July
Mar. Thomas Greaves and Rosse Porter the xxvjth day of July
Bap. Ezabell Jenkinge the xxixth day of July
Bap. Marie Pallester of Holgate the xvjth day of Auguste
Bap. George Barker of Holgate the xxth day of Auguste
Bur. Marie Pallester of Holgate the xxijth day of Auguste
Bur. Elizabethe Pallester of Holgat the xxijth day of Auguste
Bap. Willm. Tomlingson of Holgayte the xjth day of September
Bur. Debboray Colton the xijth day of Octtober
Bap. Anne Roggerson the xiijth day of November
Mar. John Doughtie & Susanna Wetherall on Tuesday the xiij December by a lycense
Bur. Parcvell Catterton the xxviijth day of December
Bur. John Daye of Coppenthorpe the iiij day of January
Bap. Matthie the Supposed sonne of Willm. Gibsonne the xxiiijth Fab.
Bur. John Hollynge the xxvth day of Fabruarie
Bur. Robbtt Easleay the 2 day of March
Bur. Matthie Gibson the 3 day of Marche
Bur. Anne Walker vth day of Marche

1609

Bap. Thomas Hill of Holgayt the vjth day of Apprill

Bur. George Daye of Coppenthorpe the xxiiijth day of Apprill
Bur. Thomas Hill of Holgatt the xxvth day of Apprill
Bur. Margreat Nottinggame of Coppenthorpe the 4 day of Maye
Bap. Allas Waringe was batpised the xviijth day of June 1606 (*sic*)
Bur. Richard Cowpper the iiijth day of July
Bur. Jaymes Prynce of Poppleton the iiijth day of July
Bur. Jaymes Watter the xvjth day of July
Bap. Willm. Lawsonne the viijth day of July
Bur. Jaymes Dente the Fyrst day of Auguste
Mar. Earther (Arthur ?) Covoll & Margret Wylson wythe a lysence the iijth day of August
Bap. Brydget Harte of Holgayte the xiijth of Auguste
Bur. Anne Honter of Coppenthorpe the xvth day of Auguste
Bur. George Nelson of Poppleton the xxvth day of August
Bap. Brydget Sheelds of Holgayt the xxvijth day of Auguste
Bap. Alles Johnson of Holgate the iij day of September
Bur. Jaymes Lawson of Popleton the vijth day of Septtember
Bap. Elizabethe Akeres of Holgayt the xth day of Septtember
Bur. John Grenopp the xijth of September
Bur. Anne Nelson of Poppleton the xxijth day of Septtember
Bap. Anne Ollever the Fyrste day of Occttober
Bur. Anne Ollever the 3 day of Occttober
Bur. Marey Honter of Coppenthorpe the xjth day of Occttober
Mar. John Welborn of Over Poppleton and Doritie Badwell of the same towne the Fyrste day of December
Mar. John Foster of Kirkbymorsid and Usseleye Bolton the 2 of Dec.
Bur. Anne Baley of Copenthorpe the xjth day of Deccember
Bap. John Bortton the xvijth day of December
Bap. Bettres Tias the xxiiijth day of January
Bur. Ezabell Whythus of Poppleton the xxviijth day of January
Bur. Willm. Tompson of Poppleton the xth day of Marche

1610

Bap. Willm. Palestor of Holgat the Fyrst day of May
Bur. Willm. Feattherstone of Poplleton the xxviijth of May
Bap. James Dightron the xixth day of Auguste
Bur. John Hontter of Coppenthorpe the xxth day of Auguste
Bur. James Dightron the xxiijth day of Auguste
Mar. Edwarde Stobbes and Elizabethe Denne the xviijth of September
Bap. Thomas sonne of Robbte Walker the xixth day of September
Bur. John Barker the xxviijth day of September
Bur. Ezabell Jenkinges the vth day Occttober
Bur. (*sic*) Brydgete Manneres was Baptised (*sic*) the vijth of Occttober
Bur. Robbtte Pallester of Holgayt the xvijth day of Occttober
Bap. Ezabell daghter of Thomas Prynce of Overpoppleton the vth Nov.
Mar. Robartte Walker and Anne Brune the xxvijth day of November
Bap. Ellesse Ollever the xxixth day of November
Bap. Jaynne Dentte was baptised the vijth day of January
Bap. Thomas Bewe the vijth day of January 162 (*sic*)
Bap. Bartle Banbridge the xxiijth day of Marche
Bap. George Greaves the xiijth day of Fabruary

1611

Bap. Margreate Tonne of Holgayte the laste day of Marche
Bur. Hendry Ellesonne of Coppenthorpe the xxiiijth day of Apprill
Bur. Katren Sinkingson of Holgayt the xxvijth day of Apprill
Bap. Anne Nalor of Holgayte the 2 daye of Maye
Bap. Ossewolde Hodggell the xxjth day of Maye
Bur. Willm. Wharton the xxxth day of Maye
Bap. Margret Pallester of Holgate the xxiijth day of June
Bur. Richarde Cartter of Coppenthorp the vijth day of July
Mar. Josias Warne and Maude Baley the ij day of June
Mar. George Wryghte and Margret Garnett the xxxth day of June
Bur. Alse Selvister the xxvjth day of July
Bur. George Bolton the last daye of July
Bap. Elizabethe Stockdale the xxixth daye of Auguste
Bur. Margrit Pallester of Holgayt the 2 day of September
Bur. Elizabethe Stockdall the 4 daye of Septtember
Bap. Eseble daughter of Symon Stubs the seaventh of October
Bur. Bettris Tiaes the xxvijth day of Octtobber
Bur. Mr. Francis Banne the 7 day of December
Bur. Hendry Stobes the xxjth day of Fabruary
Bur. Thomas Pallester of Holgat the xxjth day of Marche

1612

Bur. Gye Walker of Holgayt the iij day of Apprill 16[1]2
Bap. Vallentyne Wraye the xvjth day of Apprill 16[1]2
Bur. Willm. Hounter of Coppenthorpp the xvijth day of Apprill 16[1]2
Bap. Vallentyn Wreaye the xvjth day of Apprill
Bap. Elizabethe the Supposed dou. of Robbte Harwodd xxvth Apprill
Bap. Elizabethe Navison the xixth day of Apprill
Bur. Elizabethe Harwood the vijth day of Maye
Bur. [*blank*] Wynfelde the xxijth day of Maye
Bur. Robbtte Frynche the Fyrste day of June
Bap. Anne Sampson the ixth day of June
Bur. Anne Sampson the xjth day of June
Bur. Eme Sampson the xxth daye of June
Bur. Jayne Holynge the xxvjth day June
Bur. Elling Hokinge the vjth day of July
Bur. Petter Borlton the vijth day of July

Thomas Gibson bapt. fuit decimo sexto die Julij
Rose Parkinson sep. fuit decimo quinto Augustij
Mickael Coggill sepult. fuit 3 die Septebris
Johes. Stockdell bap. fuit 6 die Septebris.
Johes. Michaell bap. fuit 27 die Septebris.
Isabela Wirell sepulta fuit 22 die Septebris.
Georgius Burton sepultus erat 29 die Ocobris.
Richardus Dighton sepultus erat 30 die Octobris
Wilia. Burton et Ezabela Penn (?) nupti erant 6 die Nov.
Johes. Bentley et Gelion Abbot nupti erant 29 Nov.
Edwardus Smith et Maria Morton nupti erant 22 Dec.
Elizabetha Watson (?) baptizata fuit 27 Decebris
Margta. ....tsma (*illegible*) sepulta fuit 13 die Januarii
Ellen Burket sepulta erat 21 Janua.

Alice Camesse sepulta 15 Februarii
Georgius Hobson baptizatus erat 15 martii
Anna Fox bapt. 23 of March

1613

Anna Fox sepulta erat 31th of March
Robertus Dighton sepul. erat 11 Aprilis
David Bell sepu. erat 19 Aprilis
Alice Camise sepulta 26 Aprilis
Frauncis Medcalfe et Margeria Woode nupti erat. 8 May
Willia. Richadson baptizat 6 Maii
Janna Threshe sepulta erat 18 die Julii
Brian Rutlesse (? for Rocliffe) baptizat. fuit primo die Augustii
Richards. Warde baptizat. fuit 15 die Augustii
Michaell Wilton sepult. fuit 17 Augustii
Elsabeth Creswick baptiza : fuit 2 Septebris.
Anna Akers sepulta fuit 16 Septebris.
Michell (?) Graves baptizat. fuit 29 Septebrs.
Thomas Aktinson sepults. fuit 3 die Octobris
Thomas Palaste sepult. fuit 2 die Octobris
Margaret Pecke sepult. 19 Octobris
Richardus Fox sept. 21 Octobris
Thomas Rundal baptiza. 24 Octobris
Johes. Barrabie et Maria Vause nupti erant 30 Octobris
Johes. Jacson(?) et Mabella Tolinson nupti erant 13 Novembris
Elsabeth Dobinson baptiz. fuit 2 die Janu.
Margareta Batman sepulta fuit 7 die Jan.
Elizabetha Dowtie sepulta 8 die Januar.
Grace Slater sepulta fuit 8 die Jan.
Thomas Oliver baptiz. 30 die Janu.
Richardus Vavisor seplts. 3 die Februarii
Elizabetha Manners baptiz. 13 Februarii
Henricus Flecher et Jona Jones nupti erant 17 Febru.
Johes. Lee sepults. erat 4 Martii
Johes. Burton baptizats. fuit 17 die Mar.
Georgius sepults. fuit 22 Mar.

Burialls for this yeare: Anno: domini: 1614

Richardus Prest (?) sepult. erat 6 die Aprilis
Richard Tailer (?) sepults erat 16 Aprilis
Robert Slayter the vjth daye of June
Ellene wife John Pouelter the xjth daye of June
Anne daughter of John Ackers of Holegaite the xijth day of June
Robert Sone of Henrye Toane of Holegaite the xxiiijth of June
Brydget daughter of Tho: Maners of Holegaite the viijth of Julye
Thomas Maxon the vth daye of August
Wm. Sone of Richard Whiteous of Poppl. the xvijth daye of Augustc
Margaret daughter of Francis Blackbourne the xxixth day of Septr.
John Sone of Richard Cartwright the xjth daye of October:
Jane daughter of Robert Wraye the xiijth daye of November
Anne daughter of James Maskewe the xviijth daye of November
Elizabethe daughter of Robt. Beocke the First daye of Januarye

Anne Hemsworth the xxiiijth day of Februarye
Aylce wife of John Burton the iijth day of Marche

Burialls for this yeare: 1615.

Jesper sone of Tho. Stockedayle the second day of Aprill 1615.
Thomas Sone of Thomas Prynce of Popleton the xiijth daye of Aprill
Margaret wife of Richard Swaile of Coppmanthorpe the xxvth of Aprill
Aylce daughter of John Harper of Popleton the xxvijth of Aprill
Samuell sonn of Wm. Prynce of Popleton the xxixth daye of Maye
Jane wife (*blank*) Foster of Copmanthorpe the vth of June.
Wm. sone of John Barrabie the xxiijth of September
Nicholas Nelson of Popleton the xxijth daye of November
A child of Wm. Threshe of Copmanthrope unbapt. the xxvth of Nov.
Thomas Graves the xvth daye of Januarye
John Vause the xvjth daye of Januarye
Thomas Whitouse of Popleton the Second daye of Februarye
Thomas sone of Wm. Eshebourne the xxiijth day of Februarye
Robt. Walker of Hoolegaite the xxiiijth daye of Februarye

Anno Do. 1616

Roberte sone of Wm Prynce of Popleton the last daye of Marche
Roberte sone of James Slaiter the xvijth daye of Aprill
Ellen wife of Henrye Marshall of Coppmanthorpe the xiiijth daye of Maye
Thomas Laweson the xxiijth daye of Maye
Anne daughter of Roger Wannope the xth daye of Julye
Susana Wetherall the xixth daye of Julye
Wm. sone of Wm. Neaveson the xxvijth of Jullye
Mrs. Elizabeth Conyers the xvth day of August
A man Child of Guye Tompson of Hoolegaite unbapt. the xxvjth of August
Elizabethe Fenton of Coppmanthorpe the laste of August
Thomas sone of John Barrabye the third daye of October
Dorithye Read the xth daye of October
Wm. sone of Richard Wyrell of Coppmanthorpe the xxjth of November
Richard Greenope the vth daye of December
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Stockedayle the iijth daye of Januarye
Margarete Thompson of Over Popleton the vjth daye of Januarye
John Brytane the xxixth daye of Januarye
Wm. Brogden of Hoolegate the xth of Februarye
Anne Burton widdowe the xvijth daye of Februarye
Seath daughter of Peter Servant the xixth daye of Februarye
Marye Hunter of Coppmanthorpe the xxvth daye of Februarye
Elizabeth Doughtye of Coppmanthorpe the Second daye of Marche
Marye Bernerd the iiijth daye of Marche
A child of Wm. Blithes of Overpopleton unbapt. the vth daye of Marche
Esabell Emerson of Hoolegaite the xxiijth daye of Marche
Thomas sone of John Rundall the xxjth daye of Marche

Anno Dom. 1617:

Anne daughter of Thomas Stockedayle the xxvth daye of Aprill
Esabell wife of Henerye Richardson the xvijth daye of Maye
A Child of Thomas Halls unbapt. the xxiijth daye of Maye
Elizabethe daughter of Robt. Foster the vth of June
Frances Dodsworthe the xvjth daye of June

Margaret Chambers widdowe the xviijth daye of June
Margaret Threshe of Copmanthorpe the xxvjth of June
Wm. Pynckneye of Hoolegaite the Second daye of Jullye
John sone of John Barron the xjth daye of August
George sone of John Browne the xiijth daye of August
Ann wife of Thomas Claye was buryed at Bolton P'se the xth daye of September: beinge of Coppmanthorpe.
Robert Wraye of St. Katheren House the xth daye of September
Wm. Beane of Hoolegaite the xxth daye of September
Henrye Marshall of Coppmanthorpe the vjth daye of October
Thomas Benson the xviijth daye of October
Mrs. Esabell wife of Mr. Anthonie Wood of Coppmanthorpe the xxvjth Oct.
Richard sone of Thomas Claye of Coppmanthorpe the first of November
Elizabeth Daughter of John Barrabye the xxvjth of Nov.
A child of stranger the xxvijth daye of November
George sone of George Wright the third daye of December
Ann daughter of John Coward the vijth daye of December
Robt. sone of Thomas Nelson of Popleton the xvjth daye of December
Roberte sonn of Wm. Bovell of Ou'epopleton the xvijth daye of December
Edward Nicholson the xijth daye of Januarye
Richard sonne of Raphe Sheild in of Overpopleton the xxvjth daye of Feb.

1618:

John sonne of Robt Doughtie of Coppmanthorpe the xxviijth of Mar.
Ellinge Kirkbye of Coppmanthorp the last day of May
John sone of Richard Wyrell of Coppmanthorpe the xiiijth daye of June
Ann Dodsworth widdowe the xxvjth daye of Julye
A man child of James Cooleman unbapt. the last daye of August
Thomas Attkinson Hoolegaite the viijth daye of September
John Sone of John Smith the vijth daye of October
John Burton the first daye of November
John Sone of John Blythe of Overpopleton the vjth daye of Nov.
It. a man child of Richard Whitehous of Over Popleton unbapt. iijth of Jan.
Ellen daughter of Richard Wyerell of Popleton the vijth of Marche
Richard sone of Thomas Bolton of Popleton the ixth daye of Marche

1619

Ellen daughter of John Doughtye of Copmanthorpe the First daye of Aprill
Elizabeth Daughter of Wm. Burton the ixth daye of Aprill
Margaret Walker of Copmanthorp the xviijth daye of Aprill
Ann wife of John Woddwarke of Popleton the iijth daye of Julye
Robt. sone of John Ackers of Hoolgaite the ixth daye of Julye
Peter Servantt the xxvjth daye of Julye
Aylce dawghter of Edward Smith the second daye of August
Thomas Robynson the iiijth daye of August
Jane daughter of John Parker the xixth daye of August
Henry Mayson the same daye
Christopher sone of James Heweite the xxiiijth daye of September
Elizabeth wife of James Heweit the last daye of October
Johen Hunture of Copponthorpe the 8 daye of December
Gye sone of Gye Tomsone the iij daye of January
Thomas Swales the x daye of January

Jane Daye of Coppenthorpe the last of January
John the sone of John Baran the vj day of February
Marye wife of Thomas Laborn the eight day of February
Grace doughter of Leonard Wyryele on the seavente day of March

Burials 1620

Giles Banemele (?) of Coppenthorpe the 9 and xx daye of March
Robearte sonne of Marke Feshere the 22 daye of Apreall
Robearte Bell the viij daye of Maye
John Whitous the 9 daye of Maye
Marye Wolker the iiiixx daye of Maye
John sone of John Tomlesone the last day of May
Clarke sone of Myghell Palster the xj day of June
Elesebeth wife of Robearte Bell the xviijth daye of June
Esebelle wife of John Dickson the xixth daye of July
Willm. son of Robeart Prince the vij and xxth daye of July
Robarde sone of Edward Smith the x day of August
Jane Winterburne the v day of August
Robearte son of Robart Foster the viij and xxth day of August
Willm. son of Peter Daue the xiiijth day of September
Tomas sone of Edwarde Cole the xviijth day of Sep.
Ane wyfe of Thomas Bouton the xxjth day of Sep.
Jane daughter of Cistofer Rich'son the xiiijth day of Oct.
Willm. son of John Dickson sext day of October
Margrite daughter of John Tomson ix and xxth day of October
John Whitgift, clarke the vijth day of November
Elizebethe dou. of John Beman was Bap. the viij and xxth of Nov.
Jesper fillius Georgii Buck sept. decimo nono Jan.
Leonardus fillius Petri Wood de Coppenthorp vicessimo primo Jan.
Maria fillia Wilmi. Walker de Poppleton quarto Feb.
Infans Wilmi. Thompson decimo sexto Feb. de Popleton
Richardus filius Petri Davie vicessimo secundo Feb.
Maria filia Radulpho Sheild vicessimo tertio Februarii de Holgayt
Margareta filia Thomæ Marshall de Holgayt vicessimo septimo Feb.
Anna filia Johannis Parker secundo Martii
Elizabetha Laborann viddua undecimo Martii, de Coppenthorp
Anna filia Wilmi Eshburne decimo Septimo martii
Anna uxor Michaelis Palister sepult. erat vicessimo tertio Martii

Burials 1621

Wilmus. Marshall de Coppenthorp octavo Aprilis
Isbela fillia Johannis Mote duodecimo Aprilis, de Coppenthorp
Gratia filia Johannis Mote de Coppenthorp decimo quarto Martii
Maria fillia Edwardi Maye octavo die Maii
Margareta fillia Jacobi Pallister decimo quinto Maii
Johannis Bowles gen: mortuus et sepultus tertio Julii
Thomizin filia Johannis Akers de Holgayt mort. et sepult. decimo nono Julii
William Rockliff of Poppleton the first of Septebr.
Infans Johannis Rundaill xviijth die Septembris
Mathei filius Thomæ Pratt xviijth Octobris
Mathei filius Thomæ Hill de Poppleton xxvijth Octobris
Johannes fillius Edwardi Stringer decimo octavo Nov.

Jain the wyfe of John Garnet the xviijth day of Decemb.
Ann Whytous of Poppleton the xxvth day of Decemb.
Sarah daughter of Thomas Allilie the first of Januarie
Marie Swinburne the first of Januarie
Helin daughter of William Marshall of Coppenthorp ye xxxtie of Januarie
Helin daughter of William Marshall ye last day of Januay
Jain daughter of William Walker of Poppleton died the ixth day of Feb.
Isbel Fulwood the xxviijth day of Februarie
William Walker of Poppleton ye vjth of March

Burials 1622

Roger Wanhopp the xxiijth day of Aprill
John Olivere the xxvth of Aprill
William son of John Archer the xxixth day of Aprill
William Winfeild of Coppenthorp the xijth of Maie
Elizabeth daughter of John Thompson the 6th day of June
Helin dau. of William Doone, begotten in fornicatioun 9th day of June
Jaine wyfe of John Johnson of Poppleton the xxviijth of Julie
Robert Foster of Coppenthorp the xxviijth of September
Uxor Barton the xxtie of November
Jaine Huddle the 12th of Januarie
Richard Wimpe of Popplton the 20th of Januarie
An infant of Michael Bell the 3 Februarie
John son of John Dicconson the 3th of Februarie
Henrie Maye the iiijth of Februarie
William Feirne the 27th of Februarie
John son of John Asley the 14th of March

Burials 1623

Elizabethe Everlay ye 11th of Maie
John Cobb of Poppleton the 18th of Maie
Jaine wyfe of George Chross the 25th of Maie
John sonne of John Browne the xvij day of June
Bridget Gaiteforth the 14 day of July
Margrit Metcalfe the 15 day of July
John Burton the 13 day of August
Jesper Dobbinson the 14 day of August
Uxor Richson the xxiiij day of August
Dorytye ye doughter of Frances Wirelle the vj and xx day of August
Jaine wife of Edward Claye the ix day of September
Thomas Robinson the xxvth of September
Edmond son of Edward Stringer the xix day of Oct.
John the sone of Petter Burton the xxj day of October
William Carter the vij day of December
Michaell sone of William Eshburne the vij day of December
Elizebethe Yeats the xijth day of December
Uxor Dobinson the sevententh day of December
Uxor Smith the eighteneth day of December
Mr. Robert Franch the sevventh day of January
Jane wife of John Dickisson the xxix of Jan.
Rebecka Doughter of John Hunton the xxx day of January
James sone of John Parker the vj day of February

Edward Smith the xiij day of Februarie
Henrie Smith the xviij day of February
Thomas Allile the xxj day of February
Uxor Smith the vij day of March

Burials 1624

Francis doughter of John Dickisson the xxx day of March
Marke sonne of Michael Bell the xxvj day of Aprill
Marie Kid the iij day of May
Elizabeth Hawkins the ix day of June
Jone Wireill the xvth day of September
Christopher Smith the xiijth day of September
Ralph Tailforth the xxijth day of November
Thomas Prince of Poppleton the xxiiijth day of November
Willm. Michell the 11th day of February
John Thresh of Poppellton the Twelveth day of February
Michaell Bell the xiijth day of Februarie
Anne Walker the seavententh day of Februarie
[*blank*] doughter of Richard Hawkins the xiiijth day of March
Jone sone of John Barrowbie the xviijth day of March
Ann Archer the xxiijth day of March

Burials 1625

John Doughtie of Copenthorp the ijth day of Aprill
James sone of Wm Navison ijth day of Aprill
Elizabete Cawwoode the xiijth day of Aprill
Elizabete Weare the xiijth day of Aprill
Anthonie Hodgeson of Popleton the xxvijth day of May
Susanna Prince the viijth day of June
Henry sonne of John Moate the xijth of June
John sonne of George Bucke the xiijth day of June
Henry Swales the xxvth day of June
Willm. Ashborne the 8th day of July
John sone of Raiphe Shields the ixthe day of the same Julye
Isabell the supposed daughter of Willm. Crayke the fourth daye of Aug.
Anne wyfe of Wm. Tayler labourer the xvjth day of Octob^{r}
Isabell daughter of [*blank*] Bolton the xth day of November
Julian Abbatt the xjth day of December
Richard sone of Richard Simpson the xviijth day of Decemb.
[*blank*] Tailer of Popleton had a stillborne childe bur. the xixth of the same
Marie daughter of (Marie ?) Young the third day of February
Margarett dau. of Jams Tessiman tieler Wednesday the xvth of Feb.
Gartharett daughter of Jesp: Dobbison deceased Thursday the xvjth of Feb
John sone of James Sleater borne bap. & bur. Friday xvijth of ye same
Willm. Scrafton had a childe still borne buryed the same day
George Pattinson son of Roger the ixth day of Marche
Willm. Swayles of Copmanthorpe Satterday xjth of March
Richard sone of Robt. Greenberry on Tuesday the xxjth of March.

Burialls 1626

Nickcolas sone of Wm. Catterton of Popleton Tuesday the xviijth of Aprill
Willm. Wilson of Overpoppleton on Wednesday the xixth of Aprill
George sone of Mr. John Woode the xxiiijth of Aprill

Willm. sone of Richard Hawkins the xjth day of May
Mr. Anthonye Woode of Copmanthorpe St. Peter Day the xxixth of June
Jane Storye a prisoner executed at Lamas assizzes for fellony Thursday the iijth day of August
Margaret wyfe of Georg Fysher butcher dec. Munday the xiiijth August
John Wilkinson of Copmanthorpe Sunday the xxth of August
Jane wyfe of Henry Smith late dec. Tuesday the xvijth of the same
Thomas sone of Henrie Fenton of Copmanthorppe Thursday xxvjth Oct.
Marie Infant dau. of Willm. Popplewell of Copmanthorpe Mon. vjth Nov.
Margrett doughter of John Ramsdell the xvjth of Nov.
Uxor Prince wife of Thomas Prince of Poppleton xiiijth of Jan.
John Simpson of Howlegaite the 24th day of February
A child of George Bucks unbap. the 25th day of February
Thomas Milner at Saviges (?) the 25th day of February

Burials 1627

Ellis Dickinson of Popleton the vjth day of Aprill
Jaine wife of John Ellison of Coppenthorp the xxixth day of Aprill
A child of John Brownes unbapt. the 3th day of May
Francis Mitchell the 5th day of May
John Sonn of John Greeneup the xviijth day of May
Michaell Sonn of John Greeneup the xixth day of May
Willm. Scrafton child the xxvijth day of May
John Adenell the 14th day of Septem.
Thomas Sonne of Leonard Thresh the 7 day of Occtobr
Jaine doughter of Raph Sheild the 17th day of Occtober
Thomas Akam of Poppleto. the xviijth day of Decemb.
George sone of Edward Greene the xvth day of March
Mary doughter of Jaine Dobinson the xvijth day of March
A Child of Thomas Pickes the xixth day of March

Burials 1628.

John son of Ric. Marshall the xxixth day of March
Willm. Katterton the 7 day of Aprill
Francis Kirkby the 22th day of Aprill
Mary Maskew the 25th day of Aprill
Willm. Walker of Popellton the xxth day of June
Fortune Ryley the xxiiijth day of June
George Sonne of Michaell Metcalfe the first day of July
A Child of Willm. Brownes of Copenthorp the ixth day of July
Hellin Daughter of John Ackers the 7th day of September
Ann Doughter of Willa. Walker the 17th day of September
Sissaley ye suposed Doughter of John Barricke the first day of Occtober
Peeter sonne of Thomas Marshall the 25th day of November
Isabell Doughter of Thomas Claye the 30th day of November
Abram Kempe the xviijth day of December
John sonne of Willm. Maskew the xxijth day of December
Elizabeth Doughter of John Parker the 28th day of December
Dorrathy Harrinson the 2th day of January
Mary Waller of Poppleton the 13th of January
George Thompson the 18th day of January
Henry Hill of Poppleton the xxth day of January

Elizabeth doughter of Michaell Metcalfe the xxjth day of January
Thomas Robinson of Howlegayte the 16th day of March

Burials 1629

Margery wife of John Wilson the xijth day of Aprill
John Sone of John Whitous of Poppleton the xijth day of Aprill
Margeyre Wilson the xth day of May
Thomas Fairewether of Poppleton the xxvjth day of July
Robert Moysor the 2 Day of August
Dorrathy Doughter of Richard Labourne the xxixth day of August
Thomas Cowper the xviijth Day of September
Elizabeth the 17th day of Octobr
Joseph Pickard the viijth day of February
John Hill of Poppleton the 24th Day of February

Burials 1630

Wm. Foster the 3th day of Aprill
Jane Elleson of Coppenthorp the viijth Day of Aprill
Willm. Tayler the xxijth Day of May
Ailce Doughter of Willm. Hill the xxviijth Day of May
John Whitous of Poppleton the 2th Day of June
Raph Thompson the xijth Day of June
Jaine Marshall of Coppenthorp the first Day of July
John Wilson the 4th Day of August
Ann Danniell of [D ?]Ringhouses the xijth Day of September
John sonn of Willm. Hunter the 15th Day of September
Thomas French the 15th Day and John French the 16th Day of October
Thomas sonn of Thomas Marshall the xviijth Day of October
Christofer Musgrave the ixth Day of Decemb.
John sonne of Will. Browne of Coppenthorp the 13th day of Decemb.
James Wilkinson the 22th Day of January
Ann Gooer (Gower) the xijth day of February
Elin Buley and Ric. Buley the xixth Day of February

Burials 1631

John Blythe of Poppleton the 30th Day of March
Elizabeth Hewitson the ixth day of Aprill
Robert Everill the xth day of Aprill
Uxor Fairefax the xxixth Day of August
Thomas Oliver the 13th Day of October
Uxor Jamson the 11th Day of November
Robertt Batman the 24th Day of December
Jaine Beane the xxvijth Day of December
Willm. Batman the vjth Day of February
John sonne of Willm. Harte the xvth day of February
Ann Becke of Copenthorp the 3th Day of March
John Rundell the 11th Day of March
Uxor Hodgson the xviijth Day of Aprill

Burials 1632

George sonne of Peeter Woode of Copenthorpe the xjth Day of May
Margerett Brown the xviijth Day of May
William Warde the last Day of May
Mary Doughter of John Ramsdell the 5th Day of September

Willm. sonne of Mathew Bew the 5th Day of August
The wife of Willm. Prince of Poppleton the 22th Day of August
James Hewitt the 5th Day of Septembr.
John Awston child the 5th Day of Septembr.
Issabell Buley doughter of John Buley the xxvth Day of January
Will. Prince of Poppleton the xxjth Day of February
Marye doughter of John Ramsdell of Howlegayte the xxiijth of February.
William sonne of Francis Wirell the 15th day of March
Elizabeth Chambers the xxijth Day of March
Uxor Warde of Poppleton the xxvth day of March

Burials 1633

Edward Claye of Coppenthorp the xxvijth day of March
John Barrabie the xviijth Day of Aprill
Issabell Doughter of Mathew Bew the xxvijth Day of August
Issabell Wayte the third Day of June
John Woodworth of Poppleton the xxjth Day of October
Ursaley Doughter of Thomas Marshall the xth Day of November
Lucke the sonne of Thomas Bozewell the xvjth Day of November
Marie Doughter of John Waller the xxth Day of Nov.
Thomas Manners on the xvth Day of December
John sonne of John Batman of Coppenthorpe the xvijth Day of March

Burials 1634

Michael sonne of Wm. Lepinton the xvth Day of May
Ann Nelson the 22th Day of May
Uxor Stubs the 26th Day of July
Robert Simpson the 3 Day of August
Francis sonn of Francis Wirell the xviijth Day of August
Easter Tone the xxijth Day of September
Jaine Thompson the xxxth Day of October
John Varye the xviijth Day of September
Jaine Farbancke the xviijth Day of September
Thomas Bradley the xxxjth Day of December
Jaine Marshall the second Day of February
Uxor Catterton on the 14th Day of March

Burials 1635

Willm Ganten on the 3th Day of May
Elizabeth Doughter of John Greeneup the 9th day of May
Elizabeth Thompson on the 19th Day of May
Robert Joy on the xvijth Day of October
Robert French on the 4th Day of December
Essabell Wright on the 16th Day of December
Gregarie Ellesson on the 16th Day of January

Burials 1636

Dorrittye Akame of Poppleton the 7th Day of Aprill
John Aceres the 20 day of June
Elizabeth Gotson the 15 of July
John Swalles the 16 of July
Vallery Ammerson the xxij of August
Thomas Tayler the 10 day of October
Gabrill Hacfeild the xxvj day of December

Jane dau. of Peter Batman of Copingthorp the vj of Jan.
John Hill Sonne of Thomas Hill of Popleton the xv day of Jan.
Elezabeth daughter of John Grenupp the vj daie of Feb.
Jan dau. of Robert Whitis of Popleton the fift day of March

Burials 1637

Ellen Ramsdaile of Howlegaite the xvj day of Aprill
Uxor Dobbison the 13 day of May
Mary Yeates the 14 day of June
Henry sonne of John Batman of Copingthorpe the xxix day of June
Robt. Buckton the 21 day of July
Francis Joy the viij day of August
Thomas Picke of Copingthorpe the 30 day of September
Robert Sonne of Thomas Picke of Copingthorp the xj day of Nov.
Willm. Hunter of Copingthorp the xiij day of November
Jan Hudson the xiij day of November
Uxor Allen the xxv day of November
Richard Bewlay of Copingthorp the xxvj day of December
Richard Tomson the xxvij day of December
Elizabeth Daughter of John Baxter the vj day of January.
Francis daughter of Mr. John Wood of Copingthorp the xxiij day of Jan.
Henry Renarles of Holegaite the xxviij Day of January
Francis Fox the xxv day of February
Willm. sonn of Robert Snowdaile of Popleton the xxij day of March

Burials 1638

Issabell Skinner the xxvij day of March
Hue Gill the xviij day of Aprill
Mary daughter of Thomas Hill of Popleton the 16 day of May
Elizabeth wyfe of Mathew Bewe the xv day of June
Thomas Batman of Coppinthorp the 15 day of August
Ann Greneberrye the 30 day of August
Samuell Whit the 19 day of September
Robbert Ellssonne the fiftene Day of Febberweri
Xser Robinsonne the xxv Day of Febberweri

Burials 1639

Elizbeth daughter of Matthew Bew ye 5th day of Aprell
Francis the sonn of John Baxter ye 16th day of Aprill
Matthew ye 3 day of May ye sonn of Edw. Stringer
John Dickinson of Popleton ye 6th day of July
Mary Hill ye 7th day of September
Elizabeth Granger ye 12th of Sep.
Mary Chatterton of Popleton ye 25th of Sept.
Emmat Joy widdow ye first day of October
Mary wife of John Smith ye 7th day of September
James Hobson ye 12th day of Septe.
Isabell Beane widdow ye 13th day of October
John Browne ye first day of November
Mary Johnson of Coppenthorp ye 15th day of December
Humfray Richardson ye 13 day of January
Mary wife of John Batman ye 14 day of January
John sonn of John Battman of Coppenthorpe ye 25th day of February

Burials 1640

Henry Shipton of Hollgate ye 10 day of Aprill
Ann Rundall ye 19th day of May
John sonn of George Rudd ye 31th day of May
Brigitt Daughter of Robert White ye 31th day of May
Ann Bowton of Popleton ye xxxth day of July
George Rudd ye 9th day of August
George Thorpe of Popleton ye 23th day of August
Ailce Tomson widdow ye 28 day of September
Matthew sonn of Matthew Bew ye 24th of October
William Harrison of ye Tille Houses ye 24 of October
Kathrin Frost of Coppenthorpe ye 4th of November
Mary Daughter of William Batman of Coppenthorp ye 25th of Nov.

Mariages for the yeare: Anno Domini: 1614:

Thomas Buttler and Magdeleine Dowghtye the xxviijth Daye of Maye
Michaell Tompson and Margaret Mettcalfe the iiijth Daye of Julye
James Bowsfield and Elizabeth Nelson the xth daye of Julye
Wm. Shuttffourth and Bridgitt Smyth the vjth Daye of November

Marriages 1615

Thomas Nelson and Margaret Bell the iiijth of Julye
John Waller and Aylce Hill the xxviijth daye of November

Marriages 1616

Wm. Warcopp and Jaine Richardson the xxviijth Daye of Aprill
Leonard Wyerell and Frances Fayreffaxe the Fourthe Daye of Maye
James Pallister and Jane Harrwood the xxiijth Daye of June
Robt. Mitchell & Rose Graves widdowe the xxviijth daye of October
John Brewerton & Ursula Heworth the vth Daye of December
Wm. Hodgsson and Ane Spinke of Popleton at Over Popleton Chapell the first Daye of December. Dewetie Paid to Bishopphill Newer the some of iijs.
James Heweit and Elizabeth Greeneupp the xxvth Daye of Februarye

Marriages 1617

James Cooleman and Bridgitt Thewgh the vth Daye of October
Wm. Wilkinson and Ann Chapman the ixth Daye of November

Marriages 1618

William Exelbye and Charitie Richardson the ixth Daye of June
Gylbert Storke and Elizabeth Thompson the First Daye of November
John Felexkirke and Margerye Robynson the xxvjth Daye of November

Marriages 1619

Michaell Bell and Frances Becke the xxjth Daye of September
Thomas Dixon & Jane Becke the xxjth daye of October
Raphe Taylforth & Ann Kyddall the vijth daye of November
Willm. Walker and Margere Browne the xxx day of November

Marriages 1620

Hendre Renales and Dynes Palester the 2 day of July
Richard Haukenes and Jane Hunter the iiij and xx day of August
Willm. Beckwith and May Melbe (? Melley) the ixteneth day of September
Willum Coke and Elesebeth Askime the viij and xxth day of September
Edwarde Jackson and Elesebethe Hendlecke the v and xxth daye of Oct.
Willm. Woolker and Elizabeth Cooke the iiij day of Fabraye

Abraham Hemmingwey and Margaret his wyff ye 14th day of Februarie

Marriages 1621

Wilmus. Parkinson et Franciscus uxor eius decimo die Junii
Radulphus Nicholson et Mawdlein uxor eius xxjth die Octobris
Richardus Summersides et Anna uxor eius xviijth die Novembris
Christopher Hawkins and Jaine his wyfe ye xxvijth of November
Roger Wawhop and Jaine his wife the xxixth of Nov.
George Chross and Jaine his wyfe the xvth day of Januarie

Marriages 1622

William Foster and Helin his wyfe ye xxviijth day of July

Marriages 1623

William Browne and Grace Foster the ix of June
Bryan Halladay and Dorathie Thrish the xjth day of November

Marriages 1624

John Muberie and Ailce Hallile the xxviij day of Aprill
Peter Healis and Sarah Lazenbie the xiij Day of October
Robert Jebb of Bryan Askam and Dorithye Beanc the xxjth Day of Nov.

Marriages 1625

John Archer and Ann Robinson the xxijth Day of May
Andrewe Leeds & Mres. Frances Æshe widdoe by a Licence on Sunday the last Day of July
Willm. Skrafton and Elizabeth Greene the xixth Day of September
John Catterton & Elizabeth Carter Sunday the xxth Day of Nov.
Alice dau. of Thomas Dwghton buryed Monday xxth day of February

Marriages 1626

Willm Hill of Acome and Frances Hudson servant to Mrs. Fran.. on St. Mark Day the xxvth of Aprill
John Daniell of the p'ishe of Kirkffenton, and Ellen dau. of Henry Fenton of Copmanthorppe the xxvth daye of July
Leonard Adenell & Ann Oliver the xiiijth Day of November

Marriages 1627

Willm. Johnson and Marie Thompson was maried the xviijth Day of July
John Walker and Hellin Deane the xxixth Day of July

Marriages 1628

John Awston & Jaine Cawwood the xvjth Day of November
Thomas Tyreman & Jaine Sumpter the xxiijth Day of September
John Vary & Elizabeth Beane the xxiiijth Day of September

Marriages 1630

John Smyth & Jane Warwick the 13th Day of Aprill
Robt. Cawood and Ann Whitous of Poppleton the 3th Day of February

Marriages 1631

Thomas Dixon And Mary Smyth the 11th Day of Aprill
Robert Hewes & An.. [*obliterated*] ..ried the xjth Day
Stephen Hewitson and Ann Vayles on the xth Day of July
Joseph Lambe and Elizabeth Hunter the xxixth Day of October
Thomas Smyth and Maryell Beane the xxth Day of November
John Richardson and Elizabeth Oliver the Second Day of February

Marriages 1632

Hew Acred & Elizabeth Acklam the last Day of May

Marriages 1633

William Burton and Margrett Slater the last Day of June

Thomas Swayle and Marie Fenton the xxviijth Day of November
Christofer Fewell and Elizabeth Smyth the 2th Day of February
Thomas Richardson and Elizabeth Williamson the xvijth Day of February

Marriages 1634

Thomas Watson and Jain Wirell on the xijth Day of July
John Robinson and Margeret Ebson the First Day of February

Marriages 1636

Barbara Prince and William Hill the 20 day of July
Robert Snawden and Margaret Akam the vj day of October
Thomas Frankland and Anne Broune the 30 day of October

Marriages 1637

John Ramesdaill and Jan Berry the second Day of July
Richard Hunter and An Clark the xxviij day of November
Willm. Poweill and Issabell Thresh the second day of December

Marriages 1635

Willm. Fearbye & Jaine Thompson of Uper Poppleton the 2th Day of May
George Salterton [? Catterton] and Ann Spincke of Upper Popleton the xxviijth Day of May
Charles Yates and Ann Warde the 8th Day of September
William Batman and Joan Elleson the 7th Day of November
William Caryes [Carus ?] and Ann Appleton the 24th Day of November
John Manners and Ann Hayton the 26th Day of November
Gilbert Yates and Marie Huitt the 9th Day of February

Marriages 1638

Nathaneylle Granger and Ellsabeth Manners the 24 day of June

Marriages 1639

Marmaduke Slethome and Ann Thompson ye 4th day of May
Henry Hudson and Jane Knowles ye 3 day of November
William Bradley of Houldgate and Ann Bradley of ye same ye 24th Nov.

Marriages 1640

John Hobson of Coppenthorpe Isabell Thrush ye 16th day of February

Marriages 1641

Henry Marshall & Jane Hunter ye 18th day of May
George Thorpe & Elizabeth Batman of Popleton ye 7th day of Aug.
George Deane & Mary Tompson ye 19 day of Sept.
Tho. Plewes & Isabell Ley ye 25 of Sept.
Robert Leadbeter and Ailce Taylor ye 12th day of October
William Stringer and Ann Person ye 24 day of October
John Clayten & Margaret Tompson of Coppenthorp ye 27 day of Nov.
John Dale and Jane Shipton ye 5th day of February

Marriages 1642

William Towensend and Mary Richardson ye 9th day of February

Marriages 1643

Christopher Robinson & Mary Ingle ye 7th day of May
Thomas Wildman & Elizabeth Rud ye 11th day of June
Francis Cawser and Hellin Person ye 11th day of June

Burials 1643

Vincent Hanson was Buried ye 24th of August
Guy Tompson was Buried ye 28th of August

Marriages 1645

Rubin Dawsone & Isabel Buee the 9 day of August

George Nickelson and Jane Hobson the 2 day of Desember

Marriages 1646

William Endick Elizabeth Endicke the 23 day of June

Marriages 1648

Gorg Nickelson and Sary Edan the j day of November

Marriages 1651

William Herison and Jane Huntter jth day of Aprill
Henry Nevill and Grace Rowston (?) the 20th Day of May
Richard Boutton and Elin Buckton the 24 day of June

Marriages 1655

Georg: Rudd and Ann Hodgan the 12: of Nowmber

Marriages 1660

Will: Beuerlay and Margrit Ranger on the 18th day of August
Mathew Duesbery and Elizabeth Adnell the 6 day of February
Edward Teall and Saray Browne 7 day of February

Marriages 1661

Richard Leppinton and Grace Yeats of Houlgatte the first day of May
John Carter and Jane Beene of Popleton the 11 day of May
Fra'cis Treevis and Margerit Jouslay the 19 day of May

Marriages 1653

James Raper and Susan Hilleard mar. the 31 day of May

Marriages 1657

Christopher Stephenson & Barbarah Smith the 16th of Aprill
Robert Shields & Elizabethe Ellerby the 19 day of May
Richard Giles & Elizabeth (*blank*) the 19th of May

Marriages 1658

John Britton & Anne Armytage the 2 Day of August

Marriages 1659

Henry Bland and Jane Aukland the 7: day of July

Burials 1640

John Hobson of Coppenthorpe ye 29th of November
George Beane of Holgate ye first day of December
Robert White ye last day of December
Allin Tomson of Coppenthorpe ye 11 day of Jan'ary
Uxor Reanolls of Houlgat ye 7th of February
William Boulton of Popleton ye 24th of February
Henry Fenton of Coppenthorp ye 15th of March

Burials 1641

Uxor Bell ye 31 day of March
Robert Sturdy of Popleton ye 3 day of Aprill
Ann ye Daughter of Matthew Blith ye 5th day of May
William Spinke ye 18th day of June
Jane Daughter of Robert Snosdaile ye 20 day June
Katherin wife of Peter Shipton of Popleton ye last day of July
*Pharane Daughter of Matthew Bew 30 day August
Elizabeth Daughter of William Granger ye 4th day of September
Bryan Addenell ye 8th day of September
Henry sonn of William Webster first day of November
Deborah Wheatley ye 8th of December

* Parronell daughter of Matthew Bew bap. xvj Sep. 1632.

John ye sonn of Matthew Bew ye 22th of January
John ye sonn of John Smith ye 24th of January
Ailce Slater ye 24th day of March

Burials 1642

Tho: Bolton of Popleton ye 24th of August
Mary ye wife of Chrtop. Richardson of Houlgate ye xxxth day of October
Ailce Ramsden ye 28th day of December
Isabell ye Daughter of Will. Harison ye 29th of Decem.
Henry French of Howlgate ye 4th of January
Mary Warde ye 31th of January
Jane wife of John Hob. ye 14th of March

The yeare of our Lord Anno Domini 1644

John Batman 26 of July
William Jackson the 6 day of August
Dority wife of John Buley of Copinthorp the 6 of August
Ane doughter of Robart Doughtte the 18 day of August
Matthew Bwe the 19 day of August
William Sonne of Edward Loun of Copinthourp 31 of Aug.
Thomas sonne of Thomas Swales the 18 day of September
John sonne of John Hobsone of Copinthorp 29 day of September
Margerit Fenton of Copinthorp the Last day of September
Isaack Deteron the 5 day of Desember
Anthony Soumers the 15 day of Desember
Alis Awrley the 15 day of September
Grace Doughter of Isaack Deteron the 17 day of Desember
William sonne of Gorg Deane the 22 of March

Burials 1643

William Clay of Coppenthorp the 23 day of May
Robart Batman ye 2 day of August
Robart Hodson ye 31 August 1644 (*sic*)
Guy Tomson ye 28 day of August
John the sonne of Jane Hobsonne the 11 day of June
Uxor Swales of Coppenthorp the 15 day of Saptember
Ann Thrish Widdow of Coppinthorp the 15 day of January
Alice Coates of Howlgate the 15 day of January
Margitt Hobson ye 25 of January
Vinsent Hansone the 24 of August (? 1644)

Burials 1644.

Thomas sonne of Mighill Robinson the 19 day of Desember
Ann doughter of Gorg Deane the 20 day of Desember
Ann doughter of Nikkelous Cowlsone the 4 day of Fabruary

Burials 1645

Mary wiffe of Gorg Dean the 30 day of March
Alis Greene the 9 day of August

Burials 1646

Barnit sone of John Wood of Copinthorp the 15 day of June
Dorrythy wife of Mr. John Wood of Copinthorp the 3 of November
Mary wife of Richard Thompson the 14 day of Feb'ury
William sone of William Batman of Copinthorp the first day of March
Kathrin doughter James Simson the 7 day of March

Burials 1647

Francis wife of John Richison 10 day of Aprill
Edward Stringer the 16 day of May
Sary doughter of Gorg Gregery the 23 day of July
Em wife of Robart Paycooke the 23 of July
Peter Wood wife the 29 day of August
Jane wife of Gorg Nickelson the 4 day of September
Lenard sonn of Thomas Boorne the 5 day of November
Jane Walton the 2 day of Desember
Mr. John Wood of Copinthorp the 9 day of February
William Marshall the 12 day of March

Burials 1648

Henary Bricknall the 29 day of Aprill
John the sone of John Beninton the 29 day of Aprill
Uxor Sheldes the 3 day of May
Francis sonne of Fransis Causer the 15 day of July
Jane doughter of William Weare the 23 day of July
Mary doughter of John Halla the 7 day of August
John sonn of Thomas Wildman the 27 day of August
Francis doughter of John Richison the 20 day of October
John Parker the 10 day of Desember
Ann wife of Edward Beaman the 2 day of February
Ann Parker the 26 day of February
Thomas Edan the 27 day of February
Jane Bradshay the 3 day of March
John sonne of Gorg Nickelson the 7 day of March
Cattheran doughter of Robart Dannyel the 14 day of May 1649
Henry sonn of John Hallay the 29th day of January 1651
Elizabeth doughter of Henry Sheeldes the 24 day of March 1648

Burials 1649

Jane Rundill the 17 day of May
Mary doughter of Thomas Mashill the 31 day of May
Mary doughter of Michill Smith the 19 day of September
Thomas sonne of Thomas Swalles of Copinthorpe the 7 day of October
John of Copinthorp sonne of Edward Lound the 16 day of October
Mary doughter of John Buley the 16 day of October
John Manerin the j day of January
Richard sone of Thomas Swales of Copinthorp the 19 day of January

Burials 1650

Grace doughter of James Dobson the 25 day of August
Jane douter of Robart Cauwod the 17 day of Desember
Grace wife of John Smith the 7th day of March
John sonne of Robart Thornton the 13th day of March

Burials 1651

Henry Thresh of Copinthorp the 4th day of May
John Richison the 5th day of August
John Smith the 11th day of Nouember
Sammuell sonne of Gorg Gregory the 14th day of Nowmber
Katthran doughter of Henry Sheelds 20th day of Nouem.
Susana doughter of Elizabeth Hurd the 4th day of Desember

John sonne of Gorge Horner the 22th of Desember
Barbarry wife of John Hunter the 8th day of January
Henry sonn of Henry Marshall the 14th day of January

Baptisms 1614

Christeninges for this yeare Anno: Domini: 1604 [1614]

Anthonie Sone of Jo: Jackeson of Holgaite the xxvth daye of Jully:
Marye dau. of Francis Blackbourne the iiijth daye of September
Jane Daughter of Roberte Wraye the vijth daye of November :
Thomasine Dawghter of John Ackers of Holegaite the xxijth daye of Dec.
Elizabethe dawghter of Robert Beocke the xxijth Daye of Dec.

Baptisms 1615

Jesper Sone Tho: Stockedayle the xxvjth of March
Wm. sone of Wm. Neavison the Ninth daye of Maye
Anne Dawghter of Robt. Mooses the xviijth Daye of Maye
Wm. Sone of Peter Pynckney the iiijth daye of September
Wm. Sone of John Barrabye the xvjth daye of September
Seath daughter unto Peter Servant the xvijth daye of September
Roberte son of James Slaiter the vijth daye of November
Thomas sone of Wm. Eshebourne the xjth daye of Februarye
Richard sone of Robert Greeneburye the xxviijth of Februarye
Aylce daughter of Jesper Dobyson the xxiiijth daye of Marche

Baptisms 1616

Wm. sone of Wm. Teshe the xvjth daye of Aprill
Frances dawghter of John Coweme' the xxtie daye of June
John sone of Wm. Bynes the Last Daye of August
Tho: sone of Roger Wannop the first daye of October
Anne Dawghter of Thomas Stockdayle the xxviijth day of October
John Brytane the xxiijth daye of January
George sone of John Accers the ixth of Februarye
Marye Dawghter of Thomas Labourne of Hollgaite the xvjth Daye of Mar.

Baptisms 1617

John Sone of John Barron the vijth daye of August
John Sone of John Browne the ixth daye of August
Elizabeth Dawghter of James Slaiter the xxviijth daye of August
Margerye Daughter of Francis Blackbourne the xxth daye of September
George Sonne of George Wright the iijth daye of October
Ann dawghter of John Rundall the xijth Daye of October
Elizabeth Dawghter of John Barrabye the xxth daye of November
Anne dawghter of John Coward the third daye of December
Jaine dawghter of Thomas Manners of Hoolegaite the xiiijth daye of Dec.

Christenings 1618

Jaine dawghter of John Parker the First Daye of Aprill
Thomas sone of Robt. Moyslaye the first daye of Maye
Ann dawghter of Wm. Eshbourne the iijth Daye of Maye
Effam Dawghter of Edmond Beammont the iijth daye of Maye
Ellinge Kyrkbye of Copmanthorpe the Last day of May
Sara dawghter of John Cowbidge the xxvijth of July
John Sone of Edward Smith the vjth daye of October
John sone of John Barron the viijth daye of October
Robt. sone of Peter Pinckney the xxvth daye of October

Wm. sone of Peter Davis the xvth daye of October
Fayth Daughter of George Wright the first Daye of Januarye
Christopher sone of Christopher Richardson of Hoolgayte the xvijth Jan.
Thomas sone of John Barrabye the xxviijth daye of Januarye
Thomas sone of Thomas Allile of the Tylehouses the xviijth daye of Marche

Christenings 1619

Margaret Dawghter of John Bentlaye the xxxth daye of Marche
Frances Dawghter of George Webster the first daye of Maye
Ann dawghter of Rbt. Greneburye the xiiijth daye of Maye
Robt. sonne of John Ackers of Hoolegaite the iiijth daye of Julye
Aylce dawghter of Edward Smith the xxijth daye of Julye
Ann dawghter of Michaell Bell the xiijth daye of October
Mary dawghter of Raphe Sheild of Hoolegaite the xviijth daye of October.
Johen sone of Johen Tomlesone the iiij daye January
Elesabethe douhter of John Baran the ijd daye of March

Christenings 1620

Margrete dougter of Robeart Symson the xij daye of Aprelle
Robeard sone of Edward Smyth the vjth day of August
Jane dowghter of Christofor Richson the 6 day of Octobeare
Sara doughter of Thomas Allela the xxth day of October
Marie Fell of Houlgate the fourth Day of December 1624 (*sic*)
John sone of Raph Sheild the eleven Day of December 1624
Jesper filius Georgii Buck decimo nono die Januarii 1620

Baptisms 1621

Thomas fillius Henrici Wharram vicessimo sexto Maii
Richardus filius Wilmo. Navison xxvth Septembris
Elizabeth filia Radulpho Sheild de Holgayt xxxth die Septembris
Johannis filius Edvardi Stringer xth die Novembris
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Marshall of Holgayt ye xxiiijth day of Jan.
Peeter son of George Buck the xxvijth day of Februarie

Baptisms 1622

Jain daughter of George Chross the vijth of Aprill
George son of Edward Smyth the xijth day of Maie
Margaret daughter of Thomas Allilie the xvth day of Maie
Elizabeth Daughter of John Thompson the first day of June
Ailce daughter of James Slayter the viijth of June
Helin the daughter of (*blank*) ye 9th of June begotten in fornication by William Doone
John the sone of (*blank*) begotten in fornication ye 7th day of June
Ailce daughter of Robert Simpson the last of June
Bridgit daughter of Nicholas Towers the xxth day of November

Baptisms 1623

Thomas sone of Robart Greneburie the vij day of June
Steven son of Robart Mose the xxij day of June
A child of Howlegayte named Anne, what more we know not, the xxiij Nov.
John sone of John Rundell the xxvj day of December
John sone of Henrie Renalls the xviij day of January
Henrie sone of William Webster the xiij day of Februarie

Baptisms 1624

Robart sone of Thomas Dixson the xxvijth Day of May

Persivell Browne the second Day of September
Marie Smith borne at Houlegate bap. the ij Day of Februarie
John sonn of George Bucke ye vjth Day of March
Isabell doughter of Matthew Bew the vjth day of March

Baptisms 1625

Marie Doughter of Eduard Beomond the xiiijth Day of Aprill
John sone of John Ramsdell of Howlegate the xviijth Day of September
Willm. sone of Thomas Dixon of Bishoppfeilds Fryday the last Day of Sep.
George sone of John Bentley the ijth Day of October
Margaret Daughtr. of James Tesimon tieler the xth day of Novembr.
Richard sone of Edward Stringer the xxijth day of ye same
Anne the supposed dau. of John Cliffe baker the xixth of December
Frances daughter of Nichylas Towers Sunday the xvth daye of Jann: at whose Christening one Mr. Pighells did p[r]eache

Baptisms 1626

Robt. sone of Raiph Shields of Holegaite Friday the xixth day of Maye
Blaunche the supposed daughter of Mr. Anthony Ammon Jayler of Yorke Castle Sonday the nineth Day of Julye
Margaret daughtr of John Ramsdell of Holgaite blacksmith Friday the vjth day of Octobr
Elizabeth Daughter of John Parker the 15th Day of Decembr.
Katheren Doughter of John Tomlinson the first Day of January
Ussaley Doughter of James Tesseman the xixth Day of January
Willm. sonn of Matthew Bew the 27th Day of February
Marie Doughter of Matthew Bew the same day

Baptisms 1627

Sisseley Doughter of John Simpson the xxiiijth day of August
John sonn of Leon. Adenell was baptized the ixth day of Sept.
Jaine Doughter of John Ramsdell the xxth Day of January

Baptisms 1628

Sussanna Doughter of Robt. Greenebury the xxxth Day of Aprill
Tabbatha Doughter of John Greeneupp the xjth day of May
Abraham the supposed son of Abraham Kempe the fift day of October
Peeter sonne of Thomas Marshall the 17th Day of November
George Thompson the 13th Day of January
Mary Doughter of Percivell Weare the first Day of January
John sonne of Anthony Sumers the 16th Day of January

Baptisms 1629

Essabell Doughter of Will. Scrafton ye xxxth day of Aprill
Katheren Doughter of Willm. Bradley the xxth Day of June
Thomas Cowp[er] the xvjth Day of July
Ailce Doughter of Willm. Hill the ixth Day of August
James sonne of Mathew Bew the first Day of Novembr.
John sone of John Greeneup the 3th Day of December

Baptisms 1630

Thomas sonne of Thomas Marshall the 23th Day of May
John Sonn of John Vary of Howlegayte the xxixth Day of August
Hellen Doughter of Henry Wilson the xxvjth Day of September
Thomas & (? son of) John French the 12th Day of Octobr.
Elin Doughter of Christofer Coates the 8th day of November

Ailce Doughter of Henry Marshall the 23th Day of Janury
Dorothy ye suposed doughter of Thomas Dixon the xxijth day of February

Baptisms 1631

Robert French on the ninth Day of September
Elizabeth Weare the xxvth Day of September
Thominson Vary on the xxvjth Day of December
Mary Doughter of John Ramsdell on the first Day of January
Mary Hill the seconde of February
Richard son of John Greeneup on the second day of February

Baptisms 1632

Jayne doughter of John Awston the 5th day of August
Parronell Doughter of Mathew Bew the xvjth Day of September
Willm. ye Sonne of Thomas Smyth of Houlegayte the viijth day of Nov.
Marye Doughter of Robert Jebb ye last day of January
Willm. sone of Fatuell Stagges the xxijth Day of February

Baptisms 1633

George Son of Will. Harrison of Howlegayte the 5th Day of Maye
Ann Doughter of Thomas Fall on the 24th day of August
Mathew Sonne of Edward Stringer the 22th day of September
Ursaley Doughter of Thomas Marshall on the xviijth Day of October
Luke sonne of Thomas Allan the thirde Day of November
Catheran Doughter of John Varie the eight day of December
Jaine Doughter of Willm. Carter the 23th day of March

Baptisms 1634

Elizabeth Doughter of John Greeneup the 27th Day of Aprill
Thomyzen Doughter of Henery French the xth Day of October
Ann Doughter of Robt. Gebe the 4th Day January
Marye Doughter of Robt. Godson the 14th Day of January
Dorathye Doughter of Thomas Tayler the xvjth day of January

Baptisms 1635

Margrett Greenebury the 24th day of Aprill
Willm. Huchinson the 6th Day of May
Thomas Best the 10th Day of May
William Sonne of Mathew Bew the 6th Day of September
Jaine Doughter of Mr. John Haitfeild the 6th Day of October
Mathew Sonne of Thomas Smyth the 5th Day of November
Bryan sonne of John Richinson the 16 Day of December
Robert sonne Fatuell Stagges the 17th Day of December
John Sonne of Thomas Hill of Poppleton the 14th day of February
Peeter Sonne of Willm. Hill of Howlegayte on the 15th day of March
Elizabeth Doughter of John Greeneup the 22th Day of March
Ellener Doughter of Mr. Norton the 24th day of March

Baptisms 1636

Elizabeth Doughter of John Harrison the 27th day of March
John Sonne of Thomas Harte the first Day of Aprill
Thomas Sonne of John Carter of Poppleton the 6th day of May
Ann Fearbe the xj day of May
Ann Aceres the 12 day of May
Ann the supposed daughter of Thomas Vicar the 3 day of July
Grace Best the xj day of September

Thomas Adamell [Adinell ?] the 25 day of September
Barbara Blyth of Popleton the xxix day of September
Thomas Sonn of Tho. Furnace the 4 day of October
William Sonn of Thomas Allen the 7 day of October
An daughter of Tho. Marshell the 7 day of October
Thomas Sonne of Thomas Willkinson the xxiij day of October
Alyc Wyerill of Popleton the vj day of November
Robert Manneres the xvj day of December
Robert Sonne of Robert Gib of Howlegaite the xxiiij day of Februarie

Baptisms 1637

[*The two first entries are on page 2 at the reverse end of this volume.*]
Jan daughter of Robt. Hudson of Bisshoppfeldes the 12 of Aprill
Samuell sonn of Robert Whit the 14 day of May
Mary daughter of William Hill of Holegait the second day of July
Ellezabeth daughter of Mathewe Bewe the xix day of July
Thomas Sonne of Thomas Franckley the 3 day of September
Mary daughter of John Richinson the 3 day of December
Mary Cawwood of Holegait the x day of December
Mathew Sonn of Thomas Akeres the xviij day of March

Baptisms 1638

Robert Granger the vij day of October
John son Thomas Smith 4 November
Thomas supposed sonne of Gorg Dente xxiij
Elleng doughtter of Lowarans Yeakers of Hollgatte xxv November
Mary Beste the third Day of Febberweri

Baptisms 1639

Ann daughter Tho: Meed the 5th day of Aprill
Iszack sonn of John Baxter ye 9th day of Aprill
Dorrothie Daughter Robert Jebb ye 28 day of Aprill
Jane Daughter of William Hill ye 19th day of May
Avis Daughter of Richard Crow ye 23th day of May
Josias Deeton ye 22th of June
Margery Daughter of John Sanderson ye 27th day of June
Ailce White ye 16th day of July
Frances sonn of Bryan Waker ye 21th day of September
Bryan sonn of Richard Addonell ye 22th day of September
Ann Daughter of John Ramsden ye 13th day of October
Richard Beast ye 18th day of October
Elizabeth daughter of Henry French ye 10th day of November
Robert sonn of Thomas Willkinson ye 15 day of November
Matthew sonn of Matthew Bew ye 26th of November
Ailce Daughter of Thomas Franklin ye 12 day of December
Ann Daughter of Edward Waller ye 31th day of December
William Sonn of Stephen Wheatley ye 29 day of January

Baptisms 1640

John Rudd ye 26 day of May
Robert sonn of Robert Cawood ye 28 day of May
Mary Daughter of Tho: Buckton ye 26: day of July
William sonn of John Maners ye 4 day of October
Charles sonn of Richard Buish ye first day of November

Ann Daughter Nathaniell Grainger ye 17th day of November
Elizabeth Ackers ye 20th of December
John sonn of Mathew Bew the 24th of Jannu.
Ann daughter of George Boulton of Holdgate the 25th of Jann
Dorothy daughter of Lawrance Ackers the 7 day of February
Frances Daughter of John Richinson the 24th of February
Robert sonn of Robbrt Richardson ye 4 day of March
Ellin Smith of Holgate ye 11th of Aprill
William Bradley of Holgat ye 18th of Aprill
Elizabeth Daughter of John Baxter ye 18th of Aprill

Baptisms 1641

Sarah ye Daughter of Tho: Ellison ye 16th day of May
John sonn of John Smith ye 8th day of August
Tho: Sonn of Tho: Harrison ye 22th day of August
Elizabeth Daughter of Peter Granger ye 29th day of August
Ann Daughter of Matthew Thomson ye 7th day of Septr:
John sonn of Tho: Eden ye 12th day of Septr:
William sonn of William Mason ye 12th day of Septr.
Jane Daughter of Steven Wheatly ye 28th of September
Matthew Bewley ye 28th day of February
Jane Edgg the 6 day of March
Ann Daughter of Leonard Addenell ye 13th day of March

Baptisms 1642

Ailce Ramsdell ye 24th day of Aprill
Ailce Headlam ye first day of May
William Rayley ye 15th day of May
Grace Detron ye 5th day of June
Ann Daughter of Henry Sheild ye 12th day of June
William Sonn of George Deane ye 3d day of July
Robert Sonn of Ro: English ye 15th day of August
Ann Daughter of Robert Leadbeater ye 21 day of September
Peter sonn of Peter Sheild ye 23th day of September
Jane Daughter of William Granger ye 29th day of Septr.
Marmaduke Sonn of Marmaduk Dorrill ye 5th day of October
Ann Daughter of Samuell Newton ye 27th day of October
Elias Sonn of Matthew Bew ye 6th day of November
Eden Daughter of (*blank*) ye 5 day of March
Mary Daugter of James Dobson joyner ye 19th day of March

Baptisms 1643

Richard Sonn of Tho: Wilkinson ye 4th day of June
John Sonn of John Richardson ye 11th day of June
Robert Shire of Holgate ye 18th of June
Ann Bucton ye 18th of June
Grace Akers ye 25th of June
Ann Colson ye 10th day of September
Izack Deton ye 29th of October
Elizabeth Wyer ye 21th of January
Christopher Son of Chrstpihor Robinson ye 14th day of Febra:
John Sonn of Lawrents Akers ye 5th of March

Baptisms 1644

Francis Sonn of Francis Carter ye 6th of Aprill

Elin doughter of Henry Shelds the 22 of September
John Son of Tho. Wildman the 21 day of October

Baptisms 1645

Allan was the Sone of William Stringe the 6 day of Jenuary
Tho. Sone of Gorg Grene the 3 day of Febuary
Ann Doughter of Nickelous Coulsonne the 25 day of Nouember

Baptisms 1646

Edward Sonn of Charles Landemour the 14 day of May
Elizabeth doughter of Thomas Edan the 16 day of June
Ane Doughter of Rubin Dausone the 23 day of June
Francis Doughter of John Halla the 6 day of August
Elizabeth Doughter of Henry Shelds the 14 day of October
Jane Doughter of Brian Thackary the 18th day of February
John Sone of Lowerns Thompsonne the 13 day of Nowmber
Anne doughter of Siman Gill the 30 day of November
Catheran Doughter of James Simsone the 12 day of Desember
Francis doughter of John Richison the 21 day of February
John Sone of John Beninton the first day of March
John Heminway the 10 day of March

Baptisms 1647

Joseph Sone of Joseph Howe 7 day of May
Elizabeth Doughter of James Dobsone the 23 Day of May
Elizabeth Doughter of Francis Causer the 14 Day of August
Mary Doughter of John Haulla the 12 Day of September
William Sone of Gorg Grene the 15 day of October
Elizabeth Doughtter of Edman Ridman the 12 day of Nowmber
Annow Doughter of Gorge Horner the 7 day of Desember
Jane Doughter of William Weare the 2 day of January
Marke Sone of Nickelous Coulson the 16 Day of January
Rawfe Sonne of Rawfe Skiptone the 10 day of March
Elin Doughter of Francis Tenis the 23 Day of March

Baptisms 1648

Samuel Sone of John Thackary the 23 day of May
Liddea Daughter of Brian Thackary the 12 day of June
Marthay Doughter of Lowerns Thompson the 30 Day of June
Lenard Sonne of Gorg Siggstan the 17 Day of July
Elin Daughter of Richard Headley the 18 Day of August
Anne Doughter of Thomas Shutte the 18 of August
Sary Doughter of Lenard Adnell the 4 of October
William Sone of William Mason the 11 day of October
John Sonne of Gorg Nickelsonne the 25 day of Nowmber
Martha Doughter of Joseph Howith the j January
John Sonne of John Hallay the 21 day of January

Baptisms 1649

Mary Doughter of Thomas Haukeswirth the 25 day of May
Thomas Sone of Thomas Anderson the 29 day of July
Katharan Doughter of John Richison the 12 Day of August
Mary Doughter of Gorg Horner the 26 Day of November
Henry Sone of Nicholus Coulson the 11 day of February

Baptisms 1650

Susanna Doughter William Carro the 25 Day of Aprill

Elizabeth Doughter of Rubin Dauson the 19 day of July
Matthwe Sonne Michell Smith the 25 Day of August
Robart Sonne of William Weare the first Day of Nowmber
Joseph Sonne of John Hallay the 8 Day of Nowmber
Margery Dou. of Richard Daniell of Houllgate the 15 day of Nowmber
Lenard Sonne of Lenard Hudson the 24 Day of Nowmber
Mathew sune of John Bouth the 8 Day of Desember
Grace Doughter of Joseph Houwood the 8 day of Desember
Conyers Sonne of John Stanforth the 15th of Desember
Kattheran Doughter of Lowernce Thompson the 29 day of Desember
Mary Doughter of Jane Squier the 27 Day of January

Baptisms 1651

Mary Doughter of Gorg Greene the 26th Day of March
Sammuell son of Georg Gregary the 4th of May
Isabell Doughter of Brian Thackary the 19th day of Joun
Francis Sone of Edward Beaman the 18th day of September
Thomas Sonn of Joseph Burtton the 12th of Nowmber

Baptisms 1652

Henry sonne of Ralfe Thomson the 25 Day of Aprill
Jane Doughter of Richard Headlay the 10th Day of May
Elizabeth Doughter of Henry Mackerth the 20th Day of June
Henry Sone of Michill Smith the 26 Day of November
Joan Doughter of John Halla the 18th Day of January
Thomas the Sonne of John Wildman the 23 day of January
John Sone of John Stanforth the 23 day of January
Jane Doughter of Michill Browne the 30th Day of January
John Sone of John Grafhorn the j day of February

Baptisms 1653

Elizabeth Doughter of John Benson the 15 Day of Aprill
Will. Son of Henry Wilkinson the 20 Day of Aprill
Jane Doughter of Nickcolus Coulson the 24th of July
Will. Sonn Henry Mackrith the 23 October
Jane douter of Thomas Nevell 5 day of March
Richard Son of Samuell Neuton the 13 day of March

Baptisms 1654

Rafe Son of John Holey the 2 day of Aprill
Jane douter of John Wildman the fift day of Aperrell
Mary douter of John Mose the 14 day of May
Robert Son of Mehell Smith ye 27th day of September
Henry the Son of John Robinson the j day oi October
John Sonn of Marke Wynn the 6th of December
William Son of Richard Cofart [? Calvert] ye 11 day of Desember
Suana and Jain Doughters of Richard Duglas ye 13 day of Desember
Josuell Son of Josuell Burton ye 9 day of Jannuary
Mary dougher of John Clough ye 6 day of January

Baptisms 1655

Elizabeth doughter of Bryan Thackrey the 15 day of Aprell
Ane Swales the 16 day of Aprel
Elizabeth doughter of Edward Beaman the 22 November 1654
Robert Son of Lowrance Martin the 28 day of Aperrell
Robart the Son of John Rason the First of June

Josife sone of Thomas Neville the 21 of July
Katherine Daughter of John Marshall the 23 day September
Robert Sone of Ralfe Waucker the 24 day of September
Mary doughter of Georg Smith on the 28 of September 1657 [?]
Mary Daughter of Hennery Neauell the 7 day of October
Tho: sone of Hennery Mackkrill the 23 day of December
Elline daughter James Aire the 29 of January

Baptisms 1656

Mary daughter of John Clue the 6 day of May
Katherine daughter of Thomas Smith the 15 of June
Elizabeth Doughter of Will. Wilkinson the 25 day of July
John Son of John Rason on the 15 day of May 1657
Ruth Doughter of Henry Nevill the 21 day of January

Baptisms 1657

Mary Daughter of Michaell Smith the 12th day of Aprill
John Sonne of Thomas Patterick the first day of March [May ?]
Anne Daughter of John Halley the 24 day of May 1657
Elizabeth daughter of John Marshall was borne the 7th of November
Ralphe Sonne of John Robinson the 28th of December
Thomas Sonne of John Burdas the 26 of January
Thomas Sonn of Cristopher Stevenson the 28 of January

Baptisms 1658

John Sonn of Richard Douckles [Douglas] the 11 Day of May
Dimah [Dinah?] Doughter John Rason the 8 day of November
Jane Doughter of Henry Mackerith the 9 Day of July

Burials 1658

Thomas Deeton of Houlgate the 10 day of December
Robart Sonne of Will. Weare the 10 Day of December
Margerit wife of Tho. Cirby of Copinthorp the 22 Day of December
Francis Hunter of Copenthorp the 27 Day of December
Edith Taller the 8 Day of January

Baptisms 1658

Katheran Doughter of Robart Sheelds the 18 Day of February
Eling Doughter of Ralph Walker the 16 Day of January
Jane Doughter of Marmaduke Hales the 27 Day of February
Robart Sonne of Georg Rudd the 2 Day of March
Hannah Doughter of John Clughe the 20 Day of May 1659 [?]

Baptisms 1659

William Sonne of John Patricke the 16 Day of September
Thomas Sonne of Edward Keay the 9 day of October
James supposed sonne of James Williamson the 19 day of November

Baptisms 1660

Edmond Sonne of Thomas Fauer the 17th Day of June
Liddeay Doughter of Henry Nevill the 15 day of July
Elizabeth Doughter of James Bewe the 22 day of August
Saray Doughter of Hwe Young the 5 of September
Henry Sonne of John Rason the 15 day of October
Saray Doughter of Henry Mackerith the 18th of November
Mary Doughter of Henry Weetman on the 3 day of February

[*For the remainder of the entries in Register Vol. I., see the reverse end of the vol.*]

Page 1 Burialls of Prisoners as Followeth Anno 1614
Imprimis Edward Scofine the xxij of Dęcember 1614
John Wilson the xiiij of M'che 1614
George Thompson the first of February being convicted Prisoner 1629
Dorothy Pullen the 28th of March 1631 being a Convicted Prisoner
Ane Baine the first of Aprill being Convickted Parson Ano 1648
John Sleeman being a Convickted Parson the 22 of August 1649
Bewrlay being a Convickted parson the 6 of Aprill 1650

Burials 1638 Commencing Page 3

Mary the Doughter of Me-llde Slingbe Septembr xxij
John Grennup November xxj

Burials 1651

Dorothy Conyers the 3th Day of February
Lowernce Thomson the 9th Day of Febrawary
Jaine Doughter of Henry Marshall of Copinthorp the 29th Day of February

Burials 1652

Isabell Marshall the 29th Day of Aprill lived at Copinthorp
Jane Batlay of Copinthorp the 30th of May
Towers Sonne of Mr. Drifill of Easinwood the 10th June
Robart Leadbeater the 14th Day of October
James Dobson the 15th Day of October
John Stows at St. Samsons in October
John Somers the 28th Day of January
Tho: Smoutan wife the 4 Day of February
Thomas Sonn of Tho: Anderson the 10 Day of February
Richard Headlay the 20 day of February
John Son of John Hobson of Copinthorp the 7 Day of March
Will. Masque of Houlgate the 13 Day of March
Jane Thackary the 17th Day of March

Burials 1653

Elizabeth wife John Kildon the 13 Day of Nowmber
John Son of John Cauluert the 16 Day of Nowmber
Mabill wife of Andrue Maston the 29 of January
Jane Doughter of Michill Browne the 14 Day of Febrawary
Mary douter of Thomas Nevell the 13 day of March
Robert Weare the 14 of March
Jane douter of Thomas Nevell the 20 4 day of March
Thomas son of George Grene the 24 day of March
Richard son of Samuell Neuton the 30 day of March 1654
Thomas Leamen the 16 day of Apreell 1654
John son of John Roper the 5th day of August 1654
James Ares son the 10th day of June 1654
Robert Tod the 22th day of August 1654
Elesabeth doughter Henry Nevell ye 28 of September 1654
Elesabeth wife of John Awston ye 18th day of November 1654
William son of Richard Cofart [? Calvert] the 28 day of Desember 1654
Suana doughter of Richard Duglas ye 3 day of Januwary 1654
Mary doughter of John Clough the 9 of Jannwary 1654
Jane Batley the 4 day of March 1654
Jane Greges the 28 day of Febuary 1654

Burials 1655

Elen wife of William Webster the 18 day of Aprrell
Robert the sone of Abraham Edone the 20 day of May
Mary wife of Thomas Ellison the 23 day of May
John sone of John Haullay the j day of September
Mairy doughter of Hennery Neavell the 14 day of October
Maudlane Sumere was buried the 20 day of October

Burials 1656

John sone of John Clue the 15 day of Aprill
Jane Daughter of Nicholas Coulson the 12 day of June
Mary doughter of John Hallay the 24 day of June
Mary wife of Ralph Howgrave the 4 of July 1658
Elizabeth late wife of John Baxter the 7 Day of July 1661

1656 continued

Johan Doughter of Henry Weetman the 23 day of August
Joseph Sonne of Henry Marshall of Copinthorp the first Day of September
Robart Nuton the 25 day of August
Georg Taller of Houlgate the 5 day of September
John Austin the 3 day of January
Lenard Adnell the 25 day of January
Elizabeth wife of Francis Dikes the 4 day of March

Burials 1657

Thomas Marshall sonne the 28 day of Aprill
Mr. Nicholas Towers sherif of this Citty died on the 29th of June at Even and was buried on the Wednesday after
Mary wife of —— Hunter of Copplethorpe the 16th of September
George Bradley on the 4th of November
Edward Beamont on the 18th Novemb:
William Webster on the 6th December
Anne Akers on the 8th of December
Georg Nickelson, Clarke of Bishophill the 14th of January
James Dyer the 23 of January
Phillemon Sonn of James Ayere the 29 of January
Henry Sonne of Henry Marshall of Copinthorp the 18 Day of February
Robart Gibb of Houllegate the 11 day of March

Burials 1658

Thomas Anderson the 27 of March
John the Sonne of John Roper the 18 day of Aprill
Thomas Fenton of Copinthorp the 2 Day of August
William the son of Mr. Driffeld of Easinwood the 18 day of August
Georg Smotcher the 8 day of August
Mary Doughter of John Clugh the 10 day of September
Ann wife of Thomas Wilkinson of Copinthorp the 9 day of October
Eling wife of Robart Todd the 5 Day of December
Elizabeth doughter of Jane Gibbe of Houlgate the 8 Day of December.
Richard Marshall of Copinthorp the 31th Day of January
(*blank*) the Sonne of Ralph Howgrave the 2 Day of February
John Auckland the 15 day of February
Thomas Ellison of Copinthorp the 18 day of February
Richard Hunter of Copinthorp the 25 day of February
John Swalls of Copinthorp the 26 Day of February

Francis Chaners [Chamber, *see St. Mich. Register*] dyed at John Marshall and was Bryed at Belfras the 19 of March

Burials 1659

John Sonn Henry Weetman the 28 Day of March
Thomas Buckton the 3 day of Aprill
Richard Sonne of Richard Hunter of Copinthorp the 4 day of May
Susans wife of Tho: Mealbey of Copinthorp the 13 day of May
Tho: Son of John Robinson the 2 day of July
Bridgit wife of Francis Trevis the 2 Day of July
Eling Doughter of Ralph Walker the 10 day of December
John Sonne of Richard Leppinton of Houlgate the 8 day of January
Uslay wife Richard Leppinton of Houlgate the 14 day of January
Judy Doughter of Henry Weetman the 24 Day of January
Elizabeth Doughter of Tho: Eden Deceased the 23 Day of January
William a Souller in Maior Baliff, Company the 16 day of February
Thomas Sone of James Boynton the 25 Day of February

Burials 1660

Saray Doughter of Michall Smith the 27 of Aprill
Dorrithy Beninton the 26 of May
Mary Doughter of Richard Stringer deceased the 6 day of June
Elizabeth Doughter of John Burdas the 14 Day of June
William Sonne of John Pattrick the 27 of June
Elizabeth Doughter of Richard Danyell of Houlgate the 15th of August
Prislay Doughter of Robart Danyell of Houlgate the 16 of August.
Mrs. Killingbecke of Houlgate the 29th of August
Elizabth Varye of Houlgate the 15th of September
Mary Auston widdowe the 29 Day of September
Henry Sonne of John Roson on the (*sic*)
Thomas Burton the 4 Day of Febreuary

Anthonie Hodshon of Upper Popellton hath distributed unto all the pooer in this p'ish the some of tenn shillings the xxixth day of May this p'sent yeare 1624

February the ijth Ano dm. 1625

Md. that John Blieth & Willm. Thompson Did paye unto James Hewitt and Matthewe Bewe overseer & Churchwarden to & for the use of the poore of this p'ishe about the hill & without the Barre the Some of vjs. viijd. given by the Last Will and Testament of Anthonie Hodgeson Deceased

So I saye the Some of vjs. viijd.

Mem. agrement betwene Charles Camplegan And George Nicellson Clark o bishophill newer fer the marage at the Chappell at Coppenthorp 1623.

VOLUME II.

[*Note on Cover.*]

A leaf has been for a long time partly torn containing entries of Baptisms for the year 1697. The Clerk cannot tell how long ago it was done.

C. J. Buncombe

Jany., 1858.

Baptisms in the Year 1660.

Mary Daughter of Henry Weightman the third day of February

Anne Daughter of Samuell Richardson ye third day of March
John Son of John Patricke the tenth day of March
Charles Son of Robert Shields the twenty fourth day of March

Baptisms 1661

Anne Daughter of John Marshall the ninth day of April
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Doucklas the eleaventh day of April
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Faver the eighteenth day of August
John Son of John Burdas the fowerteenth day of July
Thomas Son of Ralph Waller the fiveteenth day of September
Jane Key Daughter of Edward Key the thirteenth day of October
Rebecchah Daughter of Michael Smith the thirtieth day of October
John the Son of John Tealle [*blank*]
William son of Mr. Watter Lacocke of Copingthorp twenty seaventh of Feb.
Samuell son of Richard (*sic*) Sepington of Hollgate the second of March
John son of John Calvert the sixteenth day of March

Baptisms 1662

Mary Daughter of Mr. Edward Willkinson the twenty fifth of March
Jonas son of Francis Travis the sixt of April
Mathew son of James Bew the 18th day of May
Elizabeth Daughter of Michael Taylor the twenty fifth day of May
Elizabeth the Daughter of John Clugh the eleventh day of June
Jane Daughter of Robert Smith twentyninth of June
Anne Daughter of Richard Watterson of Poppleton ninth of August
Robert son of Robert Oweram of Coppenthorp the tenth of August
Thomas son of John Jackson the twentieth of April
Thomas son to Tho. Woodhouse the fiveteenth of September
John Son of Mr. Thomas Oweram of Copmanthorp the thirtieth of Sep.
Posthumus Calvert the eighteenth of September
Thomas Son of Henry Fenton of Copmanthorp twenty eight of October
Jane Daughter of James Dutton of Poppleton the first of December
John son of Thomas Barraby fowerteenth day of December
William son of John Patricke the seventeenth day of December
Elkanah son of Robert Nicholson of Copmanthorp the tenth of February
Henry son of Henry Mackereth the twenty second day of February

Baptisms 1663

Mary Daughter of John Marshal the 10th of May
Margery Daughter of Richard Cole the nineteenth day of July
James son of Edward Teil the second of August
Anne Daughter of William Prince of Upper Popleton the thirtieth of Aug.
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard Harlan the first of September
Elizabeth Dau. of William Bateman junior of Copmanthorp third of Nov.
Mary Daughter of Richard Leppington of Hollgate twenty second of Nov.
Richard Son of John Raison the twentieth December.
Samuel son of Samuel Richardson the twenty seventh of December
Hellen Daughter of Edward Key the twenty seaventh of December
Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Marshall Junior of Copmanthorp the twenty eight Day of February
Brian Son of Stephen Brown first day of March
Thomas Son of Mathew Blythe the second day of March
Robert Son of George Taylor of Popleton second of March

Robart Son of Robert Smith twenty fourth day of March
Barbary Daughter of Mr. Tho. Owram of Copmanthorp the twelfth March

Baptisms in the yeare 1664

Thomas sonne of Mr. Walter Lacoke of Copinthorp the 11 of May
Thomas Sonne of Thomas Prince of Popelton the 24 of June
Mary Doughter of Thomas Boulton the 24 of June of Popelto.
Isabella Doughter of Thomas Woodas the 10 day of July
Mary Doughter of Thomas Barrabey the 17th of July
Eling Doughter of Robart Sheelds the 29 of July
John Sonne of Thomas Whitas of Poppelton the 14th of August
Thomas Sonne of Henry Swalles of Copinthorp 17 day of August
Anne Doughter of Robart Deton of Popelton the 2 day of October
Elizabeth Doughter of James Watkinson of Copingthorp the 4 day of Oct.
Edward Sonne of Mr. Edward Wilkinson the 11 day of October
Eling Doughter of Richard Hunter the 13th of November
Hanna Doughter of Robart Nickelson of Copinthorp the 19th day of Des.
Thomas Sonne of William Smith of Houlgate the 10 day of January
Isabellay Doughter of Thomas Pattricke the 12 day of February
John Son of Phillip Best the 19 day of February
Dorrythy Doughter of Robart Nelson of Popelton the 28 of February

Baptisms 1665

Anne Doughter of John Rason the 16th of Aprill
Anne the Doughter of Richard Watterson of Popelton the 16th of May
John Sonne of Christopher Hopwood the 18th of June
Thomas Son of James Bewe the 18th of June
Helling Doughter of William Shawe the 22 of June
Bridgit Doughter of Robart Sheelds the 3 day of August
Isabell Doughter of Henry Mackerith the 12 day of September
Elizabeth Doughter of Tho. Barrabey the 13 of September
William Sonne of Henry Fenton of Copinthorp the 20th of September
Anne Doughter of William Preshius of Popelton first day of October
Dorrithy Doughter of Mr. John Wright of Copinthorph the 4 of September
William Sonne of John Fearbee Popelton the 24 of November
Grace Doughter of Richard Leppington of Houlgate the 26 of November
Anne Doughter of Edward Tealle the 10 day of December
William Sonne of James Dutton of Popelton the 13th of December
Jane Doughter of John Vary of Houlgate the 17th of December
Johan Doughter of John Bulay of Copinthorp the 31th of December
Myles Son of Ed. Spence the 24th of March
Mary Doughter of Mr. Walter Lacocke Copmanthorp the 6 day of March
Anne Doughter of Phillup Besst the 7 day of March
John Sonne of William Lee of Copmanthorp the 11 day of March
Mary Doughter of Henry Raukliffe the 11 day of March

1666

Edward Son of Edward Keay the 15th day of Aprill
Georg Son of William Browne the 25th of Aprill from Hoblane
Francis Doughter of Mr. Thomas Oweram of Copmanthorp 10 day of May
Willaim Sone of William Battman of Copmanthorp first day of July
Anne Doughter of Tho. Marshall first day of July
Anne Doughter of William Shawe the 15th of July

Elizabeth Doughter of John Blyeth of Popelton the 12th of August
Mary Doughter of Robart Smith the 9 Day of September
Robart Son of Henry Mackerith the 16 day of September
Elizabeth Doughter of William Preshus of Popelton the 16 day of Sep.
Samuell Son of Robart Nickelson of Copinthorp the 2 day of October
Sammuell Son of Mr. Thomas Prence of Popelton the 9 of October
Elizabeth Doughter of Richard Boynton the 14th of November
Mary Doughter of Thomas Warde the 5 day of December
Debbray Doughter of Robart Sheelds 9 day of December
Thomas Sonne of Henry Bland the 16 day of Dec.
Anne Doughter of Henry Hunter of Copmanthorp the 8 day of January
Mary Doughter of Abraham Rigg of Popelton the 22 of January
Anne Doughter of James Watkinson of Copinthorp the 19th of February
Mary Doughter of John Fearbey of Popelton the 22 day of February

Baptisms 1667

Mary Doughter of Henry Spinke the first day of Aprill
Alice Doughter of James Doutton of Popelton the 13 of January
John [son of] Richard Houlgate of Copmanthorp the 12 of January 1668
Samuell and Isabell children of John Pattricke the 8 day of Aprill
Elizabeth Doughter of William Prince of Popleton the 22 day of Aprill
Abraham Son of Edward Tealle the 28 day of Aprill
Dinay Doughter of William Marshall of Copmanthorp the 2 day of June
Jane Doughter of Matthew Blyth of Popleton the 9 of June
Edward Sonne of Cosstanas Fleetwood the 22 day of September
Anne Doughter of Mr. Watter Lacocke of Copmanthorp the 9 day of Oct.
John Son of Robart Smith the 24th of November
John son of Thomas Marshall the 29 January

Baptisms 1668

Robart Son of Robart Sheelds the 8 day of Aprill
Jane Doughter of Nehemiay Snellings the 10 Day of May
Johan Doughter of Edward Keay the 17 day of May
Anne Doughter of William Marshall the 17th of May
Umpheray the son of Henry Bland the 31 of May
Eliz. doughter of Edward Darwin of Popelton the first day of November
William son of William Marshall of Copmanthorp the 5 day of November
Christopher son of Christopher Hopwood the 29 of November
Margerit Doughter of John Doughty of Copmanthorp the 22 of December
Francis Doughter of Robart Smith the 27 of December
Daynay Doughter of Edward Telle the 10 day of January
Elizabeth Doughter of Thomas Broggden of Popelton the 17 day of Jan.
Jane Doughter of Richard Watterson of Popelton the 17 day of January
Jane Doughter of Thomas Warde the 17 day of January
Elling Doughter of Edward Spence the 31th of January
Alixsander Sonne of Thomas Prince of Popelton the 17 day of February
Charles son of John Carter of Popelton the 17 day of February
Hannay Doughter of James Watkinson of Copmanthorp the 23 of February
Robart son of Edward Wilkinson the 24 of February
Hanay Dou. of James Watkinson the 23 of March, Living Copmanthorp
Frncis son of Francis Trevis the 7 day of March
Mary Doug. of William Batman the younger of Copmanthorp 10 of March

Baptisms 1669

James Sonne of John Bulay of Copmanthorp the 13th of Aprill
Saray the Doughter of John Vary the 2 of May
Mary Doughter Richard Boynton the 2 Day of May
(*blank*) Doughter of John Shaffto the 11 Day of July
Samuell son of Ralph Barber the 28 of August
John son of William Preshus of Popelton the 27 of July
Jane doughter of John Blyeth of Popelton the 8 day of August
Richard son of Richard Lepington of Houlgate the 12 day of December

Baptisms 1670

Samuell son of James Watkinson of Copmanthorp the 29 of March
Mary daughter of Peter Pearson of Holgate the 8th of May
Rebecka daughter of Thomas Barraby the third of July
Mary daughter of Henery Mackrith the 31th of July
Robert Son of John Doughty of Copenthorpe the second of August
John Son of Richard Poole of Copenthorpe the 6th of August
Richard Son of Richard Hutchinson the 17th of August
Jaine daughter of Mr. Walter Laycock of Copenthorpe the 23 day of August
John son of Thomas Brogden of Poppleton the 7th of September
Anne daughter of Edward Darwin the 7th of September
Catherine daughter of Ralph Barber of Holgate ye 28th of October
Margaret daughter of Thomas Batman of Copenthorpe the 20th of Dec.
Mary Daughter of Thomas Hollinsworth of Holgate the 29th of December
Henery son of Will. Marshall of Copenthorpe the 8th of January
William son of Thomas Carter of Poppleton the 8th of Febriwary
Rebeckah daughter of Henery Pinkney the 17th of Febriwary
Jaine daughter of William Browne of Hoblane the 10th of March

Baptisms 1671

Anne daughter of Thomas Warde the 23d of Aprill
James Son of William Prince of Poppleton the 28th of Aprill
Elizabeth Daughter of John Fearby of Poppleton the 15th of May
Anne the Daughter of Thomas Marshall the 21th of May
Ann daughter of John Pattrick December 8th
Mathew Son of Rowland Robinson of Holgate December 10th
John son of Christopher Mills December 17th
John son of John Shaftoe January 21
John son of Mr. John Blandsherd February 12th

Baptisms 1672

Ellin daughter of Thomas Lawrence Aprill 5
Henry Son of Henry Bland Aprill 9th
John ye son of George & Jane Wilie of Popleton May 28
John son of Richard & Ann Hall June 12
Barnabas son of Edward & Ellin Spence June 19
John son of John & Jane Doughty of Copmanthorpe June 29
Jane daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Chatwood June 30
Peter son of Robert & Ellin Harnes of St. Cathrens Hospitall July 5
John son of Robert & Ann Smith without ye barr July 14
Jonathan son of Richard & Grace Lepington of Howlgate July 28
Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Knowls without ye Barr Aug. 13th
Richard son of Jane Crow (by Francis her late husband) Sep. 22

Ann daughter of Richard Procter (minister of this Parish) September ye thirtith, but was born ye twenty first of ye same mounth

In the year 1672 the Church fees for Burials In the Church In the Chansrey the Minister fees one Pound one Shiling the Clark fees thirteen Shilings and fourpence the Saxton fees Six Shillings and eight pence the quire fees for the minister is thirteen Shillings and four Pence the Clark fees Six Shillings & Eightpence the Saxton fees Two Shillings and Sixpence, for the Body of the Church for the Minister fees Six Shilings and Eightpence the Clark fees three Shilings and four pence the Saxton fees Two Shilings and Sixpence the Church yard fees for the minister ninepence the Clark fees Sixteen pence the Saxton fees Tenpence.

Richard Procter Vicar.

Baptisms 1672 (continued).

Oct.	7	Deborah daughter of Francis & Deborah Thompson of Popleton
	27	Thomas ye son of James & Mary Atkinson of Copmanthorpe
	27	William ye son of Ralph & Elizabeth Barber
	20	Ann ye daughter of Edward & Joan Key
Dec.	19	George ye son of Peter & Jane Pearson
	27	Christian ye daughter of George & Jane Thresh
	31	Mary ye daughter of William & Elizabeth Hobson
Jan.	1	Dorothy ye daughter of Thomas & Dorothy Prince
	5	Ann ye daughter of Joseph & Margery Pickrin
	14	William ye son of Richard & Jane Powell of Copmanthorpe
Feb.	18	Elizabeth ye daughter of John & Margret Blanchard
	18	Samuel ye son Robert & Jane Redid
Mar.	21	Francis ye son of Thomas Nevill

Baptisms 1673

Apr.	25	Thomas ye son of Mathew & Ann Blyth of Popleton
May	9	John ye son of Thomas Batman of Copmanthorp
June	1	Izabel daughter of Phylip & Mary Best
	15	Robert ye son of Henry & Grace Walker
July	6	Ann ye daughter of William & Elizabeth Nelson of Popleton
	23	James the son of Richard & Ann Hall
	29	Jane ye daughter of Anthony & Elizabeth Hinde
Aug.	3	Grace ye daughter of Thomas & Mary Warde
	15	Hannah daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Nelson of Popleton
Nov.	9	Jane ye daughter of Francis & Margret Trevis
	17	William ye son of John & Easter Blyth of Popleton
	20	George ye son of Thomas & Johan Bolton of Popleton
Jan.	4	Mary ye daughter of Mr. Andrew Cross schole master
Feb.	19	James son of James & Mary Watkinson of Copmanthorp
Mar.	9	Jane ye illegitimate dau. of Ann Weer & Gustavus Fleetwood

Baptisms 1674

Jane ye daughter of Richard & Jane Hutchinson April ye fourth

George ye son of John & Margret Blanchard April ye seventh

Richard Procter Vicar.

Apr.	20	Elizabeth ye daughter of Edward & Ellin Spence
	22	Easter ye daughter of Henry & Izabel Bland
May	3	Dorothy ye daughter of Tristram & Jane Dawson
	10	Mary ye daughter of Edward & Audry Elsworth of Copmanthorp

July 3 Richard ye son of Thomas & Mary Marshall of Copmanthorp
Aug. 9 Robert ye son of Thomas & Jane Wirill of Popleton
Oct. 4 Michaell ye son of Henry & Elizabeth Barber
4 Rebekah ye daughter of Christopher & Francis Mills
11 Henry son of Robert & Jane Redid
18 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Jane Powell of Copmanthorp
Nov. 2 John ye son of John & Elizabeth Gray of Popleton
22 Deborah ye daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Marshall
Dec. 23 George ye son of Abraham & Ann Taylor
27 Elizabeth ye daughter of Joseph & Margery Pickrin
Jan. 4 John ye son of William & Mary Thorp of Popleton
10 Sarah daughter of William Knowles
14 Edmund son of James & Alice Burn [? Feb. 14]
Feb. 7 Ellin daughter of William Lethome of Copmanthorp
16 Edward son of John & Dorothy Swale of Popleton
28 Alice daughter of Edward & Johan Key
Mar. 14 Rebekah daughter of John & Ann Wildman
21 John son of Richard and Grace Lepington

Baptizms for ye yeare 1675.

Apr. 1 Joseph the son of Richard & Rebekah Dickson
11 Easter ye daughter of Bartholomew & Ann Robinson of Holgate
12 Henry ye son of Francis & Elizabeth Thompson of Popleton
May 28 John ye son of William & Elizabeth Hobson

Richard Procter Vicar.

June 1 Josiah ye son of James & Mary Watkinson of Copmanthorp
11 Thomas son of John & Ursula Fearby
11 Mary daughter of Richard Fisher of Popleton
Oct. 5 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Ann Batman of Copmant:
14 Bosticke son of Anthony Hindes
31 Richard ye son of Henry & Izabell Walker
Nov. 7 John son of James & Mary Harrison
Jan. 9 Margret & Elizabeth daus. of Marmaduke & Elizabeth Colton
30 Elizabeth ye daughter of Robert Harnish
Feb. 11 Ann daughter of Edward & Audery Elsworth of Copm.
20 George & Elizabeth son & daughter of John & Jane Hall
Mar. 13 Martha daughter of John Blyth of Popleton
23 Jane daughter of Ezekiel Wade of Yorke

Baptizms for ye year 1676

May 14 Margaret daughter of Thomas Cary
31 Thomas son of Richard Huchinson
June 13 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Nevill
26 Edward son of Robert Ward
July 2 Abraham son of Abraham & Ann Tayler
July 9 Philis daughter of Philip & Mary Best
9 Peter son of Peter Pearson
18 William son of William Hardisty of Copmanthorp
Aug. 23 Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Ann Graves

Richard Procter Vicar

Aug. 29 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Bolton of Popleton
Oct. 15 John son of William Knowles

Oct. 17 Thomas son of William & Mary Thorp of Popleton
24 Ann daughter of William Prince of Popleton
Nov. 26 John son of William Lathome of Copmanthorp
Dec. 6 Ann daughter of John Blyth senior of Popleton
6 Thomas ye illegitimat son of Margaret Davy begotten as she said by a stranger yt she knew not
24 John son of Robert Sanderson
28 Christopher son of John Green
Jan. 28 William son of Francis Trevis
28 William son of James Harison
30 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Harnish

Baptizms in ye yeare 1677

Johan ye supposed daughter of Thomas Lazenby by Ellin Trevis Apr. fift
Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Wirell of Popleton Apr. sixst
Hannah dau. of John & Dorothy Swaile of Popleton April seventeenth
Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Nelson of Popleton April seventeenth

Richard Procter Vicar

Apr. 22 William son of Edward & Audry Elsworth of Copmant.
22 Stephen son of George & Ann Wheatley
29 Robert ye son of Robert & Jane Kingla
30 Stephen ye son of Thomas & Dorothy Prince of Popleton
May 7 Elizabeth ye daughter of John & Margaret Blanshard
25 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher & Alice Dickson
June 18 Francis son of Francis & Elizabeth Thompson of Popleton
17 Margaret ye daughter of Robert & Milchah Johnson
July 1 William ye son of Christopher & Frances Mills
Sep. 2 Rebekah ye daughter of Richard & Jane Powell of Copmanthorp
16 Richard ye son of Richard & Rebekah Dickson
30 Richard ye son of Richard & Margaret Waterson
Oct. 14 George ye son of George & Jane Thresh
19 Mary ye daughter of Mathew Blyth of Poppleton
Nov. 23 Elizabeth ye daughter of John & Elizabeth Gray of Poppleton
Dec. 3 Sarah the daughter of Thomas & Ann Batman of Copmanthorp
26 Francis son of John & Ursula Fearby of Poppleton

Richard Procter Vicar.

Jan. 9 John ye son of Francis Drake clerke by Hannah his wife born on St. Stiphens day December ye twenty sixst & bap. Jan. ninth
Feb. 17 Joseph ye son of Richard & Ann Rhener
Mar. 18 Margret dau. of Thomas Bolton jun. of Popleton by Mary his wife
23 Ann daughter of John Hall by Mary his wife

Baptizms in ye year of our Lord 1678

Apr. 7 Henry son of Henry Walker by Grace his wife
11 John son of Thomas Clay of Copmanthorp junior by Ann his wife
28 Ann ye daughter of Henry Barber by Elizabeth his wife
May 7 Jane ye daughter of William & Jane Hardesty of Copmanthorp
19 Richard ye son of John Wirell

Richard Procter Vicar.

June 16 Ann ye daughter of Anthony Hinde
30 Ann daughter of Bartholomew Robinson of Holgate
30 John ye son of John Patricke

Aug. 25 Mary ye daughter of Thomas Carey by Ann his wife
7br 22 Mary daughter of Abraham Taylor a mariner by Ann his wife
Oct. 6 Richard ye son of Jane Boulton of Copmanthorp begotten as she declared by Richard Grainger of Caterton p'ish of Tadcaster
Richard Procter Vicar
Nov. 14 George ye son of George Wheatley
17 James ye son of James & Mary Harrison of Copmanthorp
21 Hannah ye daughter of George & Elizabeth Wright of Poppleton
Dec. 29 Alice ye daughter of Henery & Grace Lee of Copmanthorp
Jan. 28 Joseph ye son of Joseph & Margery Pickerin of Holegate
Mar. 7 Mary ye daughter of Philip Best

Baptizms in ye year 1679

Elizabeth ye dau. of John Swale by Dorothy his wife April ye second
Margaret dau. of Mr. John Blanshard draper by Margaret his wife April 8
Ann dau. of Mr. Gilbert Allinson by Ann his wife April tenth
Lawrence ye son of Henry [T ?]Eeasdale April ye thirteenth
Mary dau. of John Blyth of Poppleton by Johan his wife May fift
Ann dau. of Thomas Nevill by Elizabeth his wife May eighteenth
Daniel son of Peter Pearson by Jane his wife June fiveteenth
Richard Procter Vicar.
Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Robinson July eighteenth
Ogylvie son of Leonard Crosby Septebr ye thirteenth
John son of Edward Bolton of Poppleton by Isabell his wife Sep. sixteenth
Barbarah ye dau. of John & Mary Thorp Sep. ye sixteenth
Thomas son of Thomas Green Octobr ye fourth
Mary daughter of Edward Burton ye thirteenth of October
Mathew son of Francis & Elizabeth Thompson of Poppleton Oct. eighth
James son of Richard & Katheren Chew Nov. ye fourteenth
Dorothy dau. of Thomas & Ann Lambert Nov. ye sixteenth
Mary dau. of Timothy & Isabel Bradley December ye seventh
Thomas son of Edward & Audrey Elsworth Dec. ye twenty ninth
William son of William & Elizabeth Fearby of Poppleton Jan. ye first
Mary daughter of Thomas & Frances Furnish of Poppleton Jan. ye first
Richard Procter Vicar.
Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Knowls January ye fourteenth
Mary dau. of Richard & Margaret Waterson of Poppleton March ye seventh
Richard son of John & Mary Patrick March ye seventh
Robert son of Richard & Elizabeth Tegg March ye twelfth
Martha dau. of Thomas & Ann Batman of Copmanthorpe Mar. seventeenth
Susannah dau. of Mr. John Rigden by Susannah his wife Mar. seaventeenth

Baptizms in ye year 1680

William son of William & Mary Thorp of Poppleton April twentieth
John son of William Hardesty of Copmanthorp by Jane his wife May 27th
Robert son of Henry & Grace Walker August ye twenty second
Robert son of Thomas Clay of Copmanthorp by Ann his wife Sep. 25th
Eleoner dau. of Mr. Samuel Hulat by [*blank*] his wife Sep. thirtieth
Ann dau. of Abraham Taylor by Ann his wife Oct. first
Deborah daughter of John Hexson by Mary his wife Oct. sixst
Richard Procter Vicar
Ann daughter of John Heild by Margaret his wife Oct. ye twentieth

Robert ye son of Thomas Green by Ursula his wife Nov. ye twenty first
Elizabeth ye dau. of Robert Sanderson by Ann his wife Nov. twenty eight
John son of John & Mary Patricke Novembr ye twenty eight
George son of Christopher Dixson lately deceased by Alice his wife Jan. 9th
Thomas son of Thomas Bolton junior by Mary his wife January eleventh
Frances dau. of William Teasdale by Ann his wife January eighteenth
Isabella ye dau. of Edward Greaves by Ann his wife Jan. twenty third
Elizabeth daughter of Henery Barber by Elizabeth his wife Feb. ye 10th
Ann daughter of Bartholomew Robinson by Ann his wife Feb. twentyeth
Oswold son of John Gray by Elizabeth his wife March ye eighth

Ri: Procter Vicar.

Baptizms in ye year of our Lord 1681

John son of Henery Leigh of Copmanthorp by Grace his wife March 31st
William son of William Knowls by Elizabeth his wife April fifth
John son of George & Elizabeth Wright April ye thirteenth
Mary dau. of Thomas Kettlestring by Rebekah his wife April nineteenth

Richard Procter Vicar

Dorothy daughter of John Cook by Easter his wife May ye eight
John son of Mr. John Blanshard deceased by Margaret his wife June twelfth
Mary dau. of Thomas Dighton of Poppleton by Ellin his wife June 13th
Thomas son of Thomas Scott by Mary his wife June nineteenth
Edward son of Daniel Awtie by Elizabeth his wife August seventh
Robert son of Joseph Pickerin by Margery his wife Sep. eleventh
Bolland son of John Swale of Poppleton by Dorothy his wife Sep. 28
Elizabeth daughter of James Harrison October sixteenth
Ann daughter of Philip & Mary Best November twentith
John son of John Thorp of Poppleton by Mary his wife December sixst
Margaret dau. of John Hield of Poppleton by Margaret his wife Jan. tenth
Richard son of Thomas Hobson by Jane his wife January ye sixteenth
Elizabeth daughter of William Lathome Jan. twenty eighth
Elizabeth daughter of John Patrick February ye thirteenth
Samuel son of William Hardisty February ye fourteenth

Richard Procter Vicar

Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Agar of Poppleton by Elisabeth his wife Feb. twenty eight
Dorothy daughter of Thomas Green by Ursula his wife March ye tenth

Baptizms in ye year of ye Lord 1682.

Robert son of James Whitley March ye twenty fifth
Elizabeth daughter of William & Alice Teuke March ye twenty sixst
Daniel Atkinson a servant man in Copmanthorp about twenty years of age May twenty first
Thomas son of John & Gilean Robinson May twenty eight
William son of William & Margaret Swallow of Poppleton June twelfth
Johnathan son of Thomas Varley of Copmanthorpe July twenty third
Johan daughter of Thomas & Ann Batman August ye first
John son of Daniel Owtie August ye twentieth
John son of William & Elizabeth Chapman of Copmanthorp Sep. thirteenth
Bridget daughter of Abraham & Ann Taylor Sep. twenty fourth
John son of Thomas Lambert by Ann his wife Sep. twenty ninth
Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Eastburn of Poppleton November ye sixst

Richard Procter Vicar.

Richard son of Thomas & Beatrix Taylor November ye seventh
Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Knowls November ye twelfth
Sarah dau. of Michael & Rebekah Simonson November ye nineteenth
Jane daughter of John & Jane Mellah January seventh
William son of William & Margaret Snawden January seaventh
Ann daughter of Henery & Grace Walker January twenty eight
William son of William Tompson deceased by Elizabeth his wife Feb. tenth
Hannah daughter of Mathew & Ellin Howgrave February twenty fifth
William son of Thomas & Mary Bolton of Poppleton March ye fourth
Robert son of Robert & Ann Sanderson March ye fourth

Baptizms A. Dom: 1683

Mary daughter of Thomas & Ann Scoley April ye nineth
Mary daughter of Samuel Ager by Elizabeth his wife April thirtieth
Johan daughter of John & Elizabeth Grey May seventh
Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Hobson June fifth
Annah daughter of James & Jane Whitley June seventeenth
Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Clay June seventeenth
George son of John & Hannah Rud August ye fifth
Thomas son of Thomas & Ursula Green September ye second
Mary daughter of John & Mary Thorp of Poppleton September third
John son of John & Johan Blyth of Poppleton September third
Jonathan son of Edward & Isabel Bolton of Poppleton Oct. third
Jane daughter of John & Jane Kirk of Poppleton Oct. fifth
John son of William & Jane Hardisty of Copmanthorp Oct. seventh
Robert son of George & Priscilla Matthew twenty eight Oct.
Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Thwaits of Poppleton Oct. thirtyeth
Robert son of James Harison of Copmanthorp by Mary his wife, Nov. 18th
William son of William Martin by Elizabeth his deceased wife Nov. 20th
Henery son of Henery & Elizabeth Barber December ye sixteenth
John son of John & Susannah Wirell December ye twenty third
Elizabeth daughter of John and Easter Cooke December ye thirtith
Henery son of John & Susannah Shafton March ye nineth

Richard Procter Vicar.

Susannah daughter of Elizabeth Dutton begotten (as she hath declared) by Henery Gowthorp her late fellowservant March ye sixteenth
George son of George Wright of Poppleton by Elizabeth his wife Mar. 19th

Baptisms 1684

John son of Robert & Ann Sanderson April ye sixst
William illegitimate son of Sarah Hall daughter of Richard Hall or of Mr. William Coward April ye thirteenth 1685
Marke son of William & Alice Teuke May ye fourth
John son of John & Mary Hickson May ye sixst
Elizabeth daughter of Abraham & Ann Taylor May ye twenty first
George son of Robert & Ann Camige of Copmanthorp May ye twenty fifth
Ann daughter of Christopher & Sarah Watkins May ye thirtieth
Ralph son of William & Margaret Snowden June twenty nineth
Mary daughter of John & Dorothy Swale July twenty eighth
Gertrude daughter of Philip & Mary Best July twenty seventh
Dorothy daughter of William & Elizabeth Knowls August third
Margaret daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Bawmforth August thirteenth

Daniel son of Joseph Pickerin September fourteenth
Elizabeth Pennock about seventeen years of age Sep. twenty nineth
Elizabeth daughter of Oswold & Isabel Daniel October ye twelft
Richard Procter Vicar.
Ellin daughter of James & Jane Whitley October nineteenth
Edward son of Edward & Bridget Bolton of Poppleton Oct. twenty nineth
Elizabeth dau. of Cicely Baynes & as she declares begotten by John Midgley Dec. seventh
William son of Thomas Petty of Copmanthorp by Isabell his wife Jan. 31st
William son of Thomas & Ann Scoley March third
Ann daughter of Peter & Ann Pearson March twenty second 1685

Baptisms in ye year 1685

Thomas son of Thomas and Mary Bolton March twenty seventh
Elizabeth daughter of William & Ellin Martin March thirtieth
Mary daughter of John Stead March ye the thirtieth
Robert son of Samuel & Elizabeth Ager April ye sixst
William son of Nicolas & Mary Thompson of Popleton April twentieth
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Ann Lambert April ye twelt
Rebekah daughter of Michael & Rebekah Simondson April ye twelft
Thomas son of Robert & Ann Sanderson nineteenth day of May
Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Gray May ye twentieth
William son of William & Alice Paley June ye twenty eight
John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Thwaits July ye first
James son of John & Mary Miers July ye twenty seventh
Richard Procter Vicar
Mary dau. of William & Margaret Snawden August ye nineth
Ursula daughter of Thomas & Ursula Green August twenty third
Margaret daughter of Richard & Jane Thackwray September tenth
Ruth daughter of Thomas & Ann Clay of Copmanthorp Sep. fourteenth
Sarah dau. of Joseph Pickerin deceased by Margery his wife Sep. 27th
Elizabeth daughter of John & Isabel Batley October ye eleventh
Mary daughter of William & Mary Bolton of Poppleton Nov. second
Margaret daughter of Marmaduke & Jane Merchant Dec. sixst
Thomas son of William Swallow December ye twenty nineth
Dorothy daughter of John & Elizabeth Sanderson sixt of January
William son of William & Elizabeth Knowls January sixst
Thomas son of James & Mary Harrison of Copmanthorp January tenth
Timothy son of Timothy & Isabel Bradley January ye tenth
Sarah daughter of John & Susannah Wirell January tenth
Edward son of William & Favorina Norton January thirty first
John son of John & Mary Hollins of Poppleton March third
Richard Procter
John son of John & Mary Hixon of Poppleton March twenty fourth
John son of John & Dorothy Swale March twenty fourth

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1686

Mary daughter of James & Mary Camage of Copmanthorp July eleventh
Thomas son of Henry Walker August ye fifteenth
Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Bolton of Poppleton August ye sixteenth
Lawrence son of George & Elizabeth Wright of Poppleton August 29th
Michael son of Robert Sanderson October ye sixst

Mary daughter of Thomas & Isabel Pety October seventeenth
Ursula daughter of John & Mary Stephenson of Copmanthorp Nov. 14th
Mary daughter of William & Ellin Hardisty Nov. twenty second
John son of Nicolas & Mary Thompson of Poppleton January eleventh
William son of Bartholomew Robertson January twenty third
Richard son of Richard & Jane Thackwray February thirteenth
Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Lambert February fourteenth
Richard Procter
John son of Samuel & Elizabeth Ager of Poppleton February twentith
Robert son of John & Elizabeth Hobson of Copmanthorp March thirteenth
Frances daughter of Mathew & Elizabeth Kirkby of Copmanthorp Mar. 13

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1687

Ann daughter of William & Isabel Austin March twenty seventh
William son of William Teuke March ye twenty third
Richard son of Leonard & Ann Smith May ye first
Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Knowles May twenty nineth
Jane daughter of Richard & Jane Powel of Copmanthorp June first
Coniers son of Richard & Dorothy Stead ye nineteenth of June
Thomas son of Edward & Bridget Bolton ye eleventh of June
Philip & Grace daughters of Henry & Grace Walker July thirteenth
Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Barber August twenty eight
Thomas son of John & Mary Holins October third
Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Scholey October twenty third
Thomas son of Thomas Swale of Copmanthorp Oct. twenty fourth
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Marshall of Copmanthorp Oct. 24th
Ri: Procter Vicar.
Christopher son of Thomas Green November ye fift
Elizabeth dau. of William Bolton of Poppleton by Mary his wife Dec. 16th
William son of Thomas & Mary Easterburn of Poppleton January third
Ellin daughter of William & Ellin Hardisty of Copmanthorp Jan. sixteenth
Paul son of Richard Thackwray February ye fift
Roger son of William & Alice Pailer February ye tenth
William son of Mr. Robert Topham by Katheren his wife Feb. sixteenth
Michael son of Michael & Rebekah Simondson March eleventh

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1688

Ann daughter of John Gray of Popleton by Elizabeth his wife April second
Martha & Andrew children of Robert Sanderson by Elizabeth his wife May twentith
John son of William Hudson of Poppleton by Elizabeth his wife May 22nd
Mary daughter of John Miers of Poppleton by Mary his wife May 29th
Francis son of John Rud by Hannah his wife born and bap. June 17th
Richard Procter
Roger son of William Hield by Ann his wife June eleventh
Margaret daughter of William Philips August ye twelft
Thomas son of Thomas Thwaits by (*blank*) his wife August ye thirteenth
Mary daughter of Leonard & Elizabeth Andrews August sixteenth
Mathew son of Thomas Hollingsworth by Ann his wife Sept second
Ann daughter of James Dutton by Ann his wife Sept. twenty third
Sylvester son of William Austin by Isabel his wife October twenty eight
Mary daughter of John Hexam by Mary his wife October thirtith

Benjamin son of George Wright by Elizabeth his wife Nov. sixteenth
William son of James Colison by Ellin his wife Nov. twenty sixt
William son of Thomas Lambert by Ann his wife December second
William son of William Jenkinson a stranger by his falsely pretended wife Deborah January ye thirteenth
William son of Thomas & Ann Clay of Copmanthorp January twelft
Ann daughter of John Thorp of Poppleton by Mary his wife Jan. sixteenth
Henry son of Thomas Swale of Copmanthorp by Margaret his wife Feb. 5th
Philip & Jane son & dau. of Peter Pearson by Ann his wife Feb. eleventh
Ri: Procter Vicar
William son of William Wight by Grace his wife Feb. twenty first
Ann daughter of Leonard Smith by Ann his wife Feb. twenty third
Thomas son of James Hoglah by Susannah his wife Feb. twenty sixt
Mary daughter of Henry Walker by Grace his wife March ye third
Elizabeth daughter of John Sanderson by Elizabeth his wife March twelfth
Samuel son of Samuel Ager Elizabeth his wife March eighteenth
William son of William Bruster by Ann his wife March eighteenth

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1689

Sarah dau. of Nicolas Masterman by Sarah his wife March twenty nineth
William son of William Knowls by Elizabeth his wife April ye nineth
Jane daughter of Thomas Bolton by Mary his wife April ye fifteenth
Craven son of Mr. Robert Topham by Katheren his wife June ye 21st
John son of Richard Thackwray by Jane his wife Sep. ye first
Rosamund illegitimate daughter of Jane Thorn begot by William Andrews September ye fifteenth
Mary daughter of John & Mary Stephenson Sep. twenty first
Richard Procter Vicar
Elizabeth dau. of John Fisher by Elizabeth his wife of Dredah in Ireland Sep. twenty nineth
Thomas son of Leonard Andrew by Elizabeth his wife Oct. twentieth
Mary daughter of Richard Stead by Dorothy his wife Oct. seventh
Robert son of Robert & Ann Camage October twenty first
Thomas son of Mathew & Elizabeth Kirkby October ye twenty first
John son of William Hunter October ye twenty first
Ann daughter of Nicolas & Mary Thompson October ye twenty sixt
Thomas son of Daniel & Elizabeth Thompson Dec. twenty fifth
Ann daughter of Thomas Kettlestring by Rebekah his wife December 31st
John son of John Miers by Mary his wife February ye twenty third
James son of James Dutton by Ann his wife March ye thirteenth

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1690

George son of William Hardisty by Ellin his wife May ye seventh
William son of John & Elizabeth Hobson April ye twenty sixt
John son of Robert & Mary Taylor July ye third
Judith daughter of Thomas Clay Novebr ye twenty third
William son of John & Easter Gaulthorp Novembr ye twenty seventh
Ann daughter of Thomas & Mary Bolton December ye seventh
John son of Edward & Bridgit Bolton December ye seventeenth
Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Smith December ye seventeenth
Richard son of William & Margret Hunter January ye twenty fifth
Richard Procter Vicar

Joseph son of James & Mary Harison February ye twentith
Jane daughter of William & Mary Bolton March ye second
John son of James & Ellin Collinson March ye second
William son of William & Ann Hield March ye eighth
Christopher son of John & Elizabeth Sanderson March ye sixteenth
William & Mary son & daughter of Richard & Jane Thackwray Mar. 22nd

Baptisms in ye year of or Lord 1691

Margaret daughter of Thomas & Margaret Swale April twentith
Elizabeth daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Ager May twenty fifth
William son of James & Ann Dutton July twenty second
William son of Robert & Winifrid Hardisty July ye twenty sixth
Mary daughter of William & Grace Wight second of September
Elizabeth daughter of Michael & Jane Carter September sixth
Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth (K ?)Wnowls [*sic*] Sep. 23rd
Leonard son of Leonard & Elizabeth Andrew October second
William son of William & Mary Adinall October fourth
Richard son of Tristram Dawson by Ann his wife Oct. eleventh
Ann daughter of Thomas & Ann Brewster Oct. twelfth
Michael son of Thomas & Mary Eastburn Oct. twelfth

Richard Procter Vicar

John son of Francis & Sarah Hemins strangers Oct. nineth
William son of Michael & Elizabeth Newsome November first
Mary daughter of John & Isabel Batley ye third of November
Ellin daughter of Robert & Ann Camage January ye twenty third
John son of Mathew Kirby January ye twenty seventh

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1692

Easter daughter of William & Judy Gray March ye thirty first
Mary daughter of William & Elizabeth Dutton May ye sixth
Sarah daughter of William & Margaret Snawden June ye nineteenth
Alice daughter of Thomas & Mary Marshall July ye third
Susanna dau. of James Hogley deceased by Susannah his wife July 24th
Mary daughter of Nicolas & Mary Thompson August ye fifteenth
John son of James & Ann Dutton August ye fifteenth
George son of Thomas Hardy August ye eighteenth
Hannah daughter of William & Hannah Prince August ye twenty second
John son of John & Hannah Stutfield thirtieth of August
Ambrose son of William & Ellin Hardesty October ye third
Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Ann Barker October ye eighteenth
William son of James Fuler by Ann his wife October ye eighteenth
Jane daughter of John & Elizabeth Sanderson December ye second
Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Prince the fifth day of December
Mary daughter of William and Ann Fisher January ye twentieth
Robert son of Thomas & Elizabeth Nelson February ye first
John son of Cudworth & Jennet Bekquith ye fifth day of February
Jonathan son of John & Elizabeth Hobson ye fifteenth of March
Susannah daughter of Thomas & Ann Brewster February twenty eighth

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1693

Dorothy daughter of Robert & Mary Taylor May ye fourth
Mrs Nightingall May ye sixt
Deborah daughter of William & Mary Addinall seventh of September

Ri: Procter, Vic:

William son of John & Mary Hexam ye seventeenth day of September
George son of John & Mary Thorp Septeber ye seventeenth
Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Hall second of October
Mathew son of William & Ann Teasdall ye fifth day of November
Robert son of Henry & Grace Walker November the nineteenth
Mary daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Watkinson ye twenty fourth Nov.
George son of Thomas & Ann Clay December ye third
Elizabeth daughter of William & Judith Gray ye fourth day of December
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Johan Bolton twenty fourth day of Dec.
Mary daughter of Thomas & Margaret Swale ye fourteenth day of Jan.
John son of John & Elizabeth Robinson January ye eighteenth
Mary daughter of James & Ann Dutton ye eighteenth day of January

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1694

Mary daughter of Tristram & Ann Dawson twentieth day of May
John son of William & Elizabeth Coolenworth July the third
Annah daughter of Samuel & Ann Patrick July ye twenty fifth

Ri: Procter Vicar.

Mary daughter of Thomas Hardy ye tenth day of August
Jane daughter of William & Elizabeth Dutton ye tenth day of September
John son of John & Ann Bean ye tenth day of September
John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Hawkin ye twenty third day of Sep.
John son of Robert & Ellin Norfolke ye ninth day of October
Frances daughter of William & Margaret Beck November eighth
Ralph son of Ralph & Mary Crosby October twenty first
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Buley & Mary his wife Nov. twenty fifth
Jane daughter of William & Hannah Prince December ye twenty first
Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Knowls December twenty second
Robert son of Richard & Ann Barker Dec. twenty fourth
John illegitimat son of Elizabeth Hinde Jan. thirteenth
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Nelson Feb. nineth
Thomas son of Thomas & Easter Fairburn ye sixth day of March
John son of Ann Bolton a stranger by Thomas Bolton as she declared March ye sixth

Baptisms 1695

Isabel daughter of Mark and Elizabeth Bramley April thirteenth
Samuel son of Christopher & Johan Smails was born ye thirtyth of April within night & baptised May ye sixteenth
Margaret daughter of John & Mary Miers June ye tenth
Elizabeth daughter of William & Ellin Hardisty July ye sixth
Mary daughter of John & Mary Powell July ye twenty first
John son of Thomas Bruster by Ann his wife July ye thirtieth
Mary doughter of one says her name is Ann Savage & she declares by one Thomas Flower July ye thirtieth
Elizabeth & Rachel daus. of William & Ann Fisher Aug. thirteenth
Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Hobson the first of September
Thomas son of Stephen & Ann Gibson September ye nineth
John son of John & Judeth Benson ye fourth of October
John son of Thomas & Isabel Whithouse fourth of November
Henry son of Robert & Grace Mackrith November ye thirtieth
Magdalen ye daughter of Thomas & Hannah Jobson of ye parish of Skelton beyond Ripon December ye eighth

Thomas son of Richard & Ann Barker January ye sixth
Jane daughter of John & Mary Wetheril ye eighth day of January
Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Hall January ye thirteenth
Mary daughter of William & Margaret Hunter January ye eighteenth
Margaret daughter of Robert & Winifrid Hardisty February ye fourth
Ann daughter of John Sutliff by Dorothy his wife nineth of February
Henry son of John & Mary Swail February the sixteenth
Mary daughter of Charls and Jane Carter February the sixteenth
Dorothy daughter of Brian & Mary Starkey the twenty second of February
William son of Richard Heild by Mary his wife Feb. twenty fourth
Thomas son of Samuel & Elizabeth Watkinson third of March
Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Scot March ye third
Mary daughter of William & Mary Addinall March eleventh
Alice daughter of Robert & Frances Belwood twentieth of March

Baptisms 1696

Anna daughter of William & Deborah Hurlington April fourth
Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Dutton April ye nineth
Alice daughter of John & Mary Stevenson April ye fifteenth
John son of James & Ann Fuler April ye twenty third
Mary daughter of William & Ann Scolfield April ye twenty nineth
Ann daughter of William & Judith Gray May twenty seventh
Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Hardy May ye thirty first
John son of Lawrence & Mary Williamson June ye thirteenth
Mary daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Nelson June ye twenty sixt
Thomas son of Robert Camige of Copmanthorp July fifth
John son of Henry & Grace Walker August ye sixteenth
William son of Thomas & Margaret Swale August ye twenty nineth
Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Marshall September twenty seventh
Mary illegitimat dau. of Isabell Best by Samuel Asquith as she declared Oct. fourth
Mathew son of James & Ann Dutton October ye twenty fifth
Ann daughter of Robert & Ellin Norfolke January ye twentith
James son of James & Agnes Collison January twenty second
Thomas son of Tristram & Ann Dawson February ye seventh
Jane daughter of Christopher & Joan Smeals April (? *erased*) twenty eighth
Bartholomew & John sons of Thomas Faburn February twenty seventh

Baptisms 1697

Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Culingworth April eleventh
Brian son of Brian & Martha Starky May ye thirteenth

[*Here a leaf is wanting.*]

Mary daughter of Thomas & Johan Bolton February ye sixth
William son of William & Sarah Prince February ye twenty fourth
Joseph son of Thomas & Ann Bruster February ye twenty fourth

Baptisms An: 1698

Joseph son of John & Mary Swaile April ye tenth
Thomas son of Thomas & Isabel Whitehouse of Poppleton April ye 18th
Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Scot April ye nineteenth
Leonard son of Leonard & Ann Smith June ye twenty fourth
Sarah daughter of William & Judith Gray August ye sixt
James son of Ellen Pickerin begotten by James Yates as she declares August ye seventh

James son of Samuel & Elizabeth Watkinson of Copmanthorp Aug. ye 7th
Ellin daughter of Stephen & Ann Gibson August ye twenty fourth
Mary daughter of Thomas & Jane Pawson of Copmanthorp August 28th
Mary daughter of Samuell & Mary Burdice ye second of October
Mary daughter of Richard & Ann Barker ye third day of October
Jane dau. of William Hill husbandman by Ellin his wife thirtieth of Oct.
Jeremiah son of Christopher Smails by Johan his wife Nov. ye thirteenth
Leonard son of John Sutcliff a poor labourer by Dorothy his wife 19th Nov.
Mary illegitimat daughter of Mary Best & as she declares by Samuel Asquith November ye twenty seventh
Ingram son of William & Mary Varley of Copmanthorp eleventh of Dec.
Richard son of John Stead a labourer by Dorothy his wife eighteenth Dec.
Elizabeth dau. of William Fearby husbandman by Elizabeth his wife third of January.
Elizabeth daughter of John Hobson Carpenter by Elizabeth his wife 8 Jan.
Winifrid dau. of Thomas Hardy farmer by Ann his wife twelfth of Feb.
Edward son of James Dutton farmer by Ann his wife one & twentith Feb.
Grizill dau. of James Collison husbandman by Agnes his wife first of March
Thomas son of Richard Hield shoemaker by Mary his wife first of March
Richard son of Marke Bramley labourer by Elizabeth his wife first of April

Baptisms 1699

John son of Thomas & Margaret Swaile husbandman April nineth
Robert son of Johnathan & Mary Lepington nineth of Aprill
William son of John Coultas of Popleton twenty third May
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Nelson of Poppleton second of June
John son of Thomas & Easter Faburn of Holegate labourer third of June
Mary daughter of Robert & Ellin Norfolk husbandman twenty third July
Deborah daughter of William & Ann Scofield August twenty seventh
Grace daughter of Tristram & Ann Dawson October ye eighth
Richard son of John & Mary Powell October ye thirtith
Susannah daughter of John & Dorothy Sutcliff one & thirtieth of Dec.
Robert son of Robert & Jane Smith a herd February ye eighteenth
Leonard son of Robert & Ann Camage labourer March ye tenth
William son of William & Elizabeth Fearby of Pop. Husbandman 22 Mar.

Baptisms in ye year of or Lord 1700.

Jane daughter of James & Ann Fuler basket maker twenty fifth March
William son of William & Ellin Hill of Copmanthor husbandman 14th April
Ann daughter of Richard & Mary Bewley thirtieth of April
Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Dutton twenty first of May
Johan daughter of Thomas & Johan Bolton weaver twenty nineth of May
Robert son of William Ward student in law fourth of June
William son of Daniel Jackson by Ann his wife twelfth of August
John son of John & Mary Swaile twenty fifth day of August husbandman
John illegitimate son of Mary Harrison twenty second day of September
Benjamin son of Thomas & Ann Brewster husbandman eighth Sep.
Ann dau. of Robert & Grace Mackril cooper twenty sixt of October
Mary dau. of William & Mary Prince ye elder twenty fourth of Nov.
Rebekah dau. of William & Hannah Prince ye younger Nov. twenty eighth
Mary dau. of John Thackwray of Pop: Dec. nineteenth Pop: Carpenter
Alice dau. of Thomas Whithouse deceased by Isabell his wife nineteenth December Pop: husbandman

Jonathan son of Jonathan & Mary Lepington husbandman ye 21st of Dec.
Thomas son of John & Ann Batman of Cop: husbandman thirteenth of Jan.
Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Nelson twenty sixst day of January
Samuel son of Samuell & Elizabeth Watkinson of Cop: husbandman 12 Feb.
Thomas son of Thomas Pawson of Copmanthorp husbandman March 2nd
William son of John & Ann Hobson of Copm: husbandman eighteenth Mar.
Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Barnat gardiner twenty third of March
John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Barnat gardiner Mar. twenty third
Thomas son of John & Mary Brogden Cop: March twenty fourth

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1701

Jane dau. of John & Mary Powell husbandman thirtieth of March
William son of William & Hannah Gray blacksmith May twenty first Pop.
Ellin dau. of Robert & Ellin Norfolke ye twenty fifth of May
Frances dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth Hudson laburer fourth June Holegate
John son of John & Ann Shaw gardiner June twenty second Bphill.
John son of Marke & Elizabeth Bramley labourer 22nd June. BPfields.
Joseph son of Christopher & Johannah Smails taylor Aug. eighth
John son of Richard & Ann Barker blacksmith Aug. seventeenth Copm.
Henry son of John & Elizabeth Wait taylor Sep. fourth BPhill.
William son of William Beckit labourer September third. Holegate
Jane dau. of William & Ann Scofield Servant Sep. twenty nineth
Elizabeth dau. of William & Hannah Heaton born before or about ye nineteenth of September & baptisd ye twelfth of Octobr. Shoemaker.
Robert son of Stephen Warcup by Mary his wife a papist seventh of Aug. He is a labourer but I had noe information of it till fourteenth of October. Of Holegate.
Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Fisher servant nineteenth Oct. Copm.
A man child of William Hill of Cop: husbandman born Nov. 11 died unbap.
Richard son of Richard & Mary Hield cobler Poppleton Dec. eleventh
William son of William & Elizabeth Dutton of Popleton husbandman fourteenth day of December
Benjamin son of John & Elizabeth Hobson of Copm: senior Dec. 21st
Mary dau. of Charles & Mary Walles of Pop: bricklayer second of January
Sylvester son of Robert & Jane Smith Jan. twenty first, herdsman.
Jane dau. of George & Barbarah Thresh Jan. 24th. Holegate labrer.
Jane dau. of Thomas & Margaret Swale Jan. 25th. Copm: husbandman
Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Fearby Feb. eight, a husbandman, Pop:
[*Here on the opposite page are inserted the following* :—]
Robert Young a labourer buried Novembr twenty second. Holgate
Elizabeth wife of Henry Young of Holgate labrer buried Jan. eight. A pap:
Henry Young a labourer buried Jan. ye seventh: a papist
Joseph son of George Wiley a shoemaker buried Mar. twenty third
Agnes a poor woman April ye twenty second 1703. A papist
Philip son of Philip Warcup bapt. twenty eight of April. Holg. A papist

Baptisms in ye year of or Lord 1702

Dorothy dau. of William & Mary Prince senior twenty fifth Mar. of Popl: husbandman
George son of Thomas & Ann Hardy eighteenth of May Holegat labourer
Oswold son of William & Hannah Gray of Pople: blacksmith twelfth June
William ye son of William & Margaret Hunter June twenty first. Cop.

Miles ye son of Miles & Ellin Duffild June twenty first, labourer, Pop.
Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Wetherill nineteenth of July.
Thomas son of Thomas & Joan Bolton nineth of Aug. weaver.
Francis son of Tempest & Elizabeth Good Aug. twenty first, poor man
Richard son of William Fisher of Cop: taylor Sep. first
John son of Robert & Grace Macril twenty seaventh of Sep. Cooper
Richard son of Richard & Katheren Dixon ye twenty nineth Sep. a laborer out of bar.
Elizabeth dau. of Jeremiah & Isabel Alder fifteenth of Oct. mason
Hannah dau. of Charls & Jane Crosby taylor ye seventh Nov.
Anna dau. of Richard Rowndal Gent. by Sarah his wife eighth of Dec.
Leonard son of John & Dorothy Sutcliff Dec. thirteenth, labourer
Ann dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Allot thirteenth of Dec. Pop. labourer
George son of William & Elizabeth Peckit Jan. thirty first Holg: labourer
Mary dau. of James & Mary Barstow eighteenth Feb. mercer
Mary dau. of John & Mary Swale of Cop: Feb. tenth
John son of John & Mary Busby labourer eleventh Mar. without ye barr
Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Barnet gardiner twentieth March
Mathew son of Richard & Mary Bewley of Cop: labourer born 24th Feb.

Baptisms 1703

Richard son of Jonathan Lepinton seventh April, Cap. husbandman
Mathew son of Richard Bewley of Copmanthorp nineth April
Agnes a poor woman buried April ye twenty second a papist
John son of John & Ellin Thackwray April twenty fifth, Pop. wright
John son of Leonard & Ann Smith ye sixt of May, freemason
John son of John & Ann Hobson seventh May, Cop: husbandman
Mary dau. of Thomas Walls of Pop: sixteenth May
Rebecca daughter of John & Mary Powell twenty fifth May of Cop.
Thomas son of Robert Norfolk May twenty eight
Thomas son of Thomas Ray a wandering beggar June twenty second
Ann dau. of William & Mary Prince senior twentith June of Cop.
Robert son of Hugh & Sarah Redyhough twentieth July, a pedagog.
Mary dau. of John Batman twenty nineth of July
Johan dau. of William & Ann Plaister August twenty fourth. Holg.
James son of Thomas & Ann Brewster husbandman ye twelfth of Dec.
John son of Thomas & Margaret Powel carpenter born Dec. tenth & bap. twenty sixt, of Copm:
Michael son of John & Ann Shaw Dec. twenty sixt, labourer
Ruth dau. of James & Ann Fuler January fift Copm.
Mardecai Reeder married man born of quaker parents fifth of Feb.
Hannah dau. of Robert & Theodosia Allot servant twenty fourth of Feb.
Alice & Ann daus. of Charls & Mary Walls of Poppleton twentith February
Elizabeth dau. of John & Elizabeth Wait second of March, tayler
William son of Robert & Mary Wirill of Popl: labourer twenty second Mar.
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Margaret Wakefield of Copmanthorp 19 March

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1704

Ann daughter of Ralph & Mary Perkin Mar. thirty first, labourer.
Savil son of Richard Barker first April, blacksmith. Copm.
Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan Jackson gardiner in Chelse Parish by Ann nineteenth of April

Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Nelson sixteenth April. Pop. bricklayer
William son of Robert & Jane Smith a herd seventh May
Elizabeth dau. of Richard & Mary Hield seventh May, shoemaker, Popl.
Edward son of Jonathan Bolton May twenty first Pop: labr.
William son of Richard & Katherin Dixon July third, serv., Holgate
John son of Thomas & Ann Hardy nineth July
George ye son of Tristrum & Ann Dawson fifth of August, poor
Thomas ye illegitimat son of Haryot Gray by Thomas Magrath Captain in Colonel Rooks Regiment fifteenth Aug.
Richard son of Charls & Jane Crosby thirtieth July taylor
Thomas son of John & Mary Wetheril Aug. twenty fourth
Ann daughter of William & Margret Hunter third Sep. Copm: farmer
William son of William & Ann Scofield fiftenth Aug. poor
John son of Thomas & Jane Pawson labourer sixtenth Oct. Copm:
Francis son of Robert & Elizabeth Hering gardiner Oct. twenty eighth
William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cartwright Oct. 29th, Pop., labourer
Robert son of Thomas & Margaret Swayle, Dec. 25th, Copm. husbandman
Mary dau. of John & Ann Hobson junr. twelfth January, Copmanthorp
Robert son of Robert & Ellin Norfolke Jan. thirtith, Cop: husbandman
Robert son of Stephen & Katheren Gibson junr. Jan. thirtith, Copm.
Elizabeth dau. of William & Magdalen Umpleby March eleventh

Baptisms in ye year of our Lord 1705

Ann dau. of William Fisher of Copmanthorp April fifteenth, taylor
Mary dau. of George & Mary Blenkinship April thirtieth, Pop: miller
Ann dau. of Thomas & Isabel Prince April thirtieth, Pop. husbandman
Margaret dau. of Jeremiah & Isabel Hallder freemason twentith May
John son of Thomas & Mary Walls cordwainer May twenty first
Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Wakefield June thirteenth, Cop.
John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Nelson eighteenth June, Popl:
Mary dau. of Thomas & Margaret Powell July first, Cop:
Josuah son of Samuel & Elizabeth Watkinson tenth July, Cop:
Ann dau. of John & Mary Swaile twelfth July, Cop: yeoman
James son of William & Elizabeth Dutton August twenty sixt, Pop.
Mary dau. of William & Dorothy Fearby Sep. fifth, Popl:
Elizabeth dau. of Mark & Elizabeth Bramley September sixt, labour.
John son of William & Mary Thompson Sep. twenty sixt, Holg: labr.
Sarah dau. of John & Ann Batman Oct. twenty ninth, Cop: husbandman
Mary daughter of Andrew & Elizabeth Rose Nov. fourth, wright, Bar
Thomas son of John Whithouse twenty sixst Nov. Pop. farm.
Samuel son of William & Hannah Gray blacksmith December eighteenth
Margaret dau. of Robert & Grace Mackril Jan. nineteenth, cooper
Mary dau. of Jonathan Bolton January thirtith, Popl.
Jacob son of John Thorp junr & Katheren his wife tenth Feb. Popleton

Baptisms 1706

Mary dau. of Jonathan Leppington & Mary his wife of Copm: 31st May
Ann dau. of William & Elizabeth Peckit May seventh, Holg.
Mary dau. of Thomas & Ann Love July sixteenth, Seaman
Ann dau. of Jonathan & Francis Poynton July twenty first Cop.
Thomas son of Thomas & Isabel Prince twenty seventh September

Thomas son of John & Ellin Thackwray Sep. thirtieth
Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Walls Dec. second
Mary dau. of John & Mary Wetherhead Dec. thirtieth
Stephen son of Stephen Gibson Junr. & Catherine 25 December
John son of William Hunter & Margret his wife 12 January
Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Shaw 18 Jan:
Ann daugh: of Solomon Sympson Febr: 16
Johnathan son of John Thorp of Poppleton Feb. 28
Alice ye Daugh: of Robt. Norfolk of Copmanthorp March ye 16
John son of Tho: Smith March ye 23d
John son of Thomas Wakfield Janawary 21 1710 (?)

Marriages 1663 & 1664

Robert Bulmer & Elizabeth Corbett 18th of Feb: 1663
Edward Waddington & Mary Pudsey 12th of Aprill 1664
Francis Bulmer & Elizabeth Fairwether 9 of June
Christopher Emson and Susans Houlgate from Copenthorp 12th of June
John Adkinson & Elizabeth Hunter 29 of September
John Wright and Mary — with Licans 5 day of October
Christopher Sarvant of Leeds & Anne Sarvant 19th of Nov.
Thomas Broggden p'ish of Otlay and Mary Robinson of Popelton 22 Nov.
Silvester Dowe & Margerit Hartlay 10 of January

Marriages 1665

William Marshall & Anne Bedell 16 of May
William Lee & Jane Marcegell 16 of May
Henry Furnas & Elizabeth Darwin of Popleton 5 day of December

Marriage 1666

Richard Manbe of Knavesbrorough and Alice Bradlay of Bishopffelds 16th Aprill
Abraham Smith and Alice Hurd with Licans 22 of Aprill
Mr. William Shipton of Askrigg and Mrs. Mary Neele 2 of August.
Andrew Maston and Alice Harison 15th of November
Thomas Marshall and Elizabeth Marshall 5 of Feb.

Marriages 1667

Edward Weddell and Isabell Sheelds 16 September
Thomas Ableson and Mary Cauwood 26 January

1668

Mr. Darby and Mrs. Rafebone with Licans 4 day of November
Henry Charter and Elizabeth Motte 17th of November
Thomas Hollinsworth of Houllgate and Elizabeth Smith 27 of Nov. 1669
Abraham Taylor and Ann Colson June 20th 1671
George Thresh of Holgate and Jaine Hill 8th Aprill 1672

Marriages 1670

Aug. [?2] 8 George Mashrother of Yorke & Elizabeth Waistell of Kirkby Fleetham
Sep. 7 William Walker Clothier & Sarah Askwith both of Holbecke
Feb. 3 Archibald Johnson & Ursula Hickes both of Nunington
9 William Lazonby of Yorke chandler & Ann Blyeth of Bossall
14 Mr. Samuel Stable Rector of Goldsbrough & Sarah Moore spinster

1671

Apr. 24 John Longe of London Gent: & Rebeccah Rathband of Yorke

Apr. 30 Rowland Kirkeby of Yorke Goldsmith & Mary Dawson of Stainforth
May 1 John Blanchard draper of Yorke & Margret Moseley
June 19 Francis Cotton of Yorke & Margret Blakeston
June 29 William Leigh of Trinity parish & Mary Hill of Popleton both of Yorke
June 19 Abraham Taylor & Ann Coulson of Yorke
30 William Bewley of Arkleby in Cumberland & Suzannah — of Guisley
July 3 Christopher Bateman of Yorke butcher & Alice Denton
Feb. 6 Joseph Roper clerke Rector of Thorpe Basset & Catheren Warwicke of Rufforth
Mch. 1 William Fisher of Agnes Burton & Mary Hogg

1672

Apr. 9 Valentine Nicolson Atturney at law & Mrs. Jane Barcroft both of Yorke.
8 George Thresh & Jane Hill both of Holgate
21 William Ledill of Knapton & Jane Weddell of Yorke
May 16 Joseph Pickrin blacksmith & Margery Daniel of Holgate
Oct. 3 Henry Walker & [*blank*] of this p'ish
Nov. 20 Melchier Hickes of Burlington & Lucie Hill

Richard Procter Vicar

Marriages A.D. 1673

Apr. 15 Arthur Marshall of London haberdasher & Mrs. Deborah Beekett of Yorke
15 Brian Tate of Hessey yeoman & Mary Swales of Copmanthorpe
May 8 Thomas Poole clothdresser & Cicillie Mitley both of Leedes
Oct. 26 Edward Elsworth & Audry Marshall wid. both of Copmanthorp
Dec. 9 Leonard Day of Yorke barber chirurgeon & Judith Crosley of Wakefield spinster
Feb. 17 John Bacon Yorke mariner & Mary Taylor of Christ parish Yorke seamster

Marriages for ye yeare of our Lord 1674

June 11 Marmaduke Theakston of Hesleton par. Pattricke Brompton & Margret Nelson widow of this parish
Sep. 10 William Owram of Husthwaite & Mary Burnett of Christ par. Yorke
Nov: 9 John Jackson of Leeds Clothworker & Hannah Faber par. of St. John Yorke
Nov. 17 Thomas Buckle and Elizabeth Cooper both of this parish
22 William Briggs carpenter Trinity par. Gothromgate & Mary Freeman of Christ p'ish
Nov. 26 William Harinson of Christ parish butcher & Ann Potter of this
Dec. 20 Christopher Smith of St. Michaels parish fishmonger & Margret Wilkinson doughter of Mr. Edward Wilkinson of this parish
Jan. 24 Robert Simpson of All-hallows p'ish North street Tanner & Jane Ledall of this parish widow

Marriages for ye year 1675

James Johnson & Elizabeth Phelps both servants to the Duke of Buckingam April the sixst

Marmaduke Coulton & Elizabeth dau. of Leonard Nicolson of this parish May thirtyth
William Hardesty of Nether Popleton & Jane Doughty widow of this parish June first
Richard Norfolke of Wakefield Salter & Mary Foster of Rodwell June 2nd
Rowland Betson of Yorke tanner & Margret Day of Warthill Aug. 14th
James Harrison & Mary Mote both of Copmanthorp Aug. twenty ninth
Thomas Tennant of Hunslit & Jane Hill of this parish Nov. seventh
Thomas Brogden parish of Wholey & Elizabeth Tempest of Yorke Dec. 4th
Edward Lewis & Annabella Williamson both of Yorke Sep. fourteenth

Marriages in ye year 1676

Henry Lee & Grace [*blank*] servants in Copmanthorp April twenty seventh
Mark Coulson & Hannah Richardson both of Yorke Aug. third
Ralph Guest & Phoebe Cooper both of Yorke August the third

Marriages in ye year 1677

Robert Mathew Knasbrough Woolen draper & Jane dau. of John Hill of Harragate April sixteenth
John Hecklah Sutton in ye forest & Isabell Veevers of Copmanthorp April seventeenth

Richard Procter Vicar

John Rigden of St. Martins par. Conney Street merchant & Suzannah Laycock of this Aug. seaventh
Marmaduke Davis yeoman & Elizabeth Hird of Yorke Aug. nineteenth
John Wirell & Susannah Shafto both of Trinity Lane Aug. twenty eight
William Fearby of Poppleton & Elizabeth Dawson of Nether Poppleton twenty first of Jan.
John Lupton & Agnes dau. of William Foster both of Skipton in Craven Feb. fift
Thomas Scafe & Jane Lupton both of Braistywood in Kirkby Malzard Feb. fift

Marriages in ye yeare of or Lord 1678

William Hill of Poppleton & Elizabeth Daniel of Acaster April thirteenth
Robert Sharr of Marton & Hannah Bolland of Poppleton June nineteenth
Thomas Lambert & Ann Boswell October ye seventeenth
Mathew Arnison & Ann Weere fourth Feb.

Marriages in ye year 1679

John Green Carpenter & Margaret Gregson April twentith
Mathew Lee of Yorke Innholder & Elizabeth Chambers of Copmanthorp widow April twenty second

Richard Procter Vicar.

Henry Eskrick vintner & Judith Weddell widow both of Yorke June first
John son of Richard Heeld & Mary Wray both of Poppleton Nov. fourth
Richard Hopkinson & Mary Nicolson of Copmanthorp Nov. eleventh
John Hacksome of Whenby & Mary Thorp of Upper Poppleton Nov. 23rd
William Richmond & Sarah Wilkinson February nineteenth

1680

Thomas Kettlestring & Rebekah Gray of Poppleton May ye thirty first
James Hudson & Johan Clay June the twenty forth
Mr. Ralph Rymer & Mrs. Rose Parnter Feb. ye seventh

Marriages in ye year of our Lord 1681

John Buley & Dorcas Wilson May ye fifteenth

Richard Procter Vicar

Francis Laycock & Hannah Welburn on Whitsunday May twenty second

William Martin & Ann Whithouse of Poppleton June twenty sixst

William Hield & Ann Bell January first

Marriages Anno Domini 1682

George Clay & Margaret Woodworth March thirtieth

Samuel Clarkson & Ann Dawson May second

Mr. Gamaliel Jones of Stockport Co. Chester & Elizabeth Bankes of Giglesweeke May twelfth

John son of Thomas Patricke & Ann Reedall Sep. ye twenty fourth

Thomas Reynolds bricklayer & Catharine Dunnell Oct. ye ighth

John son of John Patrick & Ann Richardson October eighteenth

William Pickard & Ann Tompson Oct. eighteenth

Thomas Reynolds bricklayer & Catheren Dunnell Oct. eighth

James Warwick butcher & Ann Harrison widow Oct. thirtieth

Abraham Hudson butcher & Elizabeth Spinke Nov. ye fifteenth

Richard Procter Vicar

John Spence & Jane Hardcastle Nov. twenty second

Thomas Whates & Ann Blyth Nov. twenty sixst

John Dunnington of Askam Richard & Joan Kitchingman March seventh

Marriages A.D. 1683

John Gib of Askham Brian & Isabel Watkinson of Copmanthorp June fifth

James Willowby & Ann Peckit July twenty nineth

Christopher Kirbey of Bishopthorp & Ann Dunnell Oct. second

Nicolas Thompson & Mary Marshall both of Poppleton Nov. eighteenth

Thomas Thwaits & Elizabeth Ream Feb. twelfth

Marriages A. Domini 1684

Thomas Petty of Copmanthorp & Isabell dau. of Robert Wigglesworth of Cunistone in Craven deceased March thirtith

Mathew Kirkby & Elizabeth Robinson May eleventh

Revell Vacey & Elizabeth Myers widow May seventeenth

William Bolton & Mary Whithouse Oct. twelfth

Richard Procter Vicar

John Abby & Sarah Ibson both of Little Osburn October sixteenth

Marmaduke Merchant & Jane Mackrith Nov. third

James Stutherd of Selby & Mary Dutton of Uper Poppleton Nov. 25th

James Smith & Elizabeth Moate of Copmanthorp Nov. ye twenty fifth

James Waller & Elizabeth Elcocke December nineth

John Hollins of Nether Poppleton & Mary Thorp widow of Poppleton January twenty nineth

David Gibbison par. of All Hallows & Ann Jackson March third

Jacob Collinson & Isabel Jackson fourteenth of March

Marriages 1685

John Slee of Cowood & Sarah Gamble August tenth

Robert Colton & Ellinor Hardy Sep. twenty seaventh

Henry Bland & Jane Hutchison Nov. eighth

Willm. Laburn & Elizabeth Patrickson Decemb: tenth

William Hardisty & Ellin dau. of Ellin Hunter of Copmanthorp Dec. 17th

William Jackson of Thirsk & Ann Noble of Cumberland Feb. third
Benjamin Glaves & Mary Thomas March twenty first
Richard Procter Vicar

Marriages An: Dom: 1686

John Hobson of Copmanthorp & Elizabeth Mealby widow April twentith
Thomas Hollinsworth & Mary Beck May thirteenth
William Austin & Isabel Bolland May twenty nineth
Marmaduke Oliver & Mary Sanderson February fift

Marriages in ye year of our Lord 1687

Richard Townd & Martha Drewry twelft day of May
Thomas Harding & Isabel Gilmin twenty fourth of May
James Collison & Ellin Martyn widow Nov. twenty seventh
William Howley of Rider & Catheren Dighton of Hutton Wansley Jan. 12th

Marriages in ye year of our Lord 1688

William Wight & Grace Mirfield June twenty fourth
Paul Corker & Jane Silversides July first
Joseph Abbey & Sarah Spence Sep. eleventh
Charls Snowsell of Doncaster & Rebekah Norrison of Yorke, Oct. 25th
Ri: Procter minister
Mr. Robert Nesham of Chester le Street Co. Durham & Mrs. Elizabeth Chantler late of London spinster February ye fifth

Marriages 1689

William Dunn barber & Elizabeth dau. of Mr. John Bentham barber Aug. twenty second
Thomas Rodwell & Elizabeth Charter December ye third
Richard Manklins & Hannah Penny Jan. nineth
Thomas Bue & Jane Wharton Jan. twenty seventh

Marriages 1690

Samuel Milfield & Elizabeth Reedall June ye eighth
William Coverdale of Whitby & Mary Norrison Oct. nineth
John Musgrave & Margaret dau. of Robert Waite Oct. twenty first
Mr. Thomas Mason & Mrs Hannah Brearey Feb. fifteenth
George Asquith & Jane Wirill Feb. the twenty second
Thomas Buckle & Margaret Hotham ye twenty sixth Feb.

Marriages 1691

Allen Roome & Agnes Knowles April twenty sixth
Mr. William Harpham & Mrs. Ellin Twisleton June nineth
George Coats & Elizabeth Waterson June second from Popleton
John Wright butcher & Mary Silburn June twenty third
Mr. Brown Bushell Dobson & Mrs. Barbarah Oglethorp August first
John Shepherd & Elizabeth Vessy Nov. twenty nineth
Thomas Bolton & Johannah Buley Nov. twenty nineth
Thomas Beeforth & Elizabeth Mosey fourteenth of January
James Fowler & Ann Wadington February ye seventh

Marriages Anno Domini 1692

Adam Brisco & Catheren Sowrby April twenty second
(*blank*) Wright & Ellin Watson May ye first
Richard Westrop Gent & Ann Beeforth May ye nineth
Stephen Fielding & Gertrude Wise May ye fifteenth
Anthony Story & Sarah Bachellor both of Leedes Aug. tenth

John Burnam & Susannah Irish Aug. twenty third
Mr. Mathew Fisher & Mrs. Elizabeth Lambert ye sixteenth of November

Marriages 1693

Henry Hutchinson & Johan Bownburgh of Wheldrake May thirtieth
Thomas Calvert & (*blank*] Hobson sixth of June
Joshuah Pickersgill & Agnes Foster nineteenth of June
John Robinson & Elizabeth Simson second of July
Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Nevill seventh of August
William Beck & Margaret Mason November ye thirteenth
John Clegg & Mary Rhodes twenty first of Dec.
George Lumley & Elizabeth Dickinson nineth of January
John Bland & Margaret Harrison Feb. first

Marriages 1694

George Bovell & Isabella Swale seventeenth of April
Arthur Robinson & Mary Sowry May twentieth
John Scot & Elizabeth Eastburn fourth of November
Robert Hunt & Elizabeth Pape Jan. twentith
Joseph Sailes & Mary Hemingbrough fourth of Feb.

Marriages 1695

Gabriel Bell & Elizabeth Penny Aug. thirteenth
William Jackson & Mary Wetherheard sixth of October
John Straker & Ann Betson of Osbaldwicke twenty fifth of Feb.

Marriages 1696

John Stone & Margaret Blanshard fourteenth of May
Robert Marr of Skidby & Ann Tomlin of Brantingham June second
Bartholomew Robinson & Jane Atkinson July ye sixteenth
Richard Midleton & Ruth Shephard July twenty sixt
Edward Mead & Elizabeth Lund July ye twenty sixt
Mr. John Bowlin & Ann Barwell Sep. eighth
Mathew Lee & Elizabeth Spence Nov. twenty sixt
Robert Batley & Mary Archball of Healey Nov. twenty eighth

Marriages 1697

Thomas Barber & Mary Welsh April twenty seventh
John Dawson of Askam Brian & Margaret Ellison July eleventh
John Carrack of Coulthorp & Elizabeth Norfolke Nov. fourth
William Hill & Ellin Hardisty Nov. the twenty third
John Shaw & Ann Robinson thirtieth of November
John Skipwith & Elizabeth Fox November twenty first

Marriages 1698

Jonathan Wilks of Haragate & Elizabeth Grafton second of June
William Sharp of St. Martins Par. merchant & Dorothy Rousby 21st Aug.
Christopher Hunter of Rippon & Thomasin Atkinson of Yorke 13th Dec.
Thomas Richardson Par. of St. Mary in Castlegate Attorney & Elizabeth Watkin Feb. nineteenth

Marriages 1699

Edward Bateman butcher & Ann Lupton widow nineth Aprill
William Gray blacksmith & Margaret Clarke Aug. twenty seventh
Charls Wharton Xt. Par. barber & Elizabeth Palmer twenty sixt Nov.

Marriages in ye year of or Lord 1700

John H[?obson] husbandman & Ann Norfolke Aprill thirtieth

John Thresh labourer & Barbarah Sanderson one & twentieth May
Robert Wharton of Acomb husbandman & Mary Flint seventh July
William Gray blacksmith & Hannah Wright nineth July
John Waite of St. Sampsons taylor & Elizabeth Darwin Sep. seventeenth
Samuel Robinson of Foulforth labourer & Mary Crosby widow Oct. 13th
William Williamson Christ Parish brewer & Hannah Perkins tenth March

Marriages 1701

John Askham furrier & Mary Porritt thirteenth April St. Sampson
Henry Clarke of Great Ousburn husbandman & Elizabeth Fawcett of Latham twentieth Apr.
Marmaduke Marchant seaman & Ann Cockshaw twenty seventh April
Henry Beeforth of Belframe Parish whitesmith & Ann Fisher tenth June
John Wetherill & Mary Bonner twenty nineth June
John Marshall of Thorparch servant & Margaret Pindar of Popleton 20 July
Christopher Elliot of St. Crux Par. draper & Sarah Cundall 31st August
Richard Cundall of Ripon chandler & Elizabeth Cooper one & thirtieth Aug.
Joseph French married (*sic*)
Jeremiah Alder a mason & Isabel Best fifteenth Feb.

Marriages in ye year of or L. 1702

Hugh Redihough & Sarah Waite twenty nineth May a Pedagog
Richard Brear barber of Gothromgate & Margaret Wilson this par. 23 June
John Abbah of Kirkhammerton husbandman & Mary Fisher of Poppleton twenty third of June
Isaac Taylor servant & Dinah Teal twentieth August
Thomas Walls cordwainer & Mary Waterson ye third September. Popple.
Giles Rickaby of Bridlington mariner & Margaret Pattinson twentith Oct.
Robert Wirill labourer & Mary Thompson Dec. twenty second. Pop. servts.
Thomas Powell carpenter & Margaret Taite nineth February

Marriages 1703

Mathew Smith Lower Popleton husbandman & Ann Fisher widow this Parish ye tenth of August
Richard Carter of Appleton & Mary dau. of Henry Walker seventeenth Oct.
Thomas Prince & Isabel Whithouse Feb. sixth. Pop: farmer
Miles Applegarth of Tockwith par. Bilton & Deborah Hurlington 24th Feb.

Marriages in ye year of or Lord 1704.

James Secker & Easter Booty seaventeenth of Aprill
Stephen Gibson & Katheren Williamson twenty third of Aprill Copm:
John Barker & Ann Scowboard twenty third April Copm:
John Farnhill labouring man & Alice Hawkins May seventh, Poppleton
Benjamin Wright of Fuiston & Margaret Bolton of Poppleton first June, a blacksmith
John Fox of Askham Richard Yeoman & Lydia dau. of Marmaduke Procter of Rigton twenty second June
Edward Bolton & Rebeccak Kettlestring thirtieth July Pop: poor
Andrew Brathwait & Sarah Richmond both of Hovingham seventeenth Aug. servants by Mr. Calvert
John Wilkinson & Mary Sumerton thirtieth September, servant
Robert Atkinson of Hornsey Carpenter & Mary Hogg Feb. twenty second
John Whitehouse a farmer & Elizabeth Haikins twenty fifth February
Thomas Temple & Hannah Dove of Crake fourteenth March

Marriages 1705

John Bentham gardiner & Martha Blyth third June
James Wofendale of Carlton par. Royston yeoman & Rebecca Swift sixteenth of July
William Poynton of Norton Priory servant & Susannah Haywood 16 Aug.
George Hickson & Mary Nappy Christ Par. Sep. twenty nineth, joyner
Thomas Dalton butcher & Mary Kitchin twenty third Oct.

Marriages 1706

Christopher Brown of Captain New's Company in Generall Earlc's Regiment & Ann Edmunds March ye twenty sixt
John Gray of Captain Wills company in Lievetenant Generall Earls Regiment wth Margaret Tallent fourteenth of Aprill
Mr. Richard Bell & Mrs. Elizabeth Turnbull both of Christs par. York Twenty ninth day of May
Simon Jefferson & Elizabeth Rodwell August fifteenth
Stephen Austerfeild of Skelton and Elizabeth Gray of Poppleton Feb. 25th

Burials in the Year of our Lord God 1660.

Tho. Burton the fourth day of February
John the son of Henry Fenton of Copmanthorp the eighth day of March

Burials 1661

Ellinor Dau. of Richard Hunter of Copmanthorp eighth day of May
William Sumpter the fiveteenth day of August
Thomas Bourn the eighteenth day of August
Dorothy Grandchild to Dorothy Gieb of Hollgate twentieth of Aug.
Jeofrey Rivelay the sixteenth day of September
William Nevill the 28th of May
Anne the Daughter of John Marshal eighteenth day of Sep.
William Brown of Copmanthorp twentieth day of September
Elizabeth Thresh of Copmanthorp twenty eight day of September
Katherine Thresh of Hollgate thirteenth day of October
Charles Shields Son of Robert Shields eighteenth day of Ocotber
John Burdas Son of John Burdas the nineteenth day of October
Ruth Daughter of Henry Nevill twenty fifth October
Margery Hunter the seaventh of Octobr
Luke Howdell of Hollgate thirteenth day of November
Phebe Nicholson at St. Martins Micklegate twenty seventh Nov.
Anne Pearcy eleventh day of March
Richard Layburn of Copmanthorp fifth day of March
Thomas Darwin son of Edward Darwin Sixteenth day of March
John Rundell the twenty sixth day of November
Jane wife of William Batman the Younger of Copmanthorp the 28th Nov.
John son of Edward Teal the fourth of January
Dorothy Daughter of William Bradley of Hollgate twentieth Jan.
Francis son of Edward Beaman twenty sixth day of January
Margaret Wife of John Hudson twenty seventh day of January
John son of John Calvart twenty second day of March

Burials 1662

John Hobson of Copmanthorp twenty sixth day of March
Margery Braday twelfth of April
Elizabeth Bland the ninth of October

Thomas son of John Rason eighteenth of December
Mary the Daughter of John Ager of Popleton the first Feb.
Anthony Bathlay of Copmanthorp twenty eighth day of February
Mary wife of Thomas Swales of Copmanthorp eleventh day of February
Mary wife of Edward Darwin of Popleton the eighteenth of March

Burials 1663

Jane Daugher of William Mote of Copmanthorp twenty nineth March
John son of Thomas Barraby the fourteenth of Aprill
John son of John Rackson sixteenth day of Aprill
Isabell wife of Ruben Dawson twenty first day of April
Ellinor wife of Robert Shields twenty fifth day of May
Margaret Cary the fourteenth of June
Elizabeth wife of William Brodlay of Hollgate second day of August
A child of Joshua Burton stillborn fourteenth day of September
Mary Daughter of Anne Marshall of Copmanthorp nineteenth of Sept.
Miles Heartly the twentieth of September
Anne Marshall of Copmanthorp twenty third day of September
Margaret Snadell of Popleton the third day of October
Alice Daughter of John Bewlay of Copmanthorp ye twelfth of October
Magdalin Wife of Andrew Maston the twenty second day of October
John Claght the 11 day of December
Mary Daughter of Richard Lepington of Hollgate the eight day of January
Perigreen Corney, Richard Willson & William Cotton, all Convicted Persons, the 16th of January
Isabell Watkinson of Copmanthorp 25th of January
Mrs. Jane Whate at St. Michaels fourteenth March from Poppleton
Tho. Calvert the seventh day of March

Burials 1672

A Boy widdow Scolleays of Poppleton twenty ninth April
William Leedal eight day of May
Isabel wife of Tho. North ninth day of May
Mrs. Wright wife of Mr. John Wright of Copmanthorp 18th day of May
Francis wife of Tho. Kirkby sixteenth day of May
William Batman of Copmanthorp eighteenth day of May
John son of George Willie of Poppleten twenty eight day of May
Anne Wife of Richard Watterson of Poppleton second of June
The wife of John Kearbey of Poppleton fifth day of June
The wife of one William Prince of Poppleton 12th day of June
Barnabas son of Edward Spence nineteenth day of June
John Fearby & Robert Nelson had either of them a Child bur. 20th June

Buryalls in the year 1664

Thomas Sonne of William Blyeth of Popelton 30th of Aprill
Saray Dou. of William Batman the Elder of Copinthorp 14 day of May
Anne Wokinton of Popelton the 23 of May
William Blieth of Popleton the 21 of May
Robert Sonne of William Batman seneer of Copinthorp 12th of Juue
Elizabeth wife of Edward Healas the 17th of August
James Browne the 17th of August
Mrs. Bealbe of Copinthorp 19th of October at St. Martins
Elizabeth Doughter of John Clugh 25th of October

Mrs. Towers on the 26 of October
Jane Pattricke Dou. of Thomas Pattricke 31th of October
James Bewe on the 3 day of January

Burials 1665

Jane Keay Doughter of Edward Keay the 3 of Aprill
John Marshall on the 25th of May
Helin Doughter of William Shawe 18th of August
Mirill Deighton of Houlgate 23 day of August
Marthay Nevill wife of Henry Nevill 17th of December
Dorrithy Whrite Doughter of Mr. John Wright of Copinthorp 19th Dec.
Thomas Pattricke Sonne of John Pattricke 22 of December
Katherin Peckit wife of Thomas Peckit 27th of December
Elizabeth Headlay of Duninton died at Houlgate Bur. the 3 day of Jan.
Bridgit Doughter of Robart Sheelds 11 day of January
Thomas Whittas of Popelton 15th of January
Sisely Brodlay of Houlgate 11th of February
Mr. Will Chapman on Bishophill the younger 4th March at St. Maries Casstellgate
Magry wife of Robart Cawwood of Houlgate 12 March

Burials 1666

William & John sons of Thomas Broggden of Popelton Bap. 12th Aprill and Bur. on the same
Anne Blyeth of Popelton the 16th of Aprill
Anne Tealle Doughter of Edward Tealle 23 of May
Isabell wife of Thomas Marshall 6 day of July
Anne Doughter of John Rason 2 day of August
Sammuell son of Sammuell Richardson 14th of August
Henry Marshall of Copmanthorp 16 day of October
Alice Cauton on the 31th of December
Mary Dou. of William Nelson of Upper Popleton Bap. 11 & Bur. 13th Jan.
Elling Doughter of Robart Sheelds 23 day of Jan.
William sonne of Fracis Trevis 2 day of February
Anne wife of William Nelson of Popleton 6 day of Feb.
Rebeckay Doughter of John Truman the 7 of February
Thomas Keay Sonne of Edward Keay the 5 of March
William Stringer of Trennity parish 7 of March
Debbray Doughter of Robart Sheelds 12th of March
Anne lat wife of William Stringer of Trennity par. the 16th of March
Mrs. Maskew 7 Day of Aprill 1667
Anne Daughter of Jane Beaumont from Hoblane 13th of Aprill 1667
Robart son of Robart Doughtey of Copmanthorp 25 of Aprill 1667
Henry Hebtin the 9 day of July 1667
Robart Sheelds the 21th of July 1667
Elizabeth Browne 22 day of July 1667
Anne Wright from Christopher Hoopwood the 15th of November 1667
Richard son of John Rason 31th of December 1667
Prisely wife of Robart Smith the 31 of December 1667
Elling Doughter of Henry Mote of Copmanthorp 12 of January 1667

Burials 1668

Elizabeth Doughter of Richard Boynton 2 day of March

Georg Rudd 7 day of Aprill and died in Castlegate
Isabellay Doughter of Thomas Pattricke 19 Day of Aprill
Edward Keay son of Edward Keay the 22 day of Aprill
Isabell Doughter of John Pattricke 26 of Aprill
Anne Burdas the (*N. D.*) Day of Aprill
John Taller the 9 Day of Aprill
Richard son of William Preshus of Popleton the 14 of Aprill
Henry Mote of Copmanthorp the 16 day of May
Isabell the wife of Edward Wedell the 16 day of June
Peter Richardson the 14th of July
Peter Shipton of Popelton the 31th of July
William Smith of Houlgate the 12 day of November
Roger Gray of Popelton the 19 day of December
Elizabeth Pickard dyed on the 25 of December
Johan wife of William Batman of Copmanthorp the elder the 15 of January
Thomas sonne of Henry Swalles of Copmanthorp the 4 Day of March
Alexsander Prince of Popleton the first day of March

Burials 1669

John the sonne of William Lee of Copmanthorp the 11 Day of Aprill
Anne wife of John Hallay the 23 day of Aprill
Hannay Doughter of James Watkinson the 9 Day of May
Mr. William Priston minister of this p'ish the 14 Day of May
Robart son of Edward Wilkinson the 8 Day of June
John son of John Robinson on the 30th day of June
Edward Wedell the 4 day of July at Trennityes
Eling Thompson the 19 day of July
Ralph son of Thomas Warde the 8 day of August
William Weare on the 15 day of October
John son of William Musgrave the 17 of October
Andrew Tooft on the 30th day of October
Elizabeth Nevill the 7 Day of November
Henry Sheelds on the 14 day of November
Alice Garston the 30th day of November from Copmanthorp
Henry Fenton the 19 Day of December
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Wyerell of Popleton the 24 day of December
Mary Doughter of Richard Boynton the 13 Day of March

Burials 1670

Francis son of Francis Trevis the 12th of July
Mary wife of Francis Crow the 16th of July
Dorothy Jibb of Holgate widdow the 24th of August
William Fearby the elder of Poppleton at Popleton Church 2d of Sep.
Robert Doughty of Copenthorpe the 17th of September
Barbarah Marshall of Poppleton the 14th of October
Hellen Spence daughter of Edward Spence the 23 of October
Edward Darwin of Poppleton the 31 of October
Ollive wife of Thomas Colson 16th of November
John Clayton of Coppenthorpe the first day of December
John Bewley of Copenthorpe the third of December
Catherine Robinson of Poppleton widdow ye 4th of December
Christopher Bell the 13th of December

Elizabeth wife of Thomas Nevill 6th of Febriwary
Thomas Slingsby Esquire at Knaresbrough the 15th of Febriwary

Burials 1671

Anne Gower Widdow the 9th Day of May
Henry Mackrith the 24th day of June
George Smith the 15th of May
John Halley the 18th of May
Henery Gray of Poppleton the 5th of July (this Gray was a young man)
Ann Gower 9th May
Henry Mackrell 24th June
Kath: French 29th July
Richard Harland 6th of August
John Vary 13th August
Rebecka daughter of Richard Powell of Copmanthorp 25th September
Eliz: daughter of Henry Bland 26th September
Eliz: wife of Thomas Hollingsworth of Holgate October 26th
A daughter of Ralph Barbors November 14th
Mary daughter of Henry Mackrith November 20th
Jaine daughter of Richard Hunter of Copmanthorp Nov. 21.
Mary daughter of Richard Hunter of Copmanthorp Nov. 27th
Wm. Dawson servt. to Mr Wilkinson December 5th
Mathew Blyth, the younger, of Popleton, his son, December 9th
Mary daughter of Chri: Bell December 11th
Eliz: daughter of James Browne Jan. 17th
Edward son of Edward Acklam Jan. 18th
George son of John Feareby of Popleton January 28th
Henry Furnace of Popleton Febr. 23th
Mary wife of George Thresh of Holgate February 25th
Henry Hunter of Copmanthorp March 4th
John son of Mr. John Blansherd March 6th
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hay of Popleton March 14th
Joseph son of Thomas Hay of Popleton March 15th
Richard Daniell of Holgate February 25th

Burials 1672

Francis Craw March 25th
Elizabeth Daniell of Holgate March 27th

Apr.	19	Thomas Maskew of Holgate
	28	Edward son of Jane Coley of Popleton
May	9	Izabell wife of Mr. Thomas North
	11	Mary wife of Mr. John Wright of Copmanthorpe
	16	Frances wife of Thomas Kirkby of Copmanthorpe
	18	William Batman junior of Copmanthorpe
June	2	Ann wife of Richard Waterson of Popleton
	5	Mary wife of John Fearby of Popleton
	12	Jane wife of William Prince of Popleton
	14	John son of Richard & Ann Hall
	20	Elizabeth daughter of John Fearby of Popleton
	20	Jane daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Nelson of Popleton
	23	Robert son of Elizabeth Furnice of Popleton
	25	Elizabeth Furnice widow of Popleton

June	28	Sarah wife of John Blyth of Popleton
July	1	John son of John and Jane Doughty of Copmanthorpe
	5	William Prince of Popleton
	6	Peter son of Robert & Ellin Harnes of St. Cathrens Hospital
	6	Margret wife of Gustavus Fleetwood
	8	William Marshall of Copmanthorp
	8	Hannah Clough daughter of Elizabeth (ye wife of Christopher Hopwood by a former husband)
	10	Ann Adinall widdow without ye Barr
	15	Edith daughter of Richard & Rebeckah Pickerd
Sep.	1	Henry Weetman
	6	Barnabas son of Edward & Ellin Spence
	6	Thomas son of James & Mary Atkinson of Copmanthorp
Nov.	4	Ann daughter of Richard & Ann Procter
	10	Bartholomew Massey
	21	Samuel Burn
	27	Ann wife of Richard Walkington of Popleton
	27	Bridgit wife of Nicolas Coultson
Feb.	3	William son of Richard & Jane Powell of Copmanthorp
Feb.	6	Charles Ward
	7	Ann Rudd of St. Michaells parish widow
	21	Samuel son of Robert & Jane Redit
Mar.	1	Thomas Gray son of Joan Gray widow of Popleton
	12	Elizabeth daughter of John & Margret Blansherd
	17	Valentine son of Phylip & Mary Best
	24	Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Johan Key
		Burials 1673
Mar.	31	Ann daugher of Thomas & Elizabeth Marshall
Apr.	10	Izabella wife of Mr. Henry Pinckney
May	5	Dorothy daughter of Christopher & Mary Robinson
	14	Jane daughter of Mathew & Izabell Blyth of Popleton
	18	Hannah wife of Edward Hudson of Farnton in Notingamshire
	27	John Doughty of Copmanthorpe
June	2	Christopher Hopwood
July	12	Jane the daughter of Anthony & Elizabeth Hinde
Aug.	9	Ann Mawbury widow
	23	Esme the wife of John Richardson
Oct.	20	William Hill of Holegate
Nov.	22	George ye son of Thomas & Johan Bolton of Popleton
Dec.	27	John Pettit an old man of Copmanthorp
	4	Thomas Coulson
Jan.	28	Jane wife of John Boswell
Mar.	1	James son of James & Mary Watkinson of Copmanthorp
	11	James son of Elizabeth Buley of Copmanthorp
	17	Jane illegitimate daughter of Ann Weer by Gustavus Fleetwood
		Burials 1674
	29	William Catton
Apr.	1	Grace Richmond a young woman
	5	Edward son of Edward & Ellin Spence
	13	Magdelin Dickinson of Popleton

Richard Procter Vicar

Apr.	29	John son of Thomas & Mary Ward
May	28	Robert son of John Doughty deceased of Copmanthorpe
June	16	Sarah daughter of Henry & Izabel Swaile of Copmanthorpe
July	19	Richard son of Thomas & Mary Marshall of Copmanthorp
	19	Ellin daughter of Thomas & Mary Ward
	26	John son of Phillip & Mary Best
	31	Jane Wright widow
Aug.	6	Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Ward
Sep.	16	Humphrey son of Henry & Izabell Bland
Oct.	11	Grace daughter of Thomas & Mary Ward
Sep.	26	Mary daughter of Mr. Andrew Cross
Oct.	20	Charles son of Charles Franch of Holgate
Dec.	16	Ellin daughter of John Smith of Coulton deceased
Jan.	5	Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Margery Pickerin of Holgate
	7	Thomas Barraby of Bishophill
	11	Mary ye daughter of John Waterhouse
	16	Thomas son of Henry Bland Webster
Feb.	20	George son of Abraham & Ann Taylor
	14	Thomas Richardson ye son of Peter Richardson deceased
Feb.	14	Ann daughter of Edward Elsworth
Feb.	23	Jane wife of Christopher Dickson of Holegate
		Burialls for the yeare 1675
Mar.	30	Charles son of Thomas Brown of Rickall p'ish
	31	Ann the wife of Edward Acklam
Apr.	2	Frances King a poor widow that came out of Netherdale
	7	Ann wife of Thomas Kettlestrings of Poppleton
	12	Richard Shaw of Holgate
	21	Frances wife of Mathew How of Knapton
	24	Edward Lund of Copmanthorp
	26	Ann Wilkinson widow
May	2	Jane Weere widow
	6	John Robinson
		Richard Procter Vicar
June	17	Christopher son of Christopher Bell deceased
	28	Elizabeth Bacon widow
Sep.	21	James Watkinson of Copmanthorp
	27	John son of Thomas Kearby
Nov.	6	Thomas son of William & Mary Smith
	25	Thomas Kettlestrings
Dec.	3	Mathew Blyth of Popleton
	14	Thomas son of Thomas Kearby of Copmanthorp
		Burials for ye year 1676
Apr.	6	Edward Stockdale
	23	Alice daughter of Edward Key
May	31	Mary daughter of Elizabeth Weere
June	24	Johan wife of Thomas Bolton sen: of Poplton
Sep.	15	John Wildman
Dec.	18	Martha Stringer aged about fourscore & fourteen years
Jan.	2	Christopher son of John Green
	7	Thomas Thorp of Popleton

Jan. 22 Jane daughter of Anthony Hinde
Feb. 2 Hannah daughter of William Nelson of Popleton
Mar. 3 John Hardy a foot souldier
12 Frances daughter of widow Nelson

Richard Procter Vicar

Burials in ye year 1677

Mar. 25 John son of Thomas Fearby of Askam Brian
May 4 Samuel son of George & Esme Pearson
8 Elizabeth daughter of John & Margaret Blanshard
June 9 Ann wife of William Knowls
18 Thomas son of Richard & Jane Hutchison
24 William son of Marke & Hannah Couslon
July 3 Easter & Thomas children of Henry & Isabel Bland
Aug. 19 Alice Bodwell of Poppleton widow
27 John Carter of Poppleton
Sep. 27 William ye son of Christopher & Frances Mills
Oct. 1 Richard son of Richard Dixson
29 Rebekah wife of Richard Dixson
Nov. 16 Elizabeth wife of Richard Smith
Dec. 26 Bridgit daughter of Anthony Whayts
Jan. 9 James Pirtshot a souldier
25 Jacob ye son of John Croysdale
Feb. 7 Miles ye son of Edward & Ellin Spence
Feb. 27 Elizabeth Thearn an old woman
Mar. 18 Ann Hurd widow

Burialls in ye yeare of our Lord 1678

Apr. 5 Mary daughter of Matthew Blyth
14 Margaret daughter of Marmaduke Colton
19 Bridgit Greenup widow & relict of John Greenup

Richard Procter Vicar

Jane daughter of Richard & Catheren Dowglas May second
Isabell wife of Henry Swale of Copmanthorp May fourteenth
Peter son of Robert Sanderson July first
Bostick son of Anthony Hinde July eleventh
James son of Richard Hall July twenty eight
Mary Howdil of Houlgate August ye third
John Huntres labourer August twelfth
Frances Maskew widow August ye thirteenth
Michael son of Henry Barber August ye fourteenth
Robert son of Henry & Grace Walker August ye twenty fift
Ann daughter of Bartholomew Robinson Septembr. twenty second
Thomas Ward Taylor Septembr. ye twenty eight
Elizabeth Weere widow October twenty second
A child of John Blyths of Poppleton yt dyed before baptizm October 29th
Mary Doughty of Copmanthorp Novembr. ye twenty fift
A child of John Robinsons yt dyed before baptizm December eleventh
Elizabeth daughter of John Hall December thirteenth
Samuel son of Marke Coulson December fifteenth
Johan wife of Wilfray Masterman January twenty eight
Dorothy Wilson February third

Robert Boutland of Copmanthorp February twenty second
Ann Weetman widow February sixteenth
Edward Spence March ye ninth
Ann Swallow of Poppleton March ye eleventh

Burialls in ye year of our Lord 1679

Thomas Kearby of Copmanthorp April ye second
John Richardson April eight. That he was buried in woollen only was certifyed April ye 14th
Elizabeth daughter of Elizabeth Fenton widow April ye eighteenth
Jane Ellison of Copmanthorp May ye twenty second
Ann Thornton spinster July ye first
Rebeckah wife of Rorger Garbut July ye twenty fifth
Bartholomw son of Bartholomew Robinson July ye fourteenth
Jane Carter of Upper Poppleton August ye eight
Elin Watson of Copmanthorp August ye twenty fifth
Christopher Robinson August ye twenty eight
William Young of Copmanthorp September ye fourteenth
John Wilkinson of Copmanthorp September ye eighteenth
Phebe wife of Mr. Leonard Crosby September ye thirteenth
Thomas son of Thomas Green Octob. ye twelfth
Mary daughter of Francis Smith October ye sixteenth
Mr. Thomas Gore November the second
Catheren Mason November ye tenth
John Bradly November ye eight
Ogylvie son of Leonard Crosby December ye tewntieth
Thomas Miers December ye twenty sixth
Audery wife of Edward Elsworth December the thirty first
Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Knowles January sixteenth
Mary darghter in Law of widdow Fenton January twenty ninth
Katheren Jackson widdow February first
Alice daughter of Henry Lee of Copmanthorp February eighth
Andrew Edmonds February ye fourteenth

Burialls in the Year 1680

Thomas son of Edward Elsworth May ye fifth
Mary Miers July ye eleventh
Thomas son of Martin Coulton July ye twenty fifth
Dorothy wife of Thomas Barraby September ye eighth
Johan Gray of Poppleton widdow September ye eleventh
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Wildman September ye seaventeenth
Alice daughter of Thomas Dutton September ye eighteenth
Robert Hobson of Copmanthorp September ye twenty seaventh
Frances Cook October the twenty fourth
Ann daughter of William Silversides October ye fifth
Thomas Johnson October ye fourteenth
Robert Harnish October ye twenty first
Ellin Trevis November ye fourth
Jane wife of Richard Walkinton November ye seventh
William Batman of Copmanthorp November ye eighth
Rebekah daughter of Mr. Christopher Banson November ye eighth
Barbarah daughter of John Thorp November ye ninth

Elizabeth daughter of Henry Swales November ye twenty third
John Turnball November ye eighteenth
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Powel December ye fifth
Elizabeth wife of Mr. Lions souldier December ye ninth
George Thue (?) a wandring cooper, December ye sixth
Thomas Gates a stranger, December the twelfth
Robert Thompson December ye fifteenth
Mary Kirby widdow December ye seventeenth
Thomas son of Edward Acklam December ye twenty third
Christopher Dixson December the twenty eighth
Hugh Young December the twenty fourth
Richard son of John Patrick junior January ye sixteenth
Henry son of Richard Bowlan January ye fourteenth
John son of William Hardisty February the fourth
William son of Ric. Renar February ye fifth
Mary wife of Henry Richardson February ye tenth
Cornelius son of John Kirck of Poppleton February ye thirteenth
Robert son of Thomas Green March ye sixth

Burialls in the year of our Lord 1681

Wilfrey Masterman March ye twenty fifth
Richard Tagg April the seventh
William son of William Knowls Aprill ye tenth
Richard son of Charity Dobson Aprill twenty first
Elin Fenton widdow May the first
Ann daughter of Abraham Taylor May ye third
William Gray of Poppleton May the sixth
Stephen son of William Teuke May ye ninth
Thomas Barraby May the twenty fifth
John son of John Patrick junior May ye twenty eighth
Jane Sheilds widdow June ye eighth
Robert son of Henry Walker June ye twelfth
Mr. John Blanshard June ye twelfth
Thomas Furnish June the fifteenth
Thomas Deighton of Poppleton July ye fifth
Mary daughter of Philip Best July ye thirteenth
Mary daughter of Thomas Dighton July ye ninteenth
Ellin daughter of William Teuke July ye twenty second
Jane wife of Thomas Wirell junr. of Poppleton July the thirty first
Ellin Burn widdow August ye twenty fourth
Ursula wife of John Fearby of Poppleton September the thirteenth
Dorothy daughter of Thomas Lambert September the eighteenth
William son of William Thorp October ye fifth
John Wirell of Poppleton November the eighth
Charles French December ye second
Thomas Macrill December the tenth
William son of Thomas Taylor December ye eighteenth
Margaret Mackrith widdow January ye eleventh
Isabel Marshall January ye twenty third
Mary Hobson January ye thirtieth
Elizabeth daughter of William Lathom January ye thirty first

John Heild of Poppleton February ye fourteenth
Elizabeth daughter of John Patrick February ye fourteenth
Robert son of Robt. Nelson February ye fifteenth
Samuel son of William Hardisty February ye twenty third
Mary wife of Thomas Brogden March ye sixth
Ann wife of Robert Faber March ye seventh
Mary wife of John Patrick March ye ninth
Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Agar March ye seventeenth

Burialls in the Year of our Lord 1682

Robert Whiteley a child March ye twenty sixth
Edward son of Daniel Awtie Aprill ye second
John son of William Fearby Aprill ye twenty fourth
Edward Teal May ye eighth
Mary daughter of Thomas Clay July ye twenty seventh
Francis son of Thomas Nevill August ye thirteenth 1681 (? 2)
Alice Charter late of Copmanthorp August ye twenty fourth
Richard Hunter of Copmanthorp October ye twenty first
Thomas son of William Thorp November ye sixth
Richard son of Thomas Taylor November ye eighth
Isabel daughter of George Wright November ye thirteenth
John son of William Chapman December ye eighth
Thomas Becket December ye tenth
William Thompson December ye twelfth
George Bradley December ye twelfth
Mary wife of Anthony Thwaits December ye thirtieth
Ann Watson January ye first
Elizabeth daughter of Henry Barber January ye twenty sixth
William Marshall of Poppleton January ye thirtieth
Edward Acklam February ye sixth
Ann Benson widdow March ye first
William son of William Swallow March ye sixteenth

Burialls in the year of our Lord 1683.

Rebeckah daughter of Ann Wildman widdow March the twenty eighth
Richard Heild of Poppleton March ye thirty first
Mary French an infant Aprill ye second
Phœbe wife of Charles French Aprill ye seventh
William son of William Snowden Aprill ye seventeenth
Samuel son of Richard Lepinton Aprill ye twentieth
Jane Marshall of Copmanthorp May ye first
Hannah daughter of Grace Fleemin widdow May ye third
William Brown May ye tenth
William son of Elizabeth Tompson May ye eleventh
George son of Margaret Blanchard widdow June ye tenth
Ann wife of Richard Raynard June ye twenty ninth
Jane wife of Peter Pearson July ye second
Ann daughter of Philip Best July ye twelfth
Richard son of Thomas Hobson August ye seventh
George son of John Hall August ye twenty seventh
Jane daughter of Thomas Batman September ye twentieth
Sarah daughter of Thomas Batman September ye twenty third

Josuah son of Mark Coltson September ye thirtieth
John son of Edward Bolton October the first
A still born child of William Thorps October ye fourth
Isabel wife of Edward Bolton of Poppleton October ye fifth
Ann wife of Thomas Thwaits November ye fifth
Jane wife of William Hardisty of Copmanthorp Nov. ye thirteenth
Jane daughter of William Hardisty November ye tenth
Elizabeth Thompson widdow November ye eleventh
Ann wife of William Martin November ye nineteen
Thomasin Rollinson a wandering pedlar November ye twenty seventh
Ann daughter of John Barker December ye sixth
Mr. Thomas Prince of Poppleton December ye seventh
Mary daughter of John Norfolke January ye first
William son of Thomas Heye January ye nineteenth
A still born child of Bartholmy Robinson Jan. ye nineteenth
Ann wife of Bartholomue Robinson January ye twenty second
Robert son of George Mathews January ye twenty ninth
Johan wife of Mr. Thomas Watson February ye sixth
Elizabeth daughter of John Gray February ye eleventh
Margaret wife of Mr. John Meautis March ye tenth

Burialls in the year of our Lord 1684

William Thorp May ye twenty first
Ralph son of William Snowden July ye second
Gilian wife of John Robinson July ye fifth
Mathew son of Bartholomew Robinson July ye thirteenth
William Prince July ye eighteenth
Richard Bowlan July ye twenty second
Elizabeth Dutton of Poppleton August ye first
Dorothy daughter of William Knowles August ye tenth
Daniel son of Joseph Pickering September ye seventeenth
Michael Clarke a servant in Copmanthorpe October ye sixteenth
Edward son of Edward Bolton November ye ninth
Michael Brown November ye twenty sixth
Jane wife of William Lee of Copmanthorp December the fifteenth
John son of John Hexam December ye twenty second
John Rapier December ye twenty ninth
Ralph Walker January ye ninth
John Robinson January ye thirteenth
Mary daughter of Thomas Scoles January ye fourteenth
Mary Robinson widdow January ye sixteenth
George son of George Barker January ye twenty eighth
John son of late Thomas Furnish February ye ninth
Thomas son of Ralph Walker deceased February ye fifteenth
Edward Knowles March ye first
John Hall March ye fifth
William Nelson of Poppleton March ye fourth
Thomas son of Thomas Bolton March ye tenth

Burialls in the Year of our Lord 1685

Joseph Pickerin March ye twenty sixth
Thomas son of Thomas Bolton March ye thirty first

Mary daughter of John Stead Appril ye fifth
Anthony Thwaits April ye tenth
William son of Thomas Coley Aprill ye sixteenth
John son of Ann Slater April ye twenty first
Elizabeth Shaw widdow May ye third
Sarah Acklam May ye fifth
Leonard Nicolson senior May ye eighteenth
Mary Smith widdow May ye twentieth
Richard Huchison June ye sixth
Mary wife of Thomas Marshall August ye first
Margaret daughter of Richard Thackwray September the eleventh
Thomas Wirell senior of Popleton October ye first
Thomas Swale of Copmanthorpe October ye fifteenth
Ursula daughter of Thomas Green October ye eighteenth
Thomas son of Robert Sanderson November ye twenty third
Henry son of ye deceased John Shaffton December ye eleventh
Gertrude daughter of Philip Best December ye thirteenth
Thomas son of William Swallow January ye thirty first
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Lambert January ye fifth
Richard Hall January ye seventh
William son of William Knowles February ye first
Ann Charter a maid servant from Copmanthorpe Feb. ye seventeenth
George Thresh March ye thirteenth
Elizabeth Philips March ye eighteenth
John son of Catherine Walker widdow March ye nineteenth
Francis Smith of Poppleton March ye twenty fourth

Burialls in the year of our Lord 1686

Mary Watkinson Aprill the ninth
John son of John Hickson April ye twentieth
John Gilburn an apprentice Aprill ye twenty first
Susanna Rimer Aprill ye twenty first
Jane Brown widdow May the first
William Martin May the twenty fifth
Thomas Nevill July the twenty sixth
Thomas son of Henry Walker August ye twenty second
William Swale of Copmanthorp September ye sixth
Olive Young widdow September ye eighth
Michael son of Robt. Sanderson October ye eighth
Sarah Mackrill October ye twenty fourth
The Honble. Thomas Darcy December ye eighth
Robert Faber a youth December ye twelfth
Elizabeth wife of Robt. Daniel January ye fourth
Joseph Burton January the sixteenth
William son of Bartholomew Robinson January ye thirtieth
Briget Thorp widdow near ninty six years old February ye fifth
Henry Macrith February ye twenty seventh
Robert son of James Whitley March ye fourteenth
Richd. son of Richard Thackwray March ye fourteenth
Gertrude wife of Thomas Cockshut March ye seventeenth
Elizabeth Midllton a maide March ye seventeenth

Burialls in the year of our Lord 1687

Ann daughter of William Austin March ye twenty eighth
John son of Robert Nelson Aprill ye twelfth
Katherin wife of Robert Pick Aprill ye twenty fifth
William son of William Teake May ye first
Ann Dawson widdow July ye first
Ann wife of Thomas Brogden of Poppleton Aug. ye seventh
Grace daughter of Henry Walker August ye twenty sixth
Mary daughter of William Knowlls September ye twenty third
Ann wife of James Willowby November ye ninth
Christopher son of Thomas Greene November ye twenty seventh
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bolton December ye twenty fourth
Alice Whitehouse of Poppleton widdow January ye second
Ann wife of William Moate February ye tenth
Paul son of William Thackwray February ye eleventh
Robert Daniel February ye seventeenth
Mrs. Mary Benson widdow February ye eighteenth
Phillip daughter of Henry Walker February ye twenty first
Roger son of William Paley March ye second

Burialls 1688

Grace wife of Richard Lepinton Aprill ye eighteenth
Elin daughter of William Hardisty July ye sixteenth
Margaret daughter of William Phillips September ye twenty sixth
William son of [*blank*] Hunter September ye twenty fourth
Ann daughter of James Dutton September ye twenty ninth
Dorothy Shaw spinster October ye eighth
Mary daughter of Leonard Andrew October ye twentieth
Elizabeth Batley of Copmanthorp October ye sixteenth
Robert Camage November ye twenty fourth
Elizabeth wife of Richard Walkinton December ye sixteenth
Thomas Webster January ye eighth
William son of Thomas Clay January ye eighteenth
Katherine wife of Richd. Dowglas March ye seventeenth
Mr. Francis Dongworth March ye seventeenth
Henry Charter March ye twenty second

Burialls in the year of our Lord 1689

Jane Bruice March ye twenty fifth
Thomas son of Edward Bolton Apprill ye second
William son of Willm. Jenkinson April ye seventh
William son of Thomas Lambert Aprill ye nineteenth
Elizabeth Smith a young woman May ye eleventh
Mary daughter of William Heild May ye ninth
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Thwaits May ye twenty eighth
Thomas son of Thomas Lambert June ye first
Elizabeth daughter of James Harrison June ye fifteenth
Thomas son of Thomas Thwaits July ye thirteenth
Isabell wife of Francis Wood September ye third
Ellin daughter of Francis Procter September ye twelfth
Mary daughter of Henry Walker September ye nineteenth
Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Henry Ivison September ye twenty first

John son of Richd. Thackwray October ye twenty fourth
John Bolton senior of Poppleton October ye twenty ninth
Joseph son of William Philips November ye fourteenth
Robert Ager December the third
Hannah daughter of Arthur Norton November ye twentieth
Rosamund daughter of William Andrews December ye twelfth
Ann daughter of William Heild December ye twelfth
Mrs. Barbarah Wilson December ye twenty fourth
Mrs. Jane Hatton January ye seventh
Ellin Laburn January ye seventeenth
Jane daughter of Thomas Bolton January ye eighteenth
Edward Elsworth January ye thirty first
Thomas Bateman February ye sixteenth
Dorothy daughter of Thomas Green February ye twenty third
Henry Colson March ye thirteenth
Elizabeth daughter of John Asquith March ye third
Ann daughter of John Gray March ye sixteenth

Burialls in the year of our Lord 1690

Leonard Nicolson April ye fourth
John son of Willm. Hunter Aprill ye fifth
John Hart Aprill ye fifteenth
Elizabeth Baraby widdow April ye twenty second
Magdalen Spencer Aprill ye twenty third
Thomas Varley Aprill ye twenty ninth
John Blith Aprill ye thirtieth
Frances Turner a fatherless girle May ye fifth
Thomas Petty May ye twenty ninth
Luce Woodworth widdow June ye fourth
Isabel Petty June ye fifteenth
Alice wife of Thomas Wirel July ye eleventh
Richard Powell August ye sixth
Ann Colson widdow August ye twenty seventh
Mary Hunter October ye fifteenth
Rebeckah wife of Michael Symondson October ye seventeenth
Thomas Lambert October ye nineteenth
Ellin Hunter widdow October ye thirty first
Thomas Green November ye thirteenth
Mr. Christopher Preston November ye twenty second
Henry Swale of Copmanthorpe December ye eighth
Thomas Marshall December ye thirteenth
Richard Dowglas February ye ninth

Burialls for the year of our Lord 1691

Mary daughter of William Snowden April ye twenty first
Thomas Kettlestrings May ye first
William son of Richard Thackwray May ye third
Jane daughter of Robert Bolton May ye seventh
John Thresh May ye fourteenth
John son of Thomas Hobson June ye twenty third
Mary Bowtland widdow of Copmanthorp June ye twenty third
Ann daughter of Edward Kaye July ye ninth

William son of James Dutton July ye twenty third
Johan wife of Thomas Clay July ye twenty fourth
Elizabeth wife of Daniel Owty July ye thirtieth
Elizabeth Buley widdow August ye twenty sixth
William Moat of Copmanthorpe September ye fourteenth
Susanna Rapier widdow September ye twenty fifth
Robert Nelson October ye third
Leonard son of Leonard Andrew October ye fifth
Elizabeth wife of Leonard Andrew October ye tenth
Johan wife of James Fuler October ye ninth
Ann daughter of Nicolas Thompson October ye twenty sixth
Mary daughter of Jn. & Isabel Batley November ye third
Alice wife of John Teuke November ye ninth
Mary daughter of John Mires December ye seventh
Ann Hunter widdow December ye eleventh
Thomas son of Mathew Kirkby December ye twelfth
Mrs. Elizabeth Clarke widdow December ye thirteenth
William son of Michael Newsom December ye twenty eighth
Margaret Swallow January ye first
Thomas son of Henry Walker Janury ye fourteenth
John son of Mathew Kirkby January ye thirtieth
Elizabeth wife of Mathew Kirby January ye thirtieth
Ellin daughter of Robert Camige February ye ninth
Isabel Blyth February ye fifteenth
Mary Swale February ye sixteenth
Sarah Maskew February ye twenty fourth
James Hogley February ye twenty fifth
Thomas Peat February ye twenty seventh
Susannah Maskew March ye seventh
Ann daughter of Thomas Brewster March ye fourteenth

Burialls in the year of our Lord 1692

Jane Dickinson widdow Aprill ye sixth
Thomas Bue April ye eighth
Samuel son of Samuel Ager May ye tenth
Jane Watson a servant maid May ye twenty third
Barbarah wife of John Robinson May ye twenty fourth
Mary wife of Willm. Bolton May ye twenty ninth
George son of Thomas Hardy August ye twenty second
Mabill Nickolson September ye fifth
Mary daughter of Willm. Knowles September ye ninth
John son of James Dutton October ye twenty fourth
Henry son of Henry Walker December ye second
Jane daughter of Thomas Varley deceased December the twenty second
Willm. son of Henry Robinson January ye first
George Furnish January ye eighth
Alice wife of John Robinson January ye nineteenth
Margaret wife of Francis Trevis March ye eighth
Judith daughter of Thomas Clay March ye twenty first

Burialls in the year of our Lord 1693

Ann wife of Mr. Richard Proctor ye sixth day of April

Jane daughter of John Sanderson May ye sixth
Isabel wife of John Bland July ye third
Robert Pick July ye sixth
Thomas Bolton July ye twenty eighth
Sarah daughter of William Sanderson August ye fourth
Jane Hunter ye fifth of October
An ancient woman a stranger who said she came from Carlile died at Copmanthorp and was buryed ye twentieth day of August
Francis Trevis September ye fourth
Bridgit daughter of Robert Dickinson September ye fourth
Ellin wife of James Collinson September ye eleventh
Ann wife of John Swale September ye twenty third
Elizabeth wife of Edward Burton November ye twelfth
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Rodwell November ye twenty first
Robert Atkinson November ye twenty sixth
Thomas Marshall December ye twenty seventh
Jane Wife of Richard Thackwray January ye ninth
Mary daughter of James Dutton January ye twenty third
Ann Brown widow January ye twenty fourth
Michael son of Thomas Eastburn ye eighth day of February
Jane wife of Robert Harland March ye fourth
Mary Ridley March ye fourteenth

Burialls 1694

Elizabeth Bolton of Poppleton Aprill ye tenth
Robert Eastburn May ye twenty first
Ellin Page of Clithero in Lancashire a poor woman July sixteen
Mrs. Margery Gregory July ye seventeenth
Mathew son of William and Ann Teasdal December ye fourth
Christopher son of John Hopwood December ye tenth
Robert son of Richard & Ann Barker December ye twentieth seaventh
John illigitimate son of Elizabeth Hinde January ye twentieth
Thomas ye son of William Knowles January ye twenty second
George Gregory January ye fifth
Margaret wife of Thomas Fairburn February ye fifth
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Nelson February ye twenty fourth
John son of John Stephenson March ye second
Anthony ye naturall son of George Harforth March ye fifth
Thomas son of Thomas Fairburn March ye fifteenth
Thomas Clay March ye twentieth

Burialls 1695

Thomas son of John Hopwood March ye thirty first
Edward son of Christopher Smaills April ye first
Isaack son of Thomas Jenkinson of Gnafferton parish April twenty first
Ann daughter of Robert Belwood May ye seventh
John Norfolke July ye sixth
Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Williamson August ye eleventh
Elizabeth daughter of William Fisher August ye twenty third
William Hardisty September ye fifth. His buriall in woollen certifyd ye same day
Martha daughter of Robert Sanderson September ye eleventh

Gennet wife of Cuthbert Beckwith October ye third
Isabel wife of Bartholomew Robinson November ye sixteenth
Thomas Sutliff of ye Parish of Malton January ye sixth
Ann daughter of [*blank*] Gurdon a stranger January ye twenty sixth
Mary daughter of Robert Hardisty February ye fifth
Frances Bue February ye seventeenth
Dorothy daughter of Brian Starkey February ye twenty fifth

Burialls 1696

Richard Waterson March ye twenty sixth
Alice daughter of Robert Belwood ye second day of April
Hannah wife of John Studfield May ye sixth
Sarah daughter of William Dutton ye one & thirtieth of May
[*blank*] daughter of William Dutton June ye tenth
Elizabeth wife of George Johnson August ye nineth
Mary basterd child of Margaret Lee of St. Sampsons par. [*see below*]
Ralph Crosby August ye twenty nineth
Mary daughter of Elizabeth Nendick widow Sep. ye twentith
Elizabeth Lathom October ye nineth
Mary basterd child of Margaret Lee St. Sams. par. Nov. twenty fifth
Jane Wilson January ye first
Ann daughter of Ellin Hardisty February ye sixt
Elizabeth daughter of Ellin Hardisty February ye twenty fourth
John & Bartholomew sons of Thomas Faburn March ye first
[*There are no entries for* 1697]

Burials in ye year of our Lord 1698

Ann daughter of John Scot of Copmanthorp April ye twenty third
Edward son of Robert Belwood May ye seventh
John Miers of Popleton May ye eighth
Ann daughter of Brian Starkey May ye nineth
Alice Walker June ye nineteenth
Charls French ye twenty third day of June
Susannah Wirell ye first of August
Mary wife of Thomas Procter ye twenty fifth of August
William Knowls September ye sixth
Isabel daughter of Nicolas Thompson of Poppleton September seventh
John Burdice taylor October ye twenty third
John son of Henry Walker labourer November ye sixth
Nicolas Thompson of Poppleton November ye twentieth
Leonard son of John Sutcliff November ye twenty seventh
Sarah daughter of William Gray blacksmith eighteenth of Dec.
Thomas son of John Kirk farmer January ye twenty first
Ann Young of Holegate March ye sixt

Burials in ye year of our Lord 1699

John Bland a porter ye fifth day of April
John son of John Wetheril April ye fourteenth
Olive wife of George Wilie of Holegate cordwr. May thirteenth
Thomas Wildman Parish Clarke ye fourteenth of May
Jane Powell of Copmanthorp widow June ye fourteenth
Sarah wife of William Prince senir. June twenty fourth
Ann Barber a baker's daughter ye twenty first of July

Mathew son of Thomas Holdsworth September ye twenty third
Richard son of John Powel husbandman November ye third
Richard son of Richard Lepinton husbandman December ye eleventh
Jane daughter of William Prince jun. husbandman sixteenth of Dec.
Ann Auckland a poor vergin January ye second
Jane Calvert widow ye one & thirtieth day of December
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Nelson farmer seventeenth of Feb.
Joan daughter of John Gray March ye first a cowper
Ann wife of Arthur Simson March ye seventh
Arthur Simson a poor labourer ye seventeenth of March

Burialls in the year of our Lord 1700

Thomas Cockshow labourer March ye twenty fifth
William Teuke a cobler March ye twenty sixth
Thomas Whitehouse husbandman April ye eighth
Judith wife of William Gray blacksmith ye tenth of May
William son of William Hill ye twenty fourth of May
Mary daughter of John Barber labourer ye twenty ninth of May
Margaret wife of William Caley schoolmaster May ye twenty first
Ann daughter of John Thorp husbandman ye twentieth day of June
Susannah daughter of Robart Hardisty of Holegate ye tenth of July
Sarah Teal widow ye eleventh day of July
Elizabeth daughter of Isabel Best ye twentith of August
Deborah daughter of William Scoufin ye twenty fifth of August
Mary daughter of Thomas Kettlestrings deceased fourteenth of Sep.
Mary wife of John Wetheril labourer November ye twentith
Mary daughter of William Prince senior ye sevententh of January
Thomas son of Robert Camidge labourer Cop. February ye eleventh
Mary Ward a poor widow ye seventeenth of February
Margaret wife of William Beck weaver ye twenty sixth of February

Burials in the year of our Lord 1701

Elizabeth wife of Bartholomew Mainman Aug. eighth poor of Bp. senr.
Dorothy Archer servant twenty seventh September Bphil. junr.
Nathaniel son of Mathew Adamson a stranger Oct. sixteenth fro. Holegate ye pay undertaken by Richardson swordslipers wife in Stongate
A woman child of William Hill of Copm. husbn. bn. Nov. eleventh, bur. unbap. Nov. twelfth
Grace daur. of a wandring begger fro. Holegate December nineteenth
Richard Fisher of Poppleton, poor laboring man twenty eighth Jan.
Ann daughter of John Swale twenty first of Feb. husbn. Cop.
Elizabeth wife of William Fearby Mar. twentieth, husbn. Pop.

Burialls in ye year of our Lord 1702

Dorothy daur. of William Prince senior Apr. twenty nineth Pop. husbn.
Bartholomew Mainman third May in ye poor mans bill
Thomas Pape mason out of Owsebridge Goal May seventeenth
Prothsea daughter of Robert Belwood June twenty first painter
Milcah Wilkinson servant nineth Oct. of Cop. her bro. Edwd. Wilkinson servt. to Edwd. Loriman of Knapton undertooke to pay ye Queen's duty
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Hawkins first of Nov. Pop. husbandman
Frances daur. of John Hopwood November second freemason St. Johns
Grace wife of Henry Walker December ye sixteenth a porter

Elizabeth Barber December ye sixteenth a poor bakers widow
Cecilia Smelt a souldiers wife twenty nineth Dec. Cop. Rich. Barker
Elizabeth wife of Richard Watson twenty nineth January a porter
Isabella Gill a poor widow February ye seventeenth
John Hopwood freemason March ye sixteenth

Burials in ye year 1703

Ann wife of Thomas Holinmworth ye third of April Holegate
Agnes a poor woman a papist ye twenty second of April
Thomas Hollinsworth April ye twenty seventh husbn. Holgate
Henry son of John Waite ye twenty nineth of April a tayler
Bridgit wife of Edward Bolton ye eighth of May Pop. husb.
John Rud ye seventeenth of May a weaver
William Silversides ye nineteenth of May Pop. labouring man
Mary dau. of Thomas Walls ye twenty second of May Pop. cordwainer
George Hesleup a poor man of Poppleton ye second of June
William Addinal a tayler July ye eighth
Sarah daughter of Sarah Wiseman poor widow August ye tenth
Robert Pick October ye fifteenth
William Prince senior of Poppleton husbn. ye tenth day of December
Robert son of Hugh Redyhough ye fourteenth of December
Elizabeth daughter of John Wetherill February eighteenth labr.
Mary wife of George White freemason February ye sixt St. Jo. Par.
Jane daughter of George Thresh labourer ye twentith of February
William son of William Fisher February ye twenty fourth Cop. tayler

Burials in ye year of our Lord 1704

Mary daughter of Thomas Swale March ye twenty seventh Cop.
Ann dau. of Charls Walls of Poppleton Mar. twenty seventh bricklayer
John son of Richard Barker April ye twenty first Copm. smith
Savil son of Richard Barker ye eleventh of April Copm. smith
Alice daur. of Charls Ward, April ye thirteenth Pop. brickl.
Mary Marshal a poor woman ye sixt of May Poppleton
Elizabeth Nicolson a carpenters widow ye nineth of May Cop.
Edward son of Jonathan Bolton twenty seventh of May Pop. labr.
Mary Nicolson poor servant ye thirtieth May Popl.
A still born child of Thomas Marshalls May thirteenth Copmanth.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Nelson eleventh July Popleton
William son of Richard Dixon ye twenty sixth day of July
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wakefield Sep. ye seven (?) Copm. farm.
Ann daughter of William Hunter September ye eleventh Copm.
John Abbah a shoemaker October ye thirtieth
Tempest Goodall November ye thirteenth poor
Philip Best November ye twenty third poor
Marthah daughter of Robert Smith December ye fourth
William son of Robert Smith December ye sixth
A young woman being a wandring beggar died at Poppleton. Jan. third
James son of Mary Miers a poor widow February ye fourth

Burials in ye year of our Lord 1705

Isabel wife of John Batley labourer ye fifth of March 1704 [*sic*] Cop.
A still born child of John Crooks April ye twenty seventh
Brian Sawer a smith May ye fifth Holegate

Jane daughter of William Scofield June ye sixteenth
John son of Thomas Walls of Poppleton cordwainer July ye fifteenth
Ann daughter of William Dutton August ye fourteenth Pop. husbandman
Ann daughter of Thomas Prince ye twentith of August Pop.
Robert Smith a herd ye sixteenth day of September
Thomas Barber labourer seventeenth of October of St. Marys Castle [gate]
John son of William Thompson ye sixt of Nov. Holegate labr.
Mary Driffield a poor widow November ye seventeenth
Michael son of John Shaw gardiner November ye seventeenth
Elizabeth wife of John Whithouse Nov. twenty ninth Popl. farmer
Thomas son of John Whitehouse ye tenth of February
Mary daughter of John Batman February ye twentith
Mary wife of John Thorp ye twelfth of March Poppleton
James son of William Dutton March ye nineteenth Popl.

Burials in ye year of our Lord 1706

John ye son of Robert Norfolke March ye twenty ninth
Hugh Redihough a pedigog June ye sixth
Mary wife of Thomas Atkinson July ye twenty second poor
Mary daughter of Thomas Love July ye twenty third
Jane daughter of John Wetherhil Jan. 18
John son of William Hunter Jan. 18 Copenth
Joseph Pitts Jan. 20
Lawrence Ashbrook of St. Samsons Jan. 21
Mr. Richard Procter Vic. of ye Parish & Minister of Christ-Church died Feb. 5 1706 at 1 in ye afternoon Ætat. 66
Whose innocence & piety may be A good Example to Posterity
Thomas Allot February ye 12
Alice Dixon a widdow Febru. ye 23
March ye 15 1729 buried Cathren the wife of Richard Thakra be sides the Alter.

Ministers fees was	13	4
Clark fees was	6	8
Saxton fees was	3	4
For Buring in ye Body of ye Church or Steeple		
Parson fees	6	8
Clark fees	3	4
Saxton fees	2	6
Churchwardens for lying down ye Bricks or Stons	3	4
On the Cover—this Booke Cost	3	0

VOLUME III.

[*Note on Cover.*]

Richd. Dawson Esqr. tooke ye Old Redchester Book out of ye Church Chist to Cleen & Dry in May 1747 witnes S: Thornton.

This I have often heard the above S: Thornton declare to be true of the above mentioned Richd Dawson Esqr. Witness my hand. Wm. Williamson
Vicar of Bishophill the Younger.

Baptized in the Year 1707

Hol. Robert ye son of Thomas Hardy April the first
Cop. Isabella the Daughter of Thomas Powel May ye 7th
Hol. Ellin ye Daughter of William Tompson June ye 23d
Bph. John ye son of Wm. Scorefield July ye 6

Cop. Thomas ye son of Hannah Wheatley an illegitimate child July 12
Cop. Joseph ye son of John Hobson junior August ye 3d
Pop. John ye son of William Wright August ye 15
Bph. William ye son of George Collingson August ye 24th
Pop. Mark ye son of Richard Heild September ye 30th
Pop. Jane ye Daughter of William Dutton Sept. ye 30th
Cop. Alice ye Daughter of Thomas Crook October ye 4
Cop. John ye son of John Batman Novembr ye 9
Bph. Andrew ye Son of Andrew Rose Decembr ye 7th
Bph. James & Mary Children of Eliz. Milner Jan. 1st
Bph. Jeremiah ye Son of Jeremiah Holder January 4th
Bph. An ye Daughter of Hugh Mason Jan. 22d
Cop. Ellen ye Daughter of William Latham Jan. ye 13th
Cop. Anna ye Daughter of Thomas Wakefeild March ye 7th

Baptized in ye Year 1708

Cop. Ellen Daughter of William Tinegate March 31
Pop. John son of Mr. William Fearby April ye 12
Cop. Mary Daughter of Tho. Swaile May ye 14th
Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Tho. Hawkins September 26
Cop. Alice ye Daughter of Christopher Norfolk October ye 17th
Bph. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Solomon Sympson Janu. ye 2d
Pop. Ann ye Daughter of John Thorp Janur. ye 2d.
Hol. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Tho. Hardy Jan. ye 2d
Pop. William ye son of Thomas Nelson January ye 7th
Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Richard Poulter January ye 18th
Bph. Ann ye Daughter of William Heaton Jan. ye 25th
Cop. John ye son of Thomas Swaile March ye 20th

Baptized in ye year 1709

Cop. Johnathan son of Jannathan Bolton May the 9th
Bph. George son of Thomas Dickinson May ye 15th
Bph. William ye son of Christopher Swaile May ye 22d
Hol. William ye son of William Pekett June ye 15
Hol. France ye Daughter of Mark Daniel July 10th
Cop. John ye son of Robert Norfolk July 31
Pop. Thomas ye son of Joh. Thackra August 28
Bph. John ye son of John Moor Gent. November 14
Pop. William ye son of Richard Poulter Decbr. 3
Cop. Rebecca ye Daughter of Thomas Powel December 11
Cop. William ye son of Will. Latham Decbr. 11
Bph. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Thomas Withers February 19 1709-10
Cop. Benjamin ye son of Joh. Hobson Feb. 26 1709-10

Baptizd in ye year 1710

Cop. Isabel ye Daughter of Jonathan Leppinton June 11
Pop. William ye son of Tho. Prince July 2
Pop. John ye son of Rd. Heyld July 16
Pop. Hannah ye Daughter of Will Ferby Jul: 16
Bph. William ye son of Stephen Shields Octbr. 8
Bph. George ye son of Solomon Simpson Octbr. 8.
Bph. Susanna ye Daughter of Tho. Dickinson Octbr. 15
Hol. William ye son of Will. Thompson Octbr. 19

Cop. Eleanor Daughter of Robt. Camage Decbr. 22
Pop. Elizabeth Daughter of Francis Ferby January 1
Cop. Eleanor ye Daughter of Joh. Lee December 30
Cop. John ye son of Tho. Wakefield January 21
Cop. Ellin ye Daughter of Tho. Swaile February 18
Bph. Mary ye daughter of Tho. Withers February 24

Baptizd in ye year 1711

Hol. William ye son of Tho. Hardy April 10
Cop. Mary Daughter of Tho. Swaile April 15
Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Tho. Knight July 8
Cop. William ye son of Robt. Norfolk August 5
Cop. William ye son of Mr. Swail August 10
Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Joh. Bateman September 2
Bph. Rebecca ye Daughter of Jeremiah Aldiers September 23
Pop. John ye son of Andrew Rose Decbr 10
Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Christopher Hargill January 7
Cop. Joan ye Daughter of Will. Tinegate January 16
Pop. Mary ye Daughter of Will. Kitson January 20
Bph. William ye son of Richard Wyerill February 3
Bph. Will ye son of Thomas Smith February 10
Pop. Lydia ye Daughter of John Curtis February 16
Bph. Richard ye son of Tho: Withers February 17
Pop. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Joh. Thackra March 2

Baptizd in ye Year 1712

Pop. William ye son of James Dutton April 21
Cop. Ellen ye Daughter of Will Latham June 9
Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Jonathan Leppinton June 28
Pop. Richard ye son of Thomas Nelson July 5
Pop. Tho. son of Jonathan Bolton Octbr 6
Bph. Joseph son of Solomon Simson Novbr 5
Bph. Richard son of Will Heeld Novbr. 13
Pop. Esther ye Daughter of Tho. Bruster 22

Baptizd in ye year 1713

Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Tho. Knight March 29
Pop. Thomas ye son of Mr. Ferby April 27
Pop. Ann ye Daughter of Thomas Wall May 31
Bph. Richard ye son of —— Brown June 11
Cop. Christopher ye son of Christopher Norfolk July 3
Bph. Mary ye Daughter of Thomas Withers July 7
Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Thomas Wakefield July 19
Cop. Joseph ye son of Robert Norfolk July 19
Pop. Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Long Septbr. 27
Pop. William ye son of Andrew Rose Septbr 27
Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Joseph Hobson Octbr. 2
Bph. George ye son of Mr. Richers Octobr. 16
Cop. John ye son of Richard Hunter Octbr 25
Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Joh. Bateman Novbr. 8
Cop. Alice ye Daughter of Joh. Lee Decbr. 6
Cop. Thomas ye son of Tho. Powel Decbr. 6
Cop. Jane ye Daughter of Tho. Swail Decbr 25

Bph. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Richard Kitchen December 25
Pop. Ann ye Daughter of James Dutton January 31
Cop. Ann ye Daughter of John Richardson February 28

Baptizd in ye Year 1714

Bph. Philip ye son of Jeremiah Aldrick May 16
Pop. Jane ye Daughter of William Kitson July 11
Bph. William ye son of John Lodge July 22
Bph. Edward ye Son of Edward Jones July 29
Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Samuel Collbeck September 19
Pop. Ann ye Daughter of William Heeld Sepbr. 22
Pop. Ellen ye Daughter of John Thackra Octbr 25
Pop. Richard ye Son of Thomas Wall Novbr 29
Pop. Susanna ye Daughter of Thomas Bruster Decbr. 5
Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Mr. Rickers Decbr. 13
Pop. Anna ye Daughter of Mr. Long Jan. 17
Cop. Jane ye Daughter of Christopher Hargill February 5
Cop. Richard ye Son of William Hobson March 2

Baptisd in ye Year 1715

Bph. Ann ye Doughter of Richard Patrick March 27
Cop. Richard ye son of William Latham April 11
Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Jonathan Leppinton April 11
Pop. George the son of George Thorpe May 24
Bph. Samuel ye son of Hannah Smeeton June 5
Bph. Mary ye Daughter of Mr. Piers June 8
Pop. Benjamin ye son of Mr. Ferby July 11
Bph. Margaret ye Daughter of Andrew Mallow August 14
Bph. Samuel ye Son of Samuel Colbeck October 23
Cop. Hannah ye Daughter of John Bateman Novbr. 14
Bph. John ye Son of Richard Dawson Novbr. 27
Bph. Robert the son of Solomon Simpson Decbr. 11
Bph. Ann the daughter of Robert Frankland Decbr. 11
Pop. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Andrew Rose Dec. 29
Cop. Ralph ye son of Thomas Pawson February 1
Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Mark Daniel February 25

Baptizd in the Year 1716

Cop. Margaret the daughter of Tho. Wakefield April 15
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Thomas Beety May 23
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Samuel Barber June 21
Bph. William the son of William Patrick June 27
Bph. Tomeson the Daughter of Christopher Brown August 12
Pop. Mary the Daughter of George Thorp } September 17
John the son of Mr. John Long }
Pop. Esther ye Daughter of Thomas Bruster Octobr 21
Pop. Rebecca the Daughter of Charles Wall Novbr 29
Pop. John the son of William Heeld Decbr. 26
Bph. Martha the Daughter of William Patrick January 7
Cop. Mary the Daughter of Will. Hunter February 4
Cop. Thomas ye son of Thomas Swail March 10

Baptisd in ye Year 1717

Cop. Margaret ye Daughter of John Bateman April 15

Pop. James the son of James Dutton May 1
Bph. John the Son of John Gibson May 15
Bph. Mary ye Daughter of Thomas King June 16
Bph. George ye Son of Richard Dawson June 23
Bph. Christopher ye son of Joh. Wilson January 25
Bph. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Aquila Turton June 30
Bph. Peter ye Son of Peter Wilson July 28
Cop. Mary ye Daughter of John Lambert August 18
Bph. John ye Son of John Cotton Sepbr. 7
Bph. Mary ye Daughter of Conyers Stead October 30
Bph. Dorothy ye daughter of John Rudd February 20
Bph. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Johnson February 16
Bph. Mary ye Daughter of William Patrick March 9
Cop. John ye Son of John Walker March 14

Baptizd in ye Year 1718

Pop. Ellenor ye daughter of Andrew Rose March 21
Bph. Ann ye daughter of Jeremiah Alders April 9
Pop. Jane ye Daughter of Mr. Ferby May 6
Cop. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Thomas Knight May 25
Bph. Michael ye Son of Andrew Mallows July 6
Bph. John ye Son of John Smails August 28
Cop. Ellen ye Daughter of Richard Hunter Decbr. 13
Pop. John ye Son of Will. Hexam February 16
Cop. Joseph ye Son of Joseph Hobson March 8
Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Peter Gibson March 16.
Cop. Eliz. ye daughter of Tho. Swail March 16
Bph. William ye Son of Tho. Duckworth March 22

Baptized in ye Year 1719

Bph. Joh. ye Son of John Naylor Apr. 5
Pop. William ye Son of Tho. Butler May 31
Bph. Ann ye Daughter of W. Catterton June 14
Cop. Richard ye Son of W. Latham July 10
Bph. Catherine ye daughter of Joh. Rudd Septbr. 20
Pop. Hannah ye Daughter of George Thorp Octbr. 25
Cop. Sarah ye Daughter of Robert Blith Novbr. 2
Bph. Ricd. ye Son of Ricd. Dawson Novbr. 23
Pop. Mary ye Daughter of Joh. Whitehouse Novbr. 23
Pop. Frances ye Daughter of James Dutton January 22d
Bph. Joh. ye Son of Thomas Johnson } March 6
Bph. Thomas ye Son of Bartholomew Squire }

Baptisd in ye Year 1720

Bph. Aquila Son of Aquila Turton May 22
Pop. Edward Son of Edw. Waterson May 23
Bph. Micael ye Son of Jeremiah Alders July 31
Bph. Andrew ye Son of Andrew Mellers Octbr 9
Cop. John ye Son of Charles Crosby Novbr 3
Bph. Sarah ye Doughter of Sam. Smails Novbr. 6
Bph. George ye Son of Joh. Gibson Decbr. 20
Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Willm. Patrick Decbr. 21
Pop. Mary ye Daughter of Joh. Benson January 9

Cop. Richard ye son of Ric. Hunter } February 5
Cop. John ye Son of Joh. Camage }
Bph. Sampson ye Son of Willm. Hexam March 14
Bph. Mary ye Daughter of B. Thomson February 15 R.C.

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1721

Cop. Robert son of Robert Blyth April 17
Bph. James Son of John Stockdale April 23
Pop. Mary Daughter of Jonathan Pearson August 10
Bph. Richard Son of Ctpher. Norfolk Septer. 4
Cop. M—— daughter of Peter Gibson 5
Bph. Joh. ye Son of Joh. Rudd Septbr. 29
Pop. Richard Son of Ric. Lum (Lunn see Marriages 1720) Octobr. 16
Pop. John ye Son of John Hawkins Octbr. 21
Bph. Rose ye Daughter of Joh. Atkinson Novbr. 14
Bph. John ye son of Coniers Stead January 5
Bph. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Tho. Swail March 4

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1722

Pop. John ye Son of Thomas Walls April 5
Bph. Jane ye Daughter of Willm. Holyday July 14
Bph. John ye Son of Robert Hartley August 22
Hol. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Redshear Octobr. 1
Bph. Willm. & Edward Sons of Aquila Turton Novbr. 20
Bph. Martin ye Son of Thomas Johnson Decbr. 9.
Bph. John ye Son of Sam. Smails January 22
Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Will'm Fowler February 12
Pop. John ye Son of John Whitehouse February 18
Cop. Thomas ye Son of John Camage March 3

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1723

Bph. Samuel ye Son of John Atkinson May 9
Pop. John ye Son of James Dutton May 12
Bph. William ye Son of James Smith May 19
Mrs. Ann Stovin (being of riper Years) June 6
Cop. Ellenor daughter of Christopher Norfolk June 17
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Mr. B. Buck June 29
Cop. Mary Daughter of Hannah Wheatley } July 21
Bph. Andrew Son of Andrew Mellows }
Pop. Edward ye son of Thomas Hawkings August 4
Bph. William Son of W. Patrick Septbr. 8
Bph. Isabell ye Daughter of Robert Dun Octbr. 6
Cop. William ye Son of Ingram Varley Nobr. 16
Cop. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Kirby February 2

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1724

Pop. Mary daughter of Andrew Rose April 8
Bph. Mark ye son of Joh. Bramley April 21
Bph. Mary ye daughter of Willm. (?) Coverley May 24
Pop. William ye Son of John Bruster June 19
Pop. Mary Daughter of William Moyser June 20
Pop. Richard ye Son of Ric. Lun July 6
Pop. Mary daughter of Will Moyser July 15
Cop. Richard ye Son of Joseph Hobson August 16

Pop. Mary ye daughter of Joh. Lee Sept. 27
Pop. William ye Son of Edward Dutton Octobr. 12
Cop. John ye Son of Will. Hobson Decbr. 6
Cop. Richard ye Son of Richard Thomson January 3
Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Robt. Mackrill January 3
Bph. John ye Son of William Scourfield January 17
Pop. John ye Son of John Leadly January 25
Pop. Thomas ye Son of John Whitehouse February 8
Cop. Catherine ye Daughter of Mr. H. Swale February 16
Bph. Joh. ye Son of Robt. Wierell March 7
Bph. Susannah ye Daughter of Henry Muncton March 8
Bph. Francas ye son of Francas Bottomly March 10
Bph. Deborah ye daughter of Will. Hexam March 13
Bph. William ye Son of Will. Holliday March 27
Bph. Richard ye Son of Richard Parington March 27

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1725

Pop. Hannah ye daughter of Joh. Wright April 6
Bph. Robert ye son of Robert Spearman Gent. April 11
Pop. William ye son of William Hill April 20
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Joh. Taylor May 2
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Charles Powel May 6
Bph. John ye Son of Robert Wilkinson July 6
Bph. John ye Son of George Morrel July 11
Bph. Mary ye Daughter of Christopher Robinson July 25
Bph. Margaret ye Daughter of Thomas Johnson Septbr. 18
Pop. John ye Son of Ric. Lunn October 20
Pop. Thomas ye Son of Tho. Bolton Novbr. 14
Bph. Thomas ye Son of Sam. Smails Novbr. 22
Cop. Ann ye daughter of Thomas Swale Octbr. 10
Bph. Sarah ye daughter of Richard Cherry Decbr. 11
Pop. John ye Son of Thomas Hawkins Decbr. 19
Cop. Eliz. daughter of Ric. Hunter January 7
Bph. Ann ye daughter of Joh. Bainbrigg February 27
Bph. Henry ye Son of H. Mackrill March 6
Pop. Mary ye daughter of James Dutton February 27

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1726

Cop. Ann and Mary Daughters of Will'm Hobson April 11
Pop. Joseph ye Son of George Hardisty April 25
Pop. Mary ye Daughter of John Lee May 15
Bph. John the Son of John Scourfield May 29
Bph. George ye Son of George Morrel July 8
Pop. Sarah ye Daughter of Jonathan Pearson June 30
Pop. Sarah ye daughter of John Bruster July 11
Pop. Edward ye Son of Edv. Dutton August 4
Bph. Ann ye daughter of Edv. Robinson August 21
Bph. Margaret ye daughter of (?) Mr. Spearman Septbr. 8
Cop. John ye Son of John Hawkins Septbr. 22
Bph. Eliz. ye daughter of Willm Patrick Octbr. 24
Bph. Mary ye daughter of Samuel Smails January 18
Pop. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Bolton February 12

Pop. John ye Son of Francis Brogden February 16
Bph. Eleanor ye Daughter of Robert Wirell March 19

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1727

Cop. Sarah ye daughter of Mr. H. Swale April 4
Cop. Mary ye daughter of Peter Gibson April 4
Pop. William ye Son of Thomas Leathly April 14
Bph. William and Thomas Sons of Geo. Morrel May 25
Bph. James ye Son of Mathew Walker May 28
Hol. Joh. ye Son of Christopher Hoops May 28
Bph. Joh. ye Son of Christopher Robinson June 13
Bph. Eliz. ye daughter of Tho. Shipton July 22
Bph. Mary ye daughter of Joh. Wilson Septbr. 11
Cop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Will. Hobson Septbr. 11
Cop. Ann ye daughter of Matthew Buler Septbr. 16
Cop. Eliz. ye daughter of Joseph Harrison Octbr. 8
Bph. Mary the daughter of Will. Hexam Octbr. 9
Pop. Mary ye daughter of John Hawkins } Octbr. 22
Pop. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Doughty }
Cop. William ye Son of Will. Hopwood Novbr. 3d
Bph. Charles ye Son of Mr. Spearman } January 7
Bph. Richard ye Son of Ric. Waddington }

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1728

Bph. Joseph ye son of Widow Knowles May 2d
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Widow Hewson May 12
Bph. John son of Widow Mellor May 13
Cop. Hannah the daughter of Christopher Norfolk June 19
Bph. Richard son of Samuel Smales August 17
Hol. Thomas Son of Thomas Grey Novbr. 3d
Pop. Ann Daughter of John Wright Novbr. 3d
Cop. Ingram Son of Ingram Varley Decbr. 1
Bph. William Son of Thomas Smith Decbr. 15
Cop. Joseph the Son of Joseph Harrison January 6
Bph. Sarah the (illegitimate) daughter of Sarah Smith February 16
Cop. Mary daughter of Joseph Hobson } March 23
Cop. Richardson Son of Mr. Henry Swale }

Baptiz'd in the Year 1729

Hol. William Son of Daniel Walker March 25
Pop. Margaret ye daughter of Tho. Bolton April 8
Bph. Esther ye daughter of William Towers April 9
Bph. Richard ye Son of Matthew Walker April 29
Cop. John the Son of Tho. Watson May 5
Bph. Francis ye Son of Francis Thomson August 29
Bph. Thomas the Son of Samuel Smails Octobr. 28
Cop. William the Son of Thomas Bateman Novbr. 26
Bph. Jane ye daughter of Christopher Thompson February 8

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1730

Pop. Mary ye daughter of Ric. Vary April 5
Bph. Robert ye Son of Andrew Kilvinton April 26
Bph. John ye Son of Jeremiah Swales May 29
Hol. Mary ye daughter of Will. Hebden June 29

Pop. Mary ye daughter of Edward Dutton July 29
Bph. Thomas ye Son of William Helds Octbr. 6
Pop. Ann ye Daughter of Tho. Leathly Octbr. 19
Pop. Ann ye daughter of John Barnet Novbr. 15
Cop. Marry ye daughter of Mr. H. Swale Decbr. 15
Bph. Thomas Son of Francis Thompson Decbr. 20
Bph. John Son of John Walker Decbr. 22
Pop. William ye Son of Thomas Bolton Decbr. 26
Bph. Robert ye Son of Henry Buler January 6
Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Watson February 15
Bph. Sarah ye daughter of Tho. Shipton March 1st
Bph. Richard Son of Tho. Rook March 7

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1731

Bph. Jane ye daughter of William Lewis March 28
Bph. Ellen daughter of Ellen Fleming April 25
Bph. Margaret Daughter of Tho. Gaskin May 16
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Clark May 16
Pop. Hannah Daughter of William Hawkins May 19
Cop. Robert Son of Joseph Harrison
Cop. William Son of William Hobson } June 25
Cop. John Son of Christopher Norfolk
George Son of George ? ?
Bph. Ann daughter of Matthew Walker June 27
Bph. Jane daughter of Samuel Hardwick July 12
Pop. Sarah ye daughter of John Wright Octbr. 27
Pop. John ye Son of John Myers Novbr. 1st
Bph. Thomas the Son of Andrew Kilvington Decbr. 5
Pop. Mathew ye Son of James Dutton Decbr. 27
Bph. John Son of John Walker February 6th

Baptiz'd in the Year 1732

Cop. John the Son of Matthew Buler May 11
Bph. Robert Son of William Towers July 9th
Bph. Richard Son of Ric. Foster July 13
Bph. William Son of William Hobson July 18
Bph. William Son of Christopher Thompson July 30
Cop. Henry Son of William Swail Septbr. 12
Pop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Leathly Octbr. 2
Cop. Ann Daughter of Willm. Hobson Junr. Octbr. 27
Bph. Isabell the daughter of Tho. Rook Octobr. 29
Bph. John the Son of William Hill Novbr. 26
Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Hobson Sen., Novbr. 26
Hol. Ann Daughter of Adam Topham Novbr. 28
Bph. Joseph Son of Jeremiah Smales Decbr. 10
Bph. Ann daughter of Jeremiah Aldridge Decbr. 19
Bph. Mary the daughter of Thomas Shipton February 5
Cop. Richard Son of Thomas Watson February 5
Pop. Mary ye daughter of Mr. William Benson February 12
Bph. Jane ye daughter of John Rider February 15
Cop. ? Mary ye daughter of Benjamin Hobson March 18

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1733.

Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Bateman April 1st

Pop. Ann daughter of Edward Dutton April 16
Bph. Henry Son of Thomas Thomson August 5
Pop. William ye Son of Benjamin Bruster August 8
Pop. Thomas ye Son of James Dutton Septbr. 27
Cop. Abigail ye Daughter of John Bulmer Octbr. 22
Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Joseph Harrison Novbr. 19
Bph. William Son of William Helds Novbr. 25
Bph. John Son of Richard Newsham Novbr. 27
Bph. Jeramiah ye Son of Robert Drake Decbr. 23
Pop. Ann ye Daughter of William Hawkins Decbr. 31
Cop. Sarah Daughter of Peter Gibson January 28
Pop. Mary Daughter of John Nelson February 11
Pop. Thomas ye Son of John Miers March 18
Bph. Edward Son of Samuel Garland March 18

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1734

Hol. John ye Son of William Hebden April 1st
Pop. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Lunn April 15
Bph. Joseph ye Son of Richard Suttle April 22
Cop. Isabel ye daughter of John Daniel May 6
Bph. Edward ye Son of Edward Lum June 2
Cop. Robert Son of William Hobson June 9
Pop. Mary daughter of Tho. Leathly June 26
Bph. Mary daughter of James Richardson July 4
Bph. Ann ye daughter of John Walker Septbr. 8
Pop. Elizabeth ye daughter of William Hard Septbr. 9
Bph. Ann daughter of Richard Bates Septbr. 15
Cop. Thomas Son of Mr. Henry Swail Octbr. 8
Pop. John ye Son of Peter Kettlewell Octbr. 14
Bph. James Son of John Duck Novbr. 12
Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Joseph Hill Decbr. 9
Pop. Thomas Son of Mr. William Benson January 3
Bph. William Son of Henry Mackrill January 5
Bph. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Thomson January 19
Pop. Hannah daughter of John Wright February 9
Bph. Elizabeth Daughter of Jeremiah Aldridge February 10.
Bph. Anthony Son of Willm. Clark March 7
Bph. Joseph Son of Christopher Thompson March 23

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1735

Pop. Mary Daughter of John Raby March 31
Cop. Jonathan Son of Benjamin Hobson April 15
Hol. Sarah Daughter of Dennis Mason April 20
Bph. John Son of William Heeld May 11
Cop. Mark Son of Matthew Buler June 3
Pop. Mary ye daughter of William Hawkins June 9
Bph. Dorothy daughter of John Thompson June 16
Bph. John ye Son of Thomas Sanderson June 22
Cop. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Watson July 25
Hol. Rebecca daughter of Ricd. Chapman August 15
Cop. Robert son of John Booth Septbr. 25
Cop. Elizabeth Daughter of John Bomer Novbr. 23

Bph. John ye son of Thomas Rook Novbr. 27
Bph. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Robinson Decbr. 8
Bph. Thomas Son of John Scales February 15
Pop. John son of Thomas Leathly February 17
Cop. Francis Son of Francis Ferby February 23
Bph. Thomas ye Son of Matthew Walker March 7
Bph. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Garland March 14
Bph. Sarah ye daughter of John Walker March 21
Pop. John ye Son of John Nelson March 22

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1736

Hol. George ye Son of William Hebden March 28
Cop. John ye Son of Tho. Marshall May 30
Bph. Mary daughter of Joseph Reding June 3
Pop. Catherine daughter of Edward Dutton June 9
Bph. John Son of John Standall June 27
Pop. Benjamin Son of Benjamin Bruster July 7
Pop. Elizabeth daughter of William Atkinson July 26
Bph. Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Smale Septbr. 19
Bph. Hannah Daughter of William Heelds June 13
Pop. Hannah Daughter of Mr. William Benson Octbr. 18
Bph. William Son of James Richardson Decbr. 19
Cop. Ann Daughter of Mr. Henry Swail } January 4
Cop. Sarah Daughter of Peter Gibson } January 4
Pop. Richard Son of Christopher Henly April [*sic*] 1st
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Thompson February 20
Cop. Thomas Son of Thomas Bateman February 21
Cop. Mary daughter of John Daniel February 21
Cop. Ann daughter of Thomas Knight March 7
Hol. John Son of Richard Chapman March 10

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1737

Bph. Ann ye daughter of Thomas Garland May 15
Cop. Margaret ye daughter of Thomas Pawson June 5
Bph. Mary ye daughter of John Hopwood June 7
Pop. Henry ye son of Henry Burley June 13
Bph. Isabella daughter of Jeremiah Aldrige Septbr. 4
Pop. William Son of William Hare Septbr. 7
Bph. John Son of Marmaduke Green Septbr. 11
Pop. Richard son of Peter Kettlewell Septbr. 19
Cop. Ann ye daughter of Joseph Hill Septbr. 26
Pop. Ann ye daughter of William Hawkins Octobr. 24
Bph. Jacob ye Son of Adam Topham Octbr. 26
Pop. Mary ye daughter of John Raby Decbr. 4
Pop. William Son of William Hawkins Decbr. 12
Pop. Frances daughter of Mr. Tho. Benson Decbr. 13
Bph. Thomas Son of Henry Mackrill Decbr. 18
Bph. Thomas Son of Thomas Thompson Decbr. 18
Bph. William Son of Thomas Rook January 15
Pop. William Son of Christopher Henley January 29
Cop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Joseph Swail February 6
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of William Crompton February 19

Cop. Jane ye daughter of John Barnet February 26.
Pop. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Wall February 27
Bph. Ann ye daughter of William Heeld March 1st

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1738

Cop. William ye son of William Walton March 27
Pop. Jonathan Son of Thomas Leathly April 17
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of William Gilart May 7
Pop. Mary daughter of John Miers May 15
Pop. Agar ye Son of William Swail June 7
Bph. Mary daughter of Robert Vaile June 25
Bph. Mary ye daughter of Miles Robinson July 12
Pop. John ye son of John Hawkins Septbr. 18
Cop. Richard ye son of Matthew Bewley Octbr. 10.
Bph. Ann daughter of Charity Naylor Octbr. 15
Bph. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Lambert Novbr. 5
Bph. James Son of James Richardson Novbr. 19
Pop. Matthew Son of Matthew Kirk Novbr. 27
Bph. Leah ye daughter of John Thompson Decbr. 11
Pop. Charles ye Son of Charles Car Decbr. 28
Cop. Ann ye daughter of John Booth January 14
Bph. Sarah ye daughter of Thomas Anderson January 14
Bph. Mary ye daughter of John Lowther February 18
Bph. Thomas Son of Christopher Thompson February 25
Cop. Margaret ye daughter of William Latham February 12

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1739

Bph. Ellenor daughter of Thomas Garland April 1st
Cop. William son of John Daniel April 9
Pop. John Son of John Shan April 23
Pop. Christopher Son of Christopher Henly April 29
Pop. Alice daughter of Roger Johnson April 30
Bph. Rachel daughter of William Hebden May 8
Bph. Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Aldrich May 28
Bph. Mary daughter of Richard Chapman April 12
Bph. Ellenor daughter of John Walker July 22
Bph. Ann ye daughter of William Bewley August 19
Bph. Dorothy ye daughter of Matthew Gawthrup August 14
Bph. Mary Daughter of Thomas Sanderson Septbr. 9
Pop. William ye Son of William Hawkins Septbr. 10
Bph. Elizabeth ye daughter of Joseph Smith Septbr. 30
Pop. Elizabeth ye daughter of John Nelson Octbr. 21
Pop. William ye Son of Edward Dutton October 29
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Lawrence Novbr. 7
Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Camage Novbr. 12
Cop. Isabella daughter of Mr. Henry Swail February 5
Bph. William Son of William Crook February 11
Cop. John Son of Benjamin Hobson } February 8
Cop. Thomas Son of Thomas Knight } February 8
Cop. Thomas Son of John Kilbank } February 8
Bph. Marmaduke Son of Marmaduke Green March 16
Pop. Thomas Son of Thomas Walls March 23

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1740

Bph. Samuel son of Samuel Gibson April 13
Bph. Samuel son of Adam Topham May 11
Bph. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Robert Vaile May 25
Cop. Thomas Son of Francis Ferby July 31
Bph. Isabella Hutton D. of Joseph Hutton August 24
Bph. William Son of William Gawthorp Octbr. 12
Bph. Rachel daughter of Christopher Thompson Octbr. 16
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of James Richardson Octbr. 19
Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Hill Octbr. 20
Pop. Phebe daughter of John Ferby Octbr. 6
Pop. William son of Charles Car Novbr. 3
Pop. James Son of John Hawkins Novbr. 4
Bph. Hannah daughter of Jeremiah Smales 30 Novbr.
Hol. Sarah ye Daughter of Richard Chapman Decbr. 18
Bph. Oswald Son of Jeremiah Aldrich Decbr. 19
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of William Heelds Decbr. 30
Cop. Rosamund daughter of Joseph Swail January 27
Bph. Mary daughter of Thomas Anderson February 2
Bph. John Son of Richard Wright February 8

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1741

Pop. Joseph Son of Thomas Leathly April 6
Cop. William Son of Matthew Bewlay May 3
Bph. Thomas ye Son of Stephen Smith May 24
Pop. Mary ye daughter of William Rose June 24
Pop. Thomas son of Thomas Garnet Septbr. 14
Pop. Ellen ye daughter of John Raby Septbr. 14
Pop. Mary daughter of Henry Wheatly Septbr. 16
Pop. Robert ye Son of Matthew Kirk Septbr. 28
Cop. Mary ye Daughter of John Dawson Decbr. 8
Bph. Elizabeth ye daughter of Matthew Gawthorp January 24
Pop. Lydia ye daughter of Thomas Prince January 25
Pop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Willm. Hawkins February 8
Pop. George ye Son of John Shepherd March 16
Eliz. daughter of Willm. Towers February 7
Cop. Ann ye daughter of Benjamin Hobson February 9

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1742

Cop. Ann ye daughter of Thomas Watson March 29
Bph. Joseph ye Son of Jacob Pimm March 31
Cop. Mary ye daughter of Joseph Powel April 13
Cop. Ann ye daughter of Richard Dalton April 19
Pop. Ann ye daughter of Richard Nelson May 10
Pop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Edwd Dutton Octbr. 4
Cop. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Camage Octbr. 5
Bph. Mary daughter of [*blank*]
Cop. James ye Son of Richard Young Decbr. 20
Bph. Mary daughter of Marmaduke Green Decbr. 26
Bph. Ann daughter of Christopher Thompson Decbr. 27
Cop. Ann ye daughter of Joseph Swail January 25
Bph. John ye son of John Man February 2

Cop. Samuel ye Son of Samuel Watkinson February 14
Bph. John ye Son of William Humpleby February 16

Baptiz'd in ye Year 1743

Bph. William ye Son of James Richardson March 27
Pop. John ye Son of John Ferby April 3d.
Pop. Joseph ye Son of John Tayler April 20
Cop. John ye Son of William Latham May 12
Pop. Sarah ye daughter of Willm Hebden June 26
Bph. William Son of Richard Dawson Esquire privately baptiz'd August 30 brought to Church Octbr. 19
Bph. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Smith Septembr. 26
Bph. John ye Son of John Johnson Octbr. 9
Bph. Mary daughter of Thomas Lambert Novbr. 13
Cop. Sarah daughter of John Daniel Decbr. 27
Bph. Mary ye daughter of Tho. Johnson February 3
Pop. Isabel daughter of Thomas Prince March 20

Baptized in ye year 1744

Cop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Swail April 1st
Pop. Mary daughter of William Hawkins April 17
Pop. Sarah daughter of John Shepherd April 22
Pop. Mary daughter of William Daniel April 22
Pop. Sarah daughter of John Nelson April 30
Bph. Hannah daughter of John Scoley May 13
Cop. Thomas Son of Thomas Hullay May 24
Pop. Ann ye daughter of John Ferby July 9
Pop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Binns July 9
Bph. Isabella daughter of Richard Dawson Esquire Octbr. 4
Bph. Mary ye daughter of William Knowles Octbr. 7
Cop. John ye Son of John Dawson } Octobr. 14
Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Watkinson }
Pop. John ye Son of Thomas Garnet Octbr. 20
Pop. Rachel ye daughter of Richard Nelson Octbr. 22
Cop. Ann ye daughter of Thomas Watson Octbr. 29
Pop. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Moor Novbr. 20
Cop. Mary ye daughter of Matthew Bewlay January 16
Bph. Mary ye daughter of John Smales January 20
Pop. Margaret daughter of Matthew Kirk February 3
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Anderson March 24
Bph. Mary daughter of James Buckle March 24

Baptized in ye Year 1745

Cop. James ye Son of Richard Young March 31
Pop. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Leathly April 15
Bph. Hannah ye daughter of John Haxby April 25
Bph. Matthew ye Son of Matthew Gawthorp May 5
Cop. Alice ye daughter of Benjamin Hobson June 7
Bph. James ye Son of Robert Mackrill June 9
Pop. William ye Son of William Rose June 23
Cop. Elizabeth ye daughter of John Booth June 28
Bph. Faith ye daughter of Adam Topham July 28
Bph. Mary Daughter of Mary Ellis illeg. July 28

Bph. Timothy ye Son of Richard Foster August 18
Bph. William ye Son of Marmaduke Green Septbr. 1st
Pop. William Son of Matthew Caterton Septbr. 18
Bph. Susanna daughter of Wm. Humbleby Septbr. 19
Cop. Ann daughter of Willm. Latham Octbr. 10
Cop. Mary daughter of Richard Dalton Octbr. 10
Cop. Mary daughter of Willm. Pullen October 10
Cop. Thomas Son of Joseph Hill Decbr. 23
Cop. Thomas Son of Joseph Swail February 2
Pop. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Nelson February 10
Pop. Mary daughter of Thomas Binns February 18
Pop. Robert ye Son of Charles Carr March 2
Bph. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Johnson March 4
Bph. Hannah ye daughter of Thomas Lashley March 15

Baptized in ye Year 1746

Cop. William ye Son of Samuel Watkinson May 5
Pop. John ye Son of John Paver May 6
Pop. William Son of John Raby May 7
Pop. John ye Son of John Taylor May 25
Bph. Benjamin Son of William Knowles June 1
Bph. John ye Son of William Tayler June 16
Bph. Alice ye daughter of Matthew Gowthorp Septbr. 2
Pop. Phebe daughter of John Ferby Septbr. 22
Bph. John ye Son of John Stratton Novbr. 3

Baptized in ye Year 1747

Pop. Mary ye daughter of John Gowland March 30
Bph. Robert Son of Robert Dickenson April 20
Bph. Thomas Son of William Humbleby April 8
Bph. William Son of Christopher Thompson June 15
Bph. Elizbth. Daughter of Robt. Precious Sepbr. 22
Bph. Willm. ye son of Tho. Knightt Octobr. ye 11th
Bph. Mary Daughtr. of Tho. Watson Novmbr. 8
Bph. Willlm. ye son of Willm. Wheatley Novmbr. 16
Bph. Mary Daughtr. of Christer. Daniel Janary ye 6th
Bph. John ye son of John Smales Janaury ye 6th
Bph. Elizbth. Doughtr. of Willm. Pullon Janury 29
Bph. Tho. Son of Thomas Anderson Febury 21

Baptized in the Year 1748

Cop. Joseph son of Joseph Pool March 27th
Bph. James the son of Thomas Smith April 8th
Pop. Richard ye son of Richard Nelson April 20th
Pop. Mary the Daughter of John Barfe April 24th
Bph. Matthew the Son of Richard Dawson Esqr. September 9th
Cop. Wm. Son of Wm. Latham September 11th
Cop. Thomas Son of Wm. Thompson October 9th
Cop. Wm. Son of Richard Dalton October 24
Pop. Mary the Daughter of Robt. Hill November 10th
Bph. Joseph Son of Joseph Crampton November 21t
Pop. John the Son of Joseph Hardesty January 1
Pop. Hannah the Daughter of John Raby January 1

Bph. Ann the Daughter of William Walker January 29
Pop. Thomas the Son of Thomas Binns February 19
Bph. Francis son of John Johnson February 19th
Bph. Sarah the Daughter of William Taylor March 14
Bph. Rachel Daughter of Wm. Knowles March 14

Baptiesd in the Year 1749

Pop. Thomas the son of John Taylor Apriel 16
Pop. William the son John Fearby May 2
Pop. Jane ye Daughtr of Willm Hawkins May 2
Pop. Elisbth. Daughter of John Barfe July 15
Bph. Sarah Daughtr of Mary Harrison July 23
Bph. Ann Daughtr of Peter Cundel July 26
Bph. John ye son of Mathew Kirk August 27
Cop. Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin Hobson Senr. Octr. 1
Cop. Ann Daughter of Thomas Knight October 23
Bph. John Son of Dennis Watson October 24
Bph. Elisbth. Daughtr. of Willm. Walker Octbr. 29
Cop. Sarah Daughtr. of Joseph Swail Novmbr. 7
Cop. John ye son Willm. Thompson Decembr. 12
Bph. John ye Son of Tho. Anderson Janry. 3
Bph. Sarah Daughtr. of Willm. Gelson February 23
Cop. John ye Son of Richard Bean March ye 7
Pop. Mary Daughtr. Richrd. Nailson February 16

Baptiesd in ye Year 1750

Bph. Tho. son of Christr. Daniel April 24
Cop. Richrd. son of John Dawson April 28
Cop. Joseph son of Joseph Hill June ye 17
Pop. David son of David Ward August 4
Hanna Daughtr. of Saml. Watkinson Decbr. 2
Cop. Tho. ye son of Richrd. Daniel January 25
Bph. Dorathy Daugtr. of Peter Cundel February 19
Bph. William son of Willm. Walker February 27
Pop. Ann Daughtr of Willm. Rose February 27
Pop. John ye son of Tho. Binns March ye 3

Baptiesed in ye Year 1751

Bph. Charles ye son of Tho. Smith April 14
Bph. John ye son of John Walker Apriel 18
Pop. Robart ye son of Tho. Garnet June ye 3
Cop. John ye son of Willm. Pullayn Novm. 12
Cop. Martin son of Mathew Bennison Novm. 12
Cop. Elenor and Mary Daugtrs. of Willm. Lathan November 26
Cop. Mary Daughtr. of Willm. Calvert Novm. 26

1752

Bph. Elisbth. Daughtr. of John Clotton January 5
Bph. Thos. ye son of Robart Dickinson January 19
Bph. Joseph ye son of Dorathy Wullathfeild February 26
Bph. Richrd. son of Richrd. Wright April 26
Bph. William son of John Jumper May 3d
Bph. Mary Daugh. of Tho. Anderson May 25
Cop. Jane Daugh. of Rich. Nalson April 12

Cop. Robart son of John Taylor April 26
Bph. Hugh son of Hugh Thompson July ye 1
Pop. Hannah Daughtr. of Willm. Hawkin Elder July 26
Bph. Ralph Green found in Green Close August 2
Pop. Wm. ye Son of Wm. Hawkins August 14
Cop. Thomas ye Son of John Dawson August 14th
Bph. Ann ye Daughter of William Taylor September 2d
Cop. William son of Henery Latham Septmbr. 17
Hol. John ye son of John Todd Novmber. 27

Baptiesed 1753.

Pop. Jane Daughtr. of Tho. Binns Feb. 18
Pop. Sarah Daughtr. of David Ward February 21
Bph. Mary Daughtr. of Mr. Tho. Fardinando Febaury ye 22
Cop. Thos. son of Thomas Knight February ye 9
Bph. Samuel son of Saml. Hooper solder February 22
Bph. Mary Daughtr. of James Broom solder February 25
Bph. Samuel son of Thomas Oldfeild March 1
Bph. Charles ye reputed son of Charles Atkinson Surgeon March ye 1
Pop. Ann the Daughter of John Ringrose May 13th
Bph. John the Son of John Campbell at Gallows House May 26
Pop. William the Son of William Ross June 10th
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Richd. Robinson June 15th
Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Lazenby June 18th
Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Beale August 1
Pop. Ann and Mary the Daughters of John Shepherd August 20th
Bph. Sarah the Daughter of Anthony Weightman October 3d
Cop. William the Son of Matthew Kirk October 14th 1753
Pop. William the Son of Richard Nelson September 8th

Baptizd. in the Year 1754

Bph. Sarah the Daughter of John Parker January 23d
Bph. Richard the son of William Walker January 25th
Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of George Dent January 25th
Bph. Christopher the Son of Andrew Kilvington March 7th
Bph. James the Son of Charles Benson March 10th
Bph. John the Son of John Smith March 10th
Cop. Thomas the Son of Richard Norfolk March 3rd
Cop. Christopher the Son of Christopher Doughty March 26th

Carried in Lady Day 1754

Bph. William the son of Willm. Fall May ye 12
Pop. Ann the Daughter of Polward Hill June 9th
Bph. Ann the Daughter of Thomas Anderson 12th
Cop. Richard the Son of Joseph Hobson the Younger August 27th
Pop. Walter the Son of Matthew Mason Sept. 1
Pop. Thomas the Son of John Nelson September 1
Pop. Jane the Daughter of Wm. Ross September 29
Hol. Richard the Son of John Boys August 28
Bph. Alice the Daughter of Peter Cundal October 20
Bph. John the son of Richard Robinson November 3d
Hol. John and William the sons of Wm. Calvart November 10th
Pop. Ann the Daughter of Thomas Leadley December 22d

Pop. Robert the Son of John Harrison December 22d

Baptizd in 1755

Bph. Rachel the Daughter of John Reston January 3d
Bph. William the Son of Bland Gowland February 23d
Pop. Thomas the Son of Richard (William ?) Hawkins March 16th
Bph. Henry the Son of Joseph Crampton March 22d
Bph. William the Son of John Todd March 23
Bph. John the Son of Christopher Romans April 13th
Bph. Richard the Son of Mr. Thomas Fardinando baptizd May 4
Cop. Richard the Son of William Latham May 25
Pop. Thomas the Son — Wm. Hawkins April 20
Pop. Mathew the Son of Thomas Garnet June 3d
Bph. John the Son of Andrew Kilvington June 10
Cop. Thomas the Son of Peter Brown June 22
Pop. Thomas the Son of William Hawkins April 20 [*see above*]
Bph. Rebecca the Daughter of John Tate July 27
Bph. Henry the Son of Mr. Thomas Dawson August 24
Bph. Sarah the Daughter of John Parker September 25th
Cop. William the Son of John Dawson November 3d
Bph. Jane the Daughter of Samuel Tyssop November 12th
Pop. Briton Abbah the Son of Briton Abbah December 21st
Bph. John the Son of William Wheatley September 28

Baptizd in 1756

Cop. Hannah the Daughter of Christopher Doughty March 27th
Bph. Isaac Topham the Son of Isaac Topham April 6th
Bph. John the Son of Joseph Lazenby April 13th
Bph. Thomas the Son of Joseph Crampton April 13th
Hol. John the Son of John Boyes August 12th
Bph. John the Son of John Harrison of Gallows-house August 15th
Cop. Sarah the Daughter of Robert Tomlinson October 6
Cop. Thomas the Son of Matthew Kirk October 10th
Bph. Ann the Daughter of John Smith October 10th
Bph. Jane the Daughter of Thomas Marsden November 23d
Bph. Thomas the Son of William Walker December 6th

Baptiz'd in 1757

Cop. Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Hobson the Son of Wm. Hobson commonly called long Will. January 30th
Hol. Matthew the Son of William Calvert February 25th
Bph. Richard the Son of Quarles Harris March 14th
Pop. Mary the Daughter of Polward Hill February 20th
Bph. Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Crampton March 25th
Bph. William the Son of Isaac Topham March 27th
Bph. Hannah the Daughter of Christopher Daniel April 21st
Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Anderson April 28
Pop. John the Son of William Rose May 31.
Bph. Thomas the Son of Thomas Beal July 7
Bph. Ann the Daughter of John Todd July 16
Cop. Christopher the Son of Richard Norfolk July 17
Bph. Mary the Daughter of John Robertson October 11
Cop. Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry Lancaster November 6

Bph. Ann the Daughter of John Hardgraves December 19th
Cop. Robert the Son of Elizabeth Stevenson December 31

Baptizd in 1758

Cop. Thomas the Son of Thomas Hawkins February 26
Cop. Mary the Daughter of Peter Brown February 26
Bph. Mary the Daughter of John Harrison February 27
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Mary Ellis April 1
Bph. Francis the Son of Fletcher Golthorp April 25
Cop. Thomas the Son of William Latham July 22
Bph. Thomas the Son of John Todd July 25
Pop. Thomas the Son of John Calvert July 30
Pop. Sarah the Daughter of Britton Abbay July 30
Bph. George the Son of John Parker 19th September
Hol. Ann the Daughter of William Calvert 22 October
Cop. Mary the Daughter of Richard Exleby 5th November
Pop. Robert the Son of Robert Broounridg. 11 December

1759

Bph. William Son of William Mackrell the 7th January
Bph. Mary a Ilegmat Daughter of Susanah Shepherd 25 January
Cop. Thomas Wade the Son of Francis Wade January the 28th
Hol. George & Francis the Sons of John Boys the 12th April
Pop. Thomas the Son of Widow Leadley 29th April
Bph. Richard the illegitimate Son of Mary Harrison 1st October 8 yrs old.
Pop. Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Garnett 7th November
Bph. Frederick the Son of Mr. Thos. Ferdinando 4th November

1760

Pop. Thomas the son of Thos. Wilson 22d February
Bph. George the Son of Andrew Kilvington 20th April
Bph. Robert the Son of Wm. Cundill 4th May
Pop. Ann the Daughter of Thos. Sparling of Easingwold 29th June
Pop. Allen the Son of Richard Nelson 29th June
Pop. Jane the daughter of Samuel Caterick Augt. 24th
Bph. Jane the Daughter of John Bickers 13th July
Pop. Elizabeth the Daughter of Jane Barnett 13th July
Hol. Mary the Daughter of Thos. Calvert 15th July
Pop. Elizabeth the Daughter of Brittan Abbah 11th Aug.
Bph. Thos. the Son of Thos. Sellers 29th Sept.
Bph. Isabella the Daughter of Thos. Beal 6th Octr.
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Richd. Swale 13th Octr.
Pop. Ann the Daughter of Robt. Brownridge 19th Octr.
Hol. Matthew the Son of Wm. Covert 24th Octr.
Bph. John the son of Willm. Sherwood 29th Octr.
Bph. Margaret the Daughter of Thos. Anderson 19th Novr.
Bph. Henry the Son of Henry McMoren 27th Decr.

1761

Bph. Robert the Son of the Revd. Mr. Stockdale 14th Janry.
Pop. Robert the Son of Thos. Gamble 11th Janry.
Bph. Sarah the Daughter of Thos. Gregory 1st Febry.
Pop. James the Son of John Raby 23rd Febry.
Pop. John the Son of Thos. Tate 31st May

Bph.	Jane the Daughter of Thos. Tuke	20th June
Pop.	Edward the Son of Edward Dutton	28th June
Hol.	Edward the Son of John Boyes	5th July
Bph.	Elizabeth the Daughter of Thos. Seller	20th Septr.
Pop.	Betty the Daughter of Pollard Hill	24th Novr.
Bph.	Ann the Daughter of John Grimshaw	21st Decr.
	1762	
Bph.	Squires the Son of Montague Giles	19th March
Pop.	William the Son of Thos. Wilson	28th March
Pop.	Thomas the Son of Samuel Cartwright	28th March
	1762	
Bph.	Alice the Daughter of Richd. Swale	18th May
Bph.	Jane the Daughter of Willm. Sollit	16th June
Bph.	John & Willm. Twin Sons of Thos. Seller	16th July
Bph.	Charles the Son of Andrew Kilvington	21st July
Hol.	Betty the Daughter of Thos. Calvert	22d Octr.
Hol.	George the Son of Wm. Covert	10th Decr.
Pop.	Isabel the Daughter of Brittan Abbah	12th Decr.
	1763	
Pop.	Thomas the Son of Robt. Brownridge	19th Janry.
Bph.	Elizabeth the Daughter of Abraham Darby	30th Janry.
Bph.	Joseph the Son of Willm. Walker	6th Febry.
Pop.	John the Son of Edward Dutton	6th March
Pop.	Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Lockwood	6th March
Bph.	Thomas the Son of Thomas Franks	14th March
Hol.	Susannah the Daughter of John Young	15th March
Bph.	Robert the Son of Thos. Beal	22d March
Bph.	John Batty the Son of Thos. Tuke	30 March
Pop.	Thomas the Son of Richd. Nelson	3d April
Hol.	Ann the Daughter of John Boyes	29th April
Bph.	Hannah the Daughter of John Todd	15th Augt.
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of Montague Giles	18th Septr.
Bph.	Christopher the Son of Andw. Kilvington	15th Octr.
Pop.	William the Son of Willm. Dutton	28th Octr.
Pop.	Ruth the Daughter of John Birkhead	29th Novr.
	1764	
Bph.	Henrietta the Daughter of Richd. Swale	16th March
Bph.	Benjamin the Son of William Sherwood	13th May
Bph.	Charles the Son of Mr. Charles Challoner	7th May
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of Charles Knapton	8th July
Pop.	William the Son of John Nelson	1st August
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of Mattw. Mawson	21st Septr.
Pop.	Robert the Son of Richd. Nelson	28th Octr.
Pop.	John the Son of John Deighton	11th Novr.
Bph.	Elizabeth the Daughter of Richd. Naylor	9th Decr.
	Baptiz'd in 1765	
Hol.	William the Son of Wm. Hebden	3d Feb.
Pop.	Susannah the Daughter of Pollard Hill	6th Feb.
Pop.	Hannah the Daughter of Jonathn. Lockwood	3d March
Bph.	Phillip the Son of William Thornton	14th March

Bph.	Ann the Daughter of Thos. Butterfield	14th March
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of James Jackson	22d March
Bph.	Elizabeth the Daughter of Thos. Bewlay	3d April
Pop.	Elizabeth the Daughter of [*blank*] Joy	28th April
Hol.	Sarah & Jane twin Daughters of Thos. Calvert	5th June
Pop.	Catherine the Daughter of Edward Dutton	11th June
Pop.	Elizabeth the Daughter of Geo. Richardson	12th June
Pop.	Wilkie the Son of John Leadley	12th June
Pop.	Elizabeth the Daughter of Wm. Dutton	23d June
Bph.	John the Son of Ninnian Collier	29th June
Bph.	Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Spofforth	30th June
Bph.	Ann the Daughter of Thos. Beal	7th Septr.
Pop.	Thomas the Son of Joseph Leadley	15th Septr.
Bph.	John the Son of John Grimshaw	25th Septr.
Pop.	Thomas the Son of William Eden	11th Octr.
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of Willm. Mackarel	21st Novr.
Bph.	John the Son of William Buttery	23d Decr.
	Baptiz'd in 1766	
Bph.	Emmanuel the Son of John Todd	5th Febry.
Bph.	Margaret the Daughter of Thos. Anderson	11th Febry.
Bph.	Thomas the Son of Thomas Bewlay	23d Febry.
Bph.	William the Son of Mr. Charles Chaloner	4th March
Bph.	Richard the Son of Richard Wiles	13th April
Pop.	Betty the Daughter of John Deighton	12th June
Pop.	Mary the Daughter of John Nelson	10th July
Bph.	Elizabeth the Daughter of Wm. Walker	5th Octr.
Hol.	John the Son of Jonathan Leadley	19th Octr.
Bph.	James the Son of James Walker	31st Octr.
Bph.	Richard the Son of Thos. Beal	11th Novr.
Pop.	Ann the Daughter of George Wright	24th Novr.
Pop.	Ann the Daughter of William Dutton	7th Decr.
	Baptiz'd in 1767	
Pop.	William the Son of Joseph Taylor	4th Janry.
Hol.	William the Son of John Boyes	5th Janry.
Bph.	Robert the Son of Samuel Stow	19th Janry.
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of Robert Shutt	29th March
Bph.	William the Son of the Revd. Mr. Stockdale	5th April
Bph.	Mally the Daughter of Thos. Jarman	1st May
Bph.	William the Son of John Naylor	31st May
Pop.	Thos. the Son of Edward Dutton	2d June
Hol.	Edward the Son of Wm. Hebden	4th June
Bph.	John the Son of William Thackeray	26th July
Hol.	Sarah the Daughter of Thos. Calvert	16th Septr.
Bph.	John the Son of Henry Edmonds	4th Octr.
Bph.	Nancy the Daughter of Richd. Baynes	4th Octr.
Bph.	John the Son of Thomas Franks	8th Decr.
	Baptiz'd in 1768	
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of Thomas Kay	19th Janry.
Bph.	Thomas & John twin Sons of Wm. Mackarel	23d March
Bph.	Edward the Son of Joseph Spofforth	26th March

Bph.	Esther the Daughter of John Kendal	5th April
Bph.	William the Son of Robt. Jefferson	11th May
Bph.	John ye Son of Wm. Henderson	20th May
Pop.	William the Son of John Nelson	6th July
Pop.	James the Son of Thomas Dutton	6th July
Pop.	Hannah ye Daur of John Leadley	17th July
Bph.	William ye Son of Thos. Alcock	31st July
Pop.	John ye Son of John Deighton	28th Augt.
Pop.	William ye Son of Pollard Hill	30th Augt.
Pop.	Mary ye Daur. of Wm. Eden	4th Septr.
Pop.	Joseph ye Son of Edwd. Dutton	10th Novr.
Bph.	Christopher & Margaret Son & Daur. of Christopher Horner	4th Septr.
Pop.	Robt. the Son of Charles Knapton	25th Decr.
	1769	
Bph.	Ann the Daughter of John Moore	16th Janry.
Bph.	Catherine Daur. of the Revd. Mr. Stockdale	22d Janry.
Pop.	Jane the Daur. of Isabel Geldard	26th Febry.
Bph.	James the Son of Henry Edman	4th March
Pop.	George the Son of George Wright	19th March
Pop.	Ann the Daughter of Joseph Leadley	14th May
Bph.	Ann the Daughter of Thos. Jarman	30th June
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of John Hodgson	30th July
Bph.	Agnes the Daughter of Willm. Allen	3d Septr.
Bph.	Patty the Daughter of Robt. Shutt	22d Septr.
Bph.	Richard the Son of Thos. Bewlay	25th Septr.
Pop.	George the Son of George Richardson	1st Novr.
Bph.	Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Smith	10th Decr.
Bph.	Elizabeth Dau. of James Whitcomb a Dragoon	18th Decr.
	1770	
Bph.	John the Son of Richard Catterton	21st Janry.
Pop.	Robert the Son of John Deighton	29th April
Pop.	Robert the Son of John Nelson	20th May
Bph.	Thomas the Son of Thomas Newstead	25th May
Pop.	Robert the Son of William Dutton	15th July
Pop.	Mary the Daughter of Joseph Taylor	25th July
Pop.	Thomas the Son of John Leadley	9th Septr.
Bph.	Elizabeth the Daughter of John Baxter	16th Septr.
Bph.	John the Son of John Creaser	16th Septr.
Bph.	John the Son of James Foster	17th Septr.
Pop.	Thomas the Son of Aaron Swales	7th Octr.
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of Thomas Franks	5th Novr.
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of Joseph Mawson	15th Decr.
Pop.	Betty the Daughter of Thomas Dutton	2d Decr.
	1771	
Bph.	Abraham the Son of Wm. Peck & Mary Bailey	20th Janry.
Bph.	Amelia the Daughter of Willm. Mackrell	27th Janry.
Bph.	Catherine the Daughter of Christr. Whitehead	3d Febry.
Bph.	Nicholas the Son of Mr. Thomas Carlile	8th Febry.
Bph.	Robert the Son of Joseph Spofforth	9th Febry.

Bph.	William the Son of William Henderson	12th Febry.
Hol.	Thomas the Son of Jonathan Leadley	14th Febry.
Bph.	Betty the Daughter of William Sherwood	11th March
Bph.	William the Son of William Body	19th March
Pop.	Joseph the Son of Joseph Fairburn	24th March
Pop.	John the Son of George Wright	21st April
Bph.	Ann the Daughter of John Robinson	9th May
Bph.	Betty the Daughter of Robt. Jefferson	2d June
Bph.	William the Son of George Wawd	2d June
Bph.	Alice the Daughter of Matthew Gawthorp	25th June
Bph.	Hannah the Daughter of Richd. Catterton	21st July
Pop.	Thomas the Son of Joseph Leadley	28th July
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of Jonathan Dobson	23d Septr.
Pop.	William the Son of Jonathan Lockwood	12th Novr.
Bph.	Ruth the Daughter of Thomas Jarman	8th Decr.
Bph.	William the Son of Thomas Hassel	17th Decr.
Pop.	Charles the Son of Charles Knapton	29th Decr.
Bph.	John the Son of John Wilkinson	30th Decr.

1772

Pop.	Richard the Son of John Birkhead	2d. Janry.
Hol.	Jane the Daughter of Thos. Calvert	2d Janry.
Bph.	William the Son of Thos. Grimshaw	27th Janry
Pop.	Jane the Daughter of John Taylor	23d Febry.
Bph.	John the Son of Matthew Ridsdale	29th March
Hol.	Elizabeth the Daughter of Richd. Land	19th April
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of Arthur Shores	8th May
Bph.	Ann the Daughter of Richd. Mercer	11th June
Pop.	William the Son of John Deighton	14th June
Pop.	Mary the Daughter of George Wood	14th June

Married in the Year 1707

Henry Barnard Gent. and Mrs. Dorothy Wood both of York April ye 3d
Oswalk Pick and Dinah Richardson both of York July ye 27th
Thomas Plaister & Sarah Ridihough October ye 16

Married in the year 1708

Thomas Prince of Acaster & Mary Askwith of Cop. October ye 7th
Thomas Swaile & Margaret Jackson of Cop. November 11th
Henry Hare and Ann Prince of Pop. February ye 20th
William Wickley and Mary Bolton March ye fift

Married in ye Year 1709

Married in ye Year 1710

George Wyrell and Jane Powel of Cop, May 2
Joseph Bamforth and Rachael Sutcliff October 15
Tho. Bourn and Eliz. Hill Cop. November 11
Christopher Hargill and Eliz. Lolly December 17
Nicolas Pease and Ann Thackray December 29

Married in ye Year 1711

William Clean and Eliz. Howgisher May 24
Joh. Barron and Alice Owbridge January 24
Thomas Morley and Mary North (with licence) February 21
Thomas and Alithea Marshall March 4

Married in ye Year 1712
Nicholas Wilkinson and Ann Snel (with licence) June 6
William Hindle and Eliz. Jennings (with licence) June 18
William Clough and Mary Procter July 3.
Married in ye Year 1713
Henry Wait and Deborah Marshall August 26
Ezekiel Starky and Ann Savage Octbr. 6
John Richardson and Mary Harrison November 26
Edward Jones and Mary Collison November 26
Married in ye Year 1714
Peter Matterson and Hannah Prince July 17
Joseph Sailes and Mary Morrel August 9
Andrew Mallows and Rebecca Simonson November 23
Matthew Davey and Alice Marshall February 17
William Smallwood and Jane Palleser February 27
John Taylor and Susanna Benson March 16
Married in ye Year 1715
William Dawson and Elizabeth Tuke May 5
John Barber and Frances Chessman May 29
Charles Dawson and Rebecca Bolton July 31
John Moor and Ann Knight July 28
Peter Gibson and Eliz. Mason November 14
Mr. John Power and Mrs. Mary Bacon January 4
Married in the Year 1716
Jonathan Pearson and Mary Carter May 17
Ralph Calvert and Ann Blyth May 22
William Hickson and Jane Hollins September 16
Thomas Hanson and Mary Whetherel September 30
John Cresset and Mary Hunter December 30
John Sprentall and Hannah Laycock October 27
John Thompson and Margaret Heeld December 3
Married in ye Year 1717
William Stone and Ellenor Wheatley April 22
Samuel Smails and Mary Pitts June 24
John Walker and Ursula Stevenson January 21
Married in ye Year 1718.
Peter Gibson and Eliz. Garland May 13
Robert Godson and Ann Dunn (with licence) August 3
John Willson and Jane Smith December 21
Married in ye Year 1719
Rowland Barber and Mary Rays November 1
Charles Crosby and Mary Leppinton November 3d
George Shepherd and Eliz. Young November 24
William Fowler and Eliz. Bately January 12
John Haws and Eliz. Bolton February 23
Married in ye Year 1720.
William Haiton and Mary Blith (with licence) June 30
John Hopwood and Ann Camage July 12
John Greenup and Mary Wakefield (with Licence) August 23
Richard Lunn and Mary Nelson November 22

John Popleton and Ann Mace February 25

1721

Hol. Thomas Hardy and Frances Colton September 2
Pop. Thomas Leathly and Eliz. Hollins September 30
Cop. Thomas Powel and Sarah Palister November 12
Cop. Thomas Kirby and Mary Harrison November 30
Bph. John Eyton and Margaret Shute February 5

Married in ye Year 1722

Cop. John Lamb and Jane Hill June 19
Bph. Thomas Cade and Isabell Bramley September 16
Bph. John Bainbridge and Eliz. Hodgson November 21
Bph. Mr. James Priestley & Mrs. Christian Senior December 22

Married in ye Year 1723

Cop. Peter Gibson & Sarah Mortis June 6
Pop. John Hollins and Jane Dutton September 19
Bph. Mr. Jacob Costobodie and Mrs. Eliz. Robinson November 12
Pop. George Plummer and Isabell Bedford November 26
Pop. John Barnet and Ann Easingwood November 26
Bph. John Newton & Eliz. Wray (with license) January 30

Married in ye Year 1724

Bph. Robert Oliver and Mary Warcup April 28
Cop. John Wright and Grace Leppinton May 7
Bph. Marmaduke Coulton and Judith Agir August 25
Willm. White & Ellenor Norfolk August 25
William Gill and Ann Bateman October 15
William Earl & Eliz. Dodson January 28

Married in ye Year 1725

William Wright and Jane Fowler April 1st
Thomas Wright and Mary Lee November 16
Bph. John Crabtree & Dorothy Rogers January 24

Married in ye Year 1726

Cop. Joseph Harrison and Mary Natter August 15
Pop. Thomas Hays and Susanna Kitchen July 30
Cop. Mathew Ream and Mary Hobson September 29
Bph. Mr. Robert Scott and Mrs. Eliz. Thompson October 25
Cop. William Hobson and Ann Norfolk September 29

Married in ye Year 1727

Bph. John Ward and Eliz. Hardisty January 8.

Married in ye Year 28

Bph. Thomas Newham & Hannah Brown April 9
Bph. William Towers and Margaret Aldridge June 23
Bph. Mr. Thomas Gilling and Ann Blackburn July 13
Bph. Francis Jackson and Alice Norfolk September 12
Bph. William Fowler and Mary Tweedy September 16
Bph. Richard Brand and Sarah Bateman November 11
Bph. Thomas Lashley and Elizabeth Withers December 29
John Barnet and Frances Willson January 13

Married in the Year 1729

James Lambert and Mary Lun June 19
Jonah Ricrelt and Hannah Wheatley July 30

William Helds and Hannah Johnson November 4
George Middleton and Jane Hare December 18
Richard Dighton and Mary Fowler March 15

Married in the Year 1730

Cop. John Loftus and Bridget Walker June 4
Bph. John Preston and Sarah Clevinger August 30
Bph. William Sanderson and Mary Sunman October 18
Bph. Christopher Pearson and Ursula Hardcastle November 11

Married in the Year 1731

Cop. William Swail and Ann Tomlinson (with licence) June 10.
Pop. William Hill and Ann Thompson January 17
Hol. John Midgeley and Jane Middleton February 21

Married in ye Year 1732

Bph. Richard Proud and Jane Peale July 16.
Cop. John Holgate and Elizabeth Stevenson November 11
Pop. Thomas Moor and Mary Duffield November 20
Bph. Thomas Thackeray and Jane Leckinby March 1st

Married in the Year 1733

Bph. Richard Newsom and Eliz. Brass (with license) July 10
Cop. Thomas Marshall and Ann Prince July 14
Cop. John Bedford and Sarah Squire (with licence) August 7
Cop. Thomas Knight and Mary Grisett August 26
Bph. Phillip Tate and Mary Leppinton October 9
Pop. Peter Kettlewell and Eliz. Myers November 25
Cop. Joseph Hill and Mary Swail January 15

Married in ye Year 1734

Pop. Thomas Lun and Frances Harrison July 29
Cop. John Upton and Mary Wierill July 30
Bph. William Coar and Catherine Gowland August 8
Bph. Mr. Charles Gordon and Mrs. Rachael Morley September 3
Bph. Henry Pullar and Jane Dixon September 9th
Bph. John Scales and Mary Pickering September 12
Cop. Thomas Pawson and Ellenor Fwail [?] November 14
Cop. Francis Ferby and Mary Pawson December 24
Hol. Richard Chapman and Faith Laverick February 4

Married in ye Year 1735

Hol. George Patrick and Ann Hare April 29
Bph. Samuel Lyon and Sarah Gregson July 9
Pop. William Atkinson and Mary Thackray August 12
Bph. William Rishford and Mary Swail (with Licence) August 14
Cop. William Walton and Mary Stead September 14
Bph. Richard Clark and Ann Topham October 26
Pop. William Swail and Ann Hill October 30
Bph. Richard Marsh and Mary Banks November 10
Pop. Brian Dawson and Mary Steel November 24
Pop. Thomas Hobson and Frances Wyrell January 20
Bph. John Johnson and Alice Heild March 3

Married in ye Year 1736

Richard Oliver and Elizabeth Hartley September 14th
Richard Ronph and Sarah Croft October 26

Robert Vail and Eliz. Aldridge November 18th

Married in ye Year 1737

Pop. John Simpson and Ann Dutton May 1st
Bph. Miles Robinson and Sarah Shipton September 14
Bph. William Smallpage and Sarah Brown (with licence) November 6
Bph. William Lund and Ellen Scott (with licence) November 26
Pop. Thomas Garnet and Susanna Brewster November 29
Bph. John Brookbank and Mary Thompson December 5th
Bph. Samuel Alison and Sarah Smales February 28

Married in ye Year 1738

Cop. William Latham and Ann Waller July 9th
Cop. Thomas Camage and Mary Harrison November 28th
Bph. William Bradshaw and Charity Naile February 5th
Cop. Thomas Watson and Margaret Lunn February 13th

Married in ye Year 1739

Cop. Thomas Swale and Ann Argill June 10
George Nelthorp and Mrs. Catherine Chaloner July 5
Cop. Joseph Hutton and Isabella Hall July 22
Cop. Edward Hodgson and Jane Waite January 17

Married in ye Year 1740

Pop. William Grey and Jane Bolton August 12
Cop. Benjamin Hobson and Mary Kirk October 21
Cop. John Daniel and Sarah Burgess October 30
Bph. Hammond Harrison and Esther Heslam November 27
Bph. Richard Rushforth and Mary Charlesworth (with licence) Nov. 9
Bph. Robert Dickinson & Sarah Thompson December 30

Married in ye Year 1741

Bph. John Green and Mary Bean April 5
Bph. William Suberan and Ellen Crosby October 6
Bph. Matthew Doughty of Belfrey's & Eliz. Simpson of Bp. Dec. 30
Bph. George Jackson and Jane Blakey were married February 3

Married in ye Year 1742

Bph. Thomas Tuke and Eliz. Harrison (with licence) April 12
Bph. Henry Walker and Mary Bond September 22
Cop. Thomas Knight and Jane Thompson October 23
Cop. Thomas Swail and Elizabeth Fisher January 23
Bph. Thomas Johnson and Mary Grey February 14

Married in ye Year 1743

Bph. John Scholy and Mary Withers April 14
Cop. Christopher Norfolk and Jane Lamb July 11
[?] Richard Backhouse and Sarah Jackson July 27
Bph. John Cawood and Edith Mawson November 17

Married in ye Year 1744.

Bph. Joseph Midgeley of Leeds and Mary Clough November 19
Cop. William Pullen and Margaret Garret October 16
Pop. William Dalton and Isabella Beal (with licence) February 21

Married in ye Year 1745

Cop. Henry Tennant and Ann Hobson May 9
Bph. David Hay and Dorothy Rudd May 12
Bph. Martin Johnson and Ann Wray May 20

Bph. John Stavely and Margaret Smeaton (with L.) October 1st
Bph. Mr. Robert Harrison and Mrs. Catherine Swaile October 22
Bph. Mr. Thomas Masterman and Mrs. Ann Dawson January 12
Cop. Mr. William Kay and Mrs. Sarah Swaile March 11

Married in ye Year 1746

Bph. Matthew Walker and Sarah Benson April 7th
Cop. John Haddlesey and Mary Hobson September 25

Married in year 1747

Pop. Elias Hartly and Elizabeth Dale August 9
Bph. Charles Carr and Margret Hubay December ye 29th

Married in the Year 1748

Bph. Thomas Blackburn and Ruth Carr November 27

Married in ye Year 1749

Cop. William Hoattorn Elisbth. Kettelwell April 2
Bph. John Scolsfield and Elenor Dagget June ye 13
Bph. John Boyes and Alice Wood August ye 21
Bph. Mr. James Jackson and Mrs. Ann Cousins October ye 18
Bph. Richard Robinson and Ruth Chipendel November ye 5
Bph. William Crosby and Alice Green November 15
Bph. Richrd. Stead and Elisbth. Walker November 19
Cop. Richard Bean and Rebeckah Precious December 12

Married in ye year 1750

Pop. John Nalson and Elisbth. Hawkin April 15
Pop. Francis Collings and Dorathy Coxen July 15
Cop. Willm. Calvert and Mary Hobson October 27
Pop. Christphr. Mason and Elisbth. Hochon December 24
Cop. James Garthan and Ann Hobson March 22

Married in ye Year 1751

Bph. Robart Ferlands and Margaret Knowles May 27
Cop. Henery Longester and Ann Fwley October 28

Maried ye Year 1752

Bph. John Harrison and Margret Edson May 26
Bph. Mathew Kirk and Elisbth. Swal July ye 20
David Benson and Mary Dove by Virtue of a Licence from Mr. Stables the 31t October

Married in Year 1753

Bph. John Leaithe and Ann Tones February ye 13. Licince
Bph. John Lemaitre and Ann Jones 13th February
Bph. Paul Batty and Hannah Hawkins May 29th
Bph. John Taylor and Ann Knowles July 3d.
Bph. Polward Hill and Susannah Gill August 19th
Bph. Thomas Leadley and Elizabeth Siddall the 26th of August by Licence from Mr. Stables.
Bph. Thomas Mann and Jane Smith by Licence from Mr. Stables Oct. 27

A Clause in the Dean and Chapter's Lease to John Wood Esqr. dated November 28th, 1746.

The Rectory or Parsonage of Copmanthorpe together with all Houses, Lands and Tenements and all the Tythe of Corn and Hay [N.B. no mention of the Tythe of Rape & Line] Glebe Lands, common ways and all other Commodities and Profits with the Appurtenances in as large and ample a

manner as any former Tenant occupied or ought to occupy the same. There is the same Clause in the Lease granted in Queen Elizabeth's Time. It does not appear from the above Clause that the Lessee or he who rents the great Tythes of Copmanthorpe has any right by his Lease from the Dean and Chapter of York to take the Tythes of Rape and Line which are plainly small Tythes, and have been formerly paid to the Vicar of Bishophill junr.

A copy of the Endowment of Bishophill the Younger in the City of York in Doomsday Book about 16th kal : Dr: 1335

Sanctae Mariae Bishophill Estimatio predict.

Vicario sexaginta Acras. Vicarius habeat Oblationes Parochianorum Mortuars et personales Decimas eorundem. Item Decimas Ortorum et Virgultorum et de Nutrimentis Animatum et reddat Canonico nomine Capituli annuatim Viginti solidos et faciit Ecclesiam et Capellam ut supra honeste deserviri. Residuum totum habeat Canonicus pro CLVIII. IIIId.

The Church of St. Mary Bishophill Nova, according to Mr. Torr in his antiquities of the West Riding of Yorkshire Page 697, was esteem'd one of the Great Farms belonging to the Dean and Chapter of York and by them usually demis'd with the advowson of the Vicaridge to one of the Canons Residentiaries at the rent of 60m. (sixty marks) pr. annum, being called Farmer of Copmanthorpe. He says, The Town of Copmanthorpe belongs to this Parish and Church of St. Mary's, the Dean and Chapter having the Tythe, Corn and Hay thereof, usually let to farm for the Rent of £16 per Annum. N.B. here is no mention made of the Tythe of Rape and Line unjustly detain'd for several years by J. Wood, Esqr., from the Vicar of Bishophill jun.

Torr also says that upper Popleton belongs to this Parish.

Baptisms 1772

Bph.	Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Catterton	6th Septr.
Bph.	Matthew the Son of Matthew Gawthorpe	4th Octr.
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of Christopher Whitehead	5th Octr.
Bph.	George the Son of John Kendal	25th Octr.
Pop.	John the Son of John Fearby	24th Novr.
Pop.	Ann the Daughter of Joseph Taylor	13th Decr.

Baptisms 1773

Bph.	John the Son of John Richardson	26th Janry.
Bph.	Ann the Daughter of Robert Jefferson	16th Febry.
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of William Sherwood	28th Febry.
Pop.	Thomas the Son of John Leadley	5th April
Bph.	Joseph the Son of William Mackarell	11th May
Pop.	James the Son of Thomas Dutton	30th May
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of William Driver	17th June
Bph.	James the Son of John Robinson	25th June
Pop.	Ann the Daughter of William Buck	8th Augt.
Bph.	Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Beal	17th Augt.
Hol.	Richard the Son of Richard Boyes	26th Septr.
Bph.	Thomas the Son of John Harrison	26th Septr.
Pop.	Lydia the Daughter of John Nelson	18th Octr.
Hol.	William the Son of Thomas Calvert	15th Decr.

Pop.	William the Son of George Wright	16th Decr.
Pop.	Mary the Daughter of Joseph Leadley	26th Decr.

Baptisms 1774.

Pop.	John the Son of Richard Umpleby	3d Janry.
Pop.	Thomas the Son of George Richardson	14th Janry.
Bph.	William the Son of Matthew Gawthorp	4th Febry.
Bph.	Susannah the Daughter of John Watson	5th March
Hol.	William the Son of Richard Land	13th April
Hol.	Anna Margaretta the Daughter of Mr. John Iveson born 7th May baptizd	9th May
Bph.	William the Son of William Driver	5th July
Bph.	Sarah the Daughter of Patrick Agnew Stead	31st July
Bph.	Robert the Son of William Brearey	31st July
Bph.	William the Son of William Playster	20th Augt.
Bph.	John the Son of Robert Rosindale	20th Augt.
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of Joseph Holdsworth	1st Septr.
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of John Webster	11th Septr.

1775

Hol.	Betty the Daughter of William Hebden	16th Janry.
Bph.	James the Son of Thomas Metcalfe	16th Janry.
Bph.	William the Son of John Kendal	6th Febry.
Bph.	William the Son of Thomas Kettlestrings	19th Febry
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of George Turpin	21st March
Bph.	George the Son of George Robinson	6th April
Hol.	John the Son of Mr. John Iveson born & baptd.	31st May
Bph.	Andrew the Son of Andrew Simpson	26th June
Bph.	Richard the Son of Alice Brown	2d July
Pop.	Thomas the Son of Charles Knapton	25th Septr.
Bph.	Thomas the Son of Arthur Shores	1st Octr.
Pop.	Elizabeth the Daughter of John Fearby	11th Novr.
Bph.	Harry the Son of Thomas Bewlay	11th Novr.
Pop.	Richard the Son of William Dutton	1st Decr.

Buried in the Year of our Lord 1707

Bph.	Mary the Daughter of Sarah Ridihough April ye 7th
Bph.	Richard Reynold April ye 18
Bph.	Jane Waters May the 8th
Pop.	Richard Dixon June the 1rst
Pop.	William Grey June the 4th
Bph.	Dorothy Abbott June the 16th
Hol.	Robert ye Son of Thomas Hardy July ye 13th
Bph.	Anna Wileman July the 21st
Bph.	Mary the Wife of Ralph Heyton August ye 18th
Pop.	Thomas Brewster September the 14th
Cop.	Ellin the Daughter of Robert Norfolk Septem. 17th
Pop.	John Hixon October ye 29th
Pop.	Margaret the Daughter of Mary Myars November ye 9th
Bph.	John ye Son of John Mainyard December ye 12th
Bph.	John the Son of Thomas Weatherhill Decembr. ye 25th
Bph.	Joseph ye Son of Mr. John Stone January ye 19th
Bph.	Andrew ye Son of Andrew Rose January ye 22nd

Bph. John Wait January ye 30th
Bph. James and Mary Children of Eliz. Milner Febru. ye 4th
Bph. Mary ye Daughter of John Wetherhead Feb. ye 20th

Buried in the Year 1708

Bph. Anna ye Daughter of Hugh Mason September ye 8th
Cop. Robert ye Son of Robert Camish October ye 1st
Bph. Mary Taylor October ye 14th
Cop. Elizabeth ye Wife of John Battley January ye 15th
Bph. Anna the Daughter of Richard Poulter Febru. ye 4th
Bph. William Heild February ye 14th

Buried in ye Year 1709

Bph. Sarah Wiseman Widdow April ye 4th
Pop. Elkanah Farnhill April ye 7th
Bph. Henry Richardson June ye 5th
Bph. Elizabeth ye Wife of Francis Tompson June ye 18
Pop. Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan Bolton Jul. 24
Bp. George ye Son of Thomas Dickinson Aug. 2
Pop. Ann Kettlestring Sept. 8
Bph. Thomas Marshall Octbr. 18
Pop. William ye Son of Robert Wyerill Novbr. 3
Cop. Ann ye Daughter of John Lee Decbr. 4
Pop. John ye Son of Joh. Crooke Jan. 22
Pop. Mary ye Wife of John Walker Feb. 24
Cop. William Varley March 17

Buried in ye Year 1710

Cop. John ye Son of John Hobson Apr. 15
Bph. William ye Son of George Collingson Apr. 18
Pop. Hannah Gray Widow May 10
Bph. James Ebeson and Henry Sheldrick May 21
Bph. Eliz. ye Daughter of Will. Walton Jul. 15
Cop. Alice ye Daughter of Joh. Crooks Jul. 16
Bph. Thomas Fairburn July 24
Bph. Eleanor ye Daughter of Will. Latham Aug. 8
Bph. Mich. Darby Aug. 27
Pop. William ye Son of Tho. Prince Septbr 21
Pop. Widow Prince Octbr. 12
Cop. Ann Bateman Widow Feb. 4

Buried in ye Year 1711

Bph. Mary the Daughter of Tho. Withers Apr. 2
Bph. Elizabeth Marshall Wid. Apr. 22
Bph. Matthew Arnison May 27
Pop. Jane ye Daughter of William Dutton Octobr. 24
Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Christopher Hargell Jan. 1
Cop. Joan ye Daughter of William Tinegate Jan. 16
Pop. Mary ye Daughter of William Kitson Jan. 20
Bph. William ye Son of Richard Wyerill Feb. 3
Bph. Will. ye Son of Tho. Smith Feb. 10
Pop. Lydia ye Daughter of John Curtis Feb. 16
Bph. Richard ye Son of Tho. Withers Feb. 17
Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Ralph Haiton Mar. 5

Buried in ye Year 1712

Bph. Hannah Harland April 8th
Bph. Mrs. Beal Wid. April 25
Cop. Will. ye Son of Ric. Staid April 26
Hol. Mary Daughter of William Dighton May 8
Bph. Mrs. Ann Wilkinson Jun. 5
Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Jonathan Leppinton July 10
Bph. Richard Watson August 1st
Cop. Elisabeth ye Daughter of Will. Fisher Aug. 4
Cop. Thomas ye Son of Hannah Weekly August 17
Bph. Robert Tailor October 3
Cop. William Hobson October 10
Bph. John ye Son of Samuel Colbert November 27
Bph. Ann Arnison December 1
Pop. Eliz. ye wife of Will. Dutton December 20
Cop. William ye Son of Robert Norfolk February 9
Bph. Elizabeth Wait Wid. Feb. 19
Joh. Colwit February 22

Buried in ye Year 1713

Bph. Thomas ye Son of R. Dawson May 17
Bph. William Law June 4
Bph. Mary ye Daughter of John Medrop June 11
Pop. John Gray July 12
Cop Mary ye Wife of Mr. Joh. Swail August 6
Bph. Richard ye Son of Joh. Weelwright August 12
Bph. Thomas ye son of Joh. Sutcliff August 2
Cop. William Hunter August 29
Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Joseph Hobson October 3
Bph. Ann ye wife of Robt. Sanderson June 21
Bph. Robt. Sanderson July 6
Bph. Mr. Thomas Procter October 15
Cop. Ann Clay November 1
Bph. George ye son of Mr. Rickers November 1
Pop. John Ferby November 1
Cop. William Norfolk December 1
Cop. Richard Leppinton December 3
Bph. Joan ye wife of Christopher Smails December 7
Pop. Edward Bolton February 22

Buried in ye Year 1714

Bph. Dorothy ye Daughter of Charles Smithson May 9
Bph. Henry Thomson June 18
Hol. Bartholomew Robinson July 23
Cop. Henry Lee November 7
Pop. Susanna ye Daughter of Tho. Bruster December 13
Pop. Elizabeth Nalson Widow January 24
Bph. Jane Trevice February 17
Bph. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Barnet February 21
Pop. Ann ye Daughter of Ric. Grey February 25
Bph. Robert Mackrell March 7

Buried in ye Year 1715

Bph. John Pearson April 11

Bph. John Whethercll April 18
Cop. Eleanor ye Daughter of Richard Hunter April 27
Bph. Sarah ye Wife of George Tayler July 1st
Hol. Sarah ye daughter of Will. Thompson August 12
Bph. Ann ye Wife of Thomas Bradley September 11
Pop. Rebecca Dawson October 20
Bph. Bridget ye Daughter of Will. Taylorey October 29
Cop. Mary ye Daughter of John Hobson November 12
Bph. Edward ye Son of Edward Jones November 24
Cop. William Beak December 5
Bph. John ye Son of Christopher Broom December 25
Cop. Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Richardson December 29
Cop. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Tho. Swail April 14
Cop. Alice ye Daughter of Joh. Stephenson April 15
Cop. Richard ye Son of William Latham March 4
Bph. Ann Taylor Widow March 4

Buried in the Year 1716

Cop. Eliz. the wife of Thomas Powel March 28
Cop. Thomas the Son of Thomas Powel April 6
Bph. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mark Bramley May 15
Pop. William the Son of Mr. King May 22
Pop. Mary Hickson Widow May 28
Bph. Ann the Daughter of William Patrick June 21
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Samuel Barber July 23
Bph. Rebecca Daughter of Jeremiah Alders August 15
Hannah ye Wife of John Lodge August 29
Bph. Elizabeth ye Wife of Peter Gibson September 16
Cop. Eleanor the Wife of Christopher Norfolk September 24
Cop. Samuel the Son of Jonathan Leppinton September 27
Bph. Thomas Hobson October 7
Bph. Robert Crosby October 10
Bph. William the Son of William Patrick November 12
Bph. Susanna the Daughter of John Sutcliff November 22
Pop. Thomas the Son of Thomas Nelson December 21
Bph. Peter Wilson March 13
Bph. Mary the Wife of Jonathan Jackson March 19

Buried in the Year 1717

Bph. Jonathan Jackson March 28
Bph. Christopher Smails April 16
Bph. John the Son of Robert Mackrill May 20
Bph. Ann ye Wife of Ezekiel Wade June 11
Bph. Elizabeth ye Daughter of William Holiday June 22
Bph. Mary Theekstone August 5
Bph. Sarah Pitts Widow August 6
Cop. Margaret ye wife of Mr. Wakefield 23
Bph. John ye Son of John Cotton September 5
Bph. William ye son of John Jackson October 16
Cop. Jane Wheatley Widow November 14
Cop. William Latham November 18
Cop. Eliz. Hobson Widow November 30

Bph. Mary Tuke Widow December 3
Cop. Jonathan Leppinton December 17
Bph. Mary wife of Mr. Will. Reckey January (?)
Bph. Hannah Rudd Widow January 16
Pop. Ann ye Wife of James Dutton February 1
Pop. John ye Son of Mr. John Long February 1
Bph. Martha ye Daughter of Jeremiah Alders February 1
Bph. Ann ye Daughter of John Thackra February 23

Buried in year 1718

Cop. Thomas ye son of Thomas Swail May 1
Cop. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Hannah Wheatley May 12
Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Will. Latham May 13
Bph. Mr. John Price August 13
Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Jeremiah Aldridge August 13
Hol. John ye Son of John Mace October 18
Bph. John Sutcliff October 20
Cop. Joh. Batteby December 16
Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Samuel Colbrook February 8
Bph. William Clifford February 16

Buried in ye Year 1719

Cop. Thomas Marshall April 18
Bph. Mary ye daughter of John King April 21
Bph. Abraham Hudson May 17
Pop. William ye Son of Tho. Butler June 28
Cop. Richard ye Son of W. Latham July 27
Bph. Ann Taylor Widow August 9
Ann ye Daughter of Ric. Frank August 17
Bph. John Williamson August 19
Cop. Mary ye Wife of Richard Bewley August 19
Pop. Thomas Nelson September 20
Hol. Margaret Pickering September 21
Bph. William Dawson October 23
Pop. Mary ye Daughter of William Dutton October 22
Hol. John ye Son of Tho. Barty October 25
Hol. Charles ye Son of Charles Comb October 23
Hol. Jane Robinson Widow February 8
Bph. Ezekiel Wade February 16
Bph. Roger ye Son of Widow Mackrill February 25

Buried in ye Year 1720

Bph. John Smith April 2
Bph. Dorothy Sutclif Widow April 11
Pop. Eleanor ye Daughter of Andrew Rose April 17
Bph. Henry Walker May 1rst
Bph. Mary ye Wife of Solomon Simpson May 11
Pop. Agnes ye Wife of James Collison June 5
Pop. Mary ye Wife of John Hollins June 10
Bph. John ye Son of Richard Dawson July 26
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Barth. Squire August 9
Pop. Charles Carter August 30
Pop. Hannah ye daughter of George Thorp August 30

Bph. Thomas ye Son of Bartho. Squire September 1
Bph. John Medrop September 2
Bph. Mary ye Daughter of William Holyday September 16
Bph. Andrew ye Son of Andrew Mellows October 23.
Pop. Moses Pound (?) November 4
Pop. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Hollins November 17
Bph. Joan Blyth Widow December 12
Bph. Andrew ye Son of Andrew Mellows 16
Pop. Thomas Hollins B. December 20
Pop. Mary ye Daughter of Joh. Benson January 17
Cop. John ye Son of Charles Crosby January 22
Cop. Thomas Swale February 1rst
Hol. Ann ye wife of Thomas Hardy February 27
Bph. Mrs. Kayley March 14
Pop. James Dutton March 23

Buried in ye Year 1721

Cop. Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Swaile April 2
Pop. Robert Son of Robert Blyth May 2
Cop. William Hill May 12
Bph. John ye Son of Joh. Naylor June 1
Bph. Catherine ye Daughter of John Rudd July 2
Bph. Joseph Son of Joseph Evisin July 14
Pop. Joh. Walker September 10
Cop. Margaret Daughter of Mr. Tho. Wakefield September 15
Cop. M—— daughter of Peter Gibson September 16
Bph. Eliz. Clifford Widow September 21
Pop. Mary daughter of Jonathan Pearson } October 5
Bph. Richard son of George Wright }
Pop. Jonathan Bolton October 8
Pop. James Collison October 10
Pop. John ye Son of John Hawkins October 23
Pop. Samuel Gray October 26
Bph. Rose ye Daughter of John Atkinson November 22
Bph. Frances Ostler Widow } November 26
Bph. Eliz. Goodall Widow }
Mrs. Nicholson December 4
Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Mr. John Swale December 14
Cop. Grace Lee Widow January 8
Cop. Mary Varley Widow January 15
Pop. Richard ye Son of Richard Lum [Lunn ?] January 21
Bph. Hannah Lupton February 24
Bph. John ye Son of Conyers Stead February 1

Buried in ye Year 1722

Bph. Deborah ye Wife of Henry Wait March 25
Bph. Hannah Crosby widow April 22
Bph. Mary ye Daughter of Robert Stonegrave May 19
Cop. John Lee May 21
Cop. Richard ye Son of Joseph Hobson May 21
Pop. Mary ye wife of Thomas Eastburn June 4
Pop. Mary ye Daughter of Richard Hornby June 10

Bph. Jane Dawson Widow June 26
Bph. Elizabeth Daughter of Willm. Patrick July 8
Pop. William Collison August 18
Bph. George ye Son of John Gibson September 12
Pop. John Benson } September 20
Bph. Isabell Thomson Widow }
Hol. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Redshear October 11
Bph. Susanna Allen Widow October 16
Pop. John Ashton October 19
Cop. Robert Norfolk November 20
Bph. John ye Son of Robert Hartly December 1
Pop. William Dutton December 25
Cop. James Harrison December 28
Cop. Elizabeth Wife of Peter Gibson January 1
Pop. Thomas Hayes January 3
Hol. John Thomson January 20
Bph. Ann ye wife of John Darkin January 22
Cop. John Bateman January 25
Bph. John ye Son of Henry Wait February 18
Cop. Thomas ye Son of Mr. John Swale February 19
Cop. Ann ye Daughter of Thomas Knight March 4
Bph. Mary ye daughter of Jam. Smails March 16
Bph. Elizabeth ye daughter of Jonathan Pearson March 18

Buried in ye Year 1723

Cop. John ye Son of Richard Hunter March 30
Bph. Thomas ye Son of Henry Walker March 3
Bph. Ann Walker Widow March 31
Bph. Susan Gill April 17
Bph. Mark Bramley August 8
Bph. [*blank*] daughter of Willm. Holiday December 22
Cop. Mary daughter of Mr. John Swale January 3
Cop. William Fowler January 7
Pop. Thomas ye Son of Thomas Spence January 29
Bph Elizabeth ye wife of John Barber March 7
Pop. Mary Myers Widow } March 10
Bph. [blank] Daughter of Aquila Turton }
Bph. Margaret Bland March 18

Buried in ye Year 1724

Bph. Ann ye Daughter of Widow Mackrill April 1
Bph. John Barber April 2d
Bph. Jane Bowes June 11
Bph. Mary ye Daughter of Robt. Wilkinson July 10
Pop. Richard ye Son of Richard Lunn September 24
Pop. William Son of Edward Dutton October 17
Bph. Mary Watson Widow October 21
Cop. Mary Daughter of Joh. Lee November 2
Bph. Thomas Bradley December 9
Pop. Mary Bolton Widow November 18
Cop. William ye Son of Robt. Harrison December 29
Bph. Margaret Shute Widow Jan. 3

Pop. Eleanor ye Wife of John Thackray February 5
Pop. William Prince March 5
Jane ye wyfe of Tho. Pawson March 7
Willeam ye son of Ingram Varley March 11
Pop. James Harrison March 19
Buried in ye Year 1725
Cop. Eliz. ye wife of Joh. Hobson Sen. March 25
Pop. John Bolton March 27
Pop. William ye Son of John Brewster March 28
Bph. Eleanor daughter of John Scourfield June 13
Cop. Eleanor Latham June 22
Pop. Andrew Rose August 7
Bph. Mary ye Daughter of John Rudd August 18
Bph. Susannah ye Daughter of Henry Monkton August 30
Bph. William Boys October 17
Cop. William ye Son of Joseph Hobson October 31
Bph. Frances ye wife of Willm. Hudson Novbr. 4
Bph. Willm. ye son of Mark Cooper November 9
Bph. Henry ye Son of Robert Lunn November 10th
Buried in ye Year 1726
Bph. Elizabeth Darby Widow April 21
Cop. Ann the Daughter of Willm. Hobson May 28
Bph. John the Son of John Scourfield June 4
Pop. Mary ye Daughter of Andrew Rose June 21
Hol. Ann ye Daughter of Willm. Dighton June 30
Pop. Sarah ye daughter of Jonathan Pearson July 1
Pop. Hannah ye daughter of John Wright July 14
Pop. Jane ye daughter of Jonathan Pearson July 15
Pop. Mary ye Wife of Jonathan Pearson July 23
Cop. Margaret ye Wife of Thomas Knight August 18
Cop. Mary ye Wife of John Richman August 18
Bph. Ann ye daughter of Edw. Robinson August 26
Bph. Mary ye daughter of John Rudd September 29
Pop. John ye Son of John Hawkins October 4
Bph. Ann Heeld Widow October 22
Bph. Andrew son of Andrew Mellows November 13
Bph. Alice Taylor December 12
Pop. Robert Wilkinson December 17
Pop. Thomas Hawkins December 30
Pop. John Barnet January 2
Bph. Eliz. ye wife of Thomas Butler January 4
Bph. Mrs. Eliz. Linwood January 4
Pop. Thomas Eastborn Jan. 18
Bph. Richard ye Son of Richard Waddinton February 3
Bph. Eliz. ye wife of William Dawson February 10
Cop. Joseph Son of John Hobson February 27
Cop. Richard Dixon March 1
Cop. Alice Norfolk March 2
Bph. Ann Holliday Widow March 14
Bph. Thomas Withers March 14

Bph. Eleanor ye Daughter of Robert Wirell March 24
Buried in ye Year 1727
Bph. Mary ye daughter of Samuel Smails April 28
Pop. John ye Son of Widow Rose May 6
George Jackson July 19
Bph. Robert Dunn August 6
Pop. John ye Son of Thomas Leathley September 13
Bph. Eleanor ye wife of John Scourfield September 15
Hol. William the Son of Willm. Deighton September 22
John the Son of James Dutton September 28
Pop. Mary ye daughter of James Dutton October 6
Pop. Mary ye daughter of Joh. Wright October 29
Bph. Elizabeth ye wife of Richard Brand November 1st
Pop. Mary ye daughter of Willm. Moyser November 9
Cop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Joseph Harrison November 17
Pop. Peter Pickle November 22
Pop. Ann ye Wife of Peter Pickle November 30
Bph. Mr. Thomas Knowles December 5
Pop. Mary ye daughter of Joh. Hawkins December 12
Pop. John Thorps Son December 24
Bph. Jane Carter December 30
Bph. Jane ye daughter of Richard Brand January 3
Bph. Mary ye daughter of Joh. Wilson January 10
Bph. George Willson January 11
Pop. Thomas Brown January 12
Bph. Ann Midriff Widow January 24
Pop. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Doughty February 6
Bph. Hannah ye daughter of Willm. Holiday February 19
Cop. Margaret ye Wife of Thomas Swale February 22
Bph. Grace Mackrill Widow March 17
Buried in ye Year 1728
Cop. Thomas Powel March 28
Bph. Andrew Mellow March 29
Bph. Eliz. daughter of Thomas Johnson March 30
Cop. Mary Harrison April 21
Bph. Henry Robinson } April 25
Bph. John the son of Mary Boys }
Cop. Mary Fowler May 12
Cop. Robert son of John Clark May 15
Cop. Ann daughter of Mr. Wakefield May 24
Pop. Eliz. Grey Widow May 26
Bph. Richard the Son of Ric. Waddington June 7
Bph. Richard and Elizabeth Thorp July 31
Cop. Mr. Thomas Wakefield July 14
Hol. John Hebeson August 28
Pop. Thomas Hawkins September 10
Pop. Richard Lunn September 27
Bph. Marmaduke Merchant October 7
Bph. Richard Brand October 28
Pop. Ann Hayes Widow November 9

Bph. Mary ye Wife of Samuel Smails November 10
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Thompson December 1
Pop. Ann daughter of John Wright December 2
Bph. Mary daughter of Henry Mackrill December 6
Cop. Samuel Watkinson December 24
Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Hunter December 27
Bph. Judith Borwick January 26
Pop. John ye Son of Richard Lunn February 7
Cop. Henry Swale Schoolmaster March 8

Buried in ye Year 1729

Bph. Elizabeth Williamson March 26
Bph. Amy ye daughter of Joshua Perry April 1
Bph. Mary Taylor Widow April 15
Bph. Joshua the Son of Joshua Perry April 28
Bph. Edward Hutchon June 10
Bph. John ye Son of Robt. Wierell June 15
Cop. Hannah ye daughter of Matthew Buler July 12
Ingram ye Son of Ingram Varley July 28
Pop. John Whitehouse August 12
Pop. Elizabeth ye wife of John Leathley August 26
Bph. Francis ye Son of Francis Thompson September 4
Cop. Margaret Swale Widow October 13
Bph. Dorothy Stead Widow October 14
Bph. Mary ye Wife of Samuel Smails October 28
Cop. Robert Swales November 11
Bph. Richard Fisher November 21
Pop. Ann Boulton Widow November 26
Hol. Thomas Dixson November 27
Cop. Richardson ye Son of Mr. Henry Swale December 3
Cop. Robert ye Son of Hannah Wheatley December 23
Bph. Ann ye Wife of John Scourfield December 28
Bph. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Clark January 2
Pop. Charles Wall January 4
Bph. Henry ye Son of William Waite February 4
Bph. Catherine ye wife of Mr. Richard Thackray March 15
Cop. Ann Hunter March 23.

Buried in ye Year 1730

Pop. Rebecca the wife of Mr. Jos. Shepherd April 27
Pop. William the Son of Mr. Shepherd April 29
Pop. Thomas Wall May 25
Bph. Thomas Irwin May 31
Pop. William Nelson June 13
Bph. Mrs. Elizabeth Wilkinson June 29
Hol. Mary ye daughter of William Hebden July 1st
Bph. Mrs. Margaret Blanchard Widow August 16
Bph. Samuel Colbeck October 20
Bph. Matthew Kilmer November 3
Pop. William ye Son of Thomas Bolton December 28
Bph. Hannah Ream December 31
Cop. Eleanor ye wife of Matthew Bewley February 1

Bph. Ann ye wife of Tristram Dawson February 3
Pop. Mr. William Prince February 6
Bph. Mary ye wife of William Thompson February 6
Bph. Mark Tuke February 10
Bph. John the Son of John Walker March 1

Buried in ye Year 1731

Cop. Mary ye Daughter of Mary Grisett March 26
Bph. Elenor ye wife of William Harrison March 28
Bph. James Son of Matthew Walker April 22
Hol. Christopher Hops April 25
Bph. John Bentham May 21
Cop. Mr. John Swail, Sen. June 3
Bph. William Paylor June 11
Pop. Ann daughter of John Thompson July 6
Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Benj. Hobson July 22
Cop. John Son of Peter Gibson July 25
Bph. Isabel daughter of Jeremiah Aldrich July 29
Bph. Robert Yates December 14
Bph. Sarah daughter of Mr. John Stone December 15
Bph. Ann Merchant Widow December 21
Cop. Richard Stead January 5
Pop. Matthew Son of James Dutton January 8
Bph. Thomas Son of John Rudd } February 22
Bph. Ann ye Wife of George Willson }
Bph. Ann the wife of John Ronell March 7
Bph. Martha ye wife of Thomas Holms March 15
Bph. John ye Son of John Walker } March 19
Bph. Ann ye Daughter of John Bulmer }

Buried in the 1732

Bph. Elizabeth Bramley Widow May 6
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Clark May 14
Bph. Michael Carter July 9th
Bph. Richard Son of Richard Foster July 15
Cop. Elizabeth Norfolk Widow July 16
Cop. Ralph ye Son of Tho. Pawson August 2
Bph. Thomas Son of Thomas Gaskin August 20
Bph. David Son of David Benson November 25
Bph. Ann Wife of William Hill November 26
Cop. Richard Hunter December 18
Bph. William Carter January 16
Pop. John Son of William Hill January 17
Cop. Jane daughter of Tho. Knight January 22
Bph. William Son of Adam Walker January 22
Cop. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Knipe February 9
Bph. Ann ye daughter of John Rider February 10
Bph. Rebecca daughter of Andrew Mellay March 1
Cop. Mary daughter of Mr. Henry Swail March 2

Buried in the Year 1733

Bph. Mary daughter of Jeremiah Topham May 21
Cop. Ann ye daughter of William Fisher July 15

Cop. William Swail August 5th
Cop. Henry Son of William Swail September 23
Bph. Mrs. Agnes Hutson October 5
Bph. James ye Son of William Suttle October 9
Bph. Elizabeth Lightfoot October 11
Pop. William ye Son William Loydlove October 28
Bph. William Wirrill October 30
Pop. John Wirrill November 9
Bph. Thomas Son of John Rudd February 14
Bph. Thomas Son of Matthew Walker March 22

Buried in ye Year 1734

Bph. Mary Scorffield April 17
Pop. William ye Son of Bridget Beednorth May 18
Hol. John Wood May 20
Pop. Ann ye Daughter of William Hawkins May 22
Pop. Mary ye Wife of John Thackrah June 25
Bph. Alice ye Wife of Samuel Colbeck July 3
Cop. Mary ye daughter of Tho. Marshall July 15
Cop. Ann ye daughter of Jonathan Leppinton July 23
Cop. Henry Son of Thomas Watson Aug. 23
Bph. Thomas Son of Thomas Rook September 8
Bph. Jeremiah Son of Robert Drake September 8
Cop. William Son of William Hobson November 17
Pop. John Wright November 18
Cop. Richard ye Son of Thomas Wright November 27
Bph. Judith daughter of Thomas Gaskin December 9
Bph. Jane daughter of Thomes Thompson February 7
Bph. Thomas Holmes February 9
Hol. John Fleming March 13

Buried in ye Year 1735

Pop. Mary Daughter of Thomas Leathley April 30
Bph. Mary ye Wife of Philip Carris May 9
Pop. Mary Daughter of John Raby May 20
Bph. Matthew ye Son of William Towers August 12
Bph. John the Son of William Heelds August 14
Bph. John Nailor August 17
Bph. Isaac Tayler September 15
Bph. Dinah Wife of Isaac Taylor October 19
Bph. Mrs. Henrietta Maria Rayner November 4
Bph. Ann Myers November 13
Cop. Elizabeth (bap. 1735) daughter of John Bomer (? Bulmer) Nov. 13
Bph. John son of Thomas Rook November 8
Cop. Abigail daughter of John Bomer (? Bulmer) bap. 1733 November 28
Bph. Mary Wife of Henry Wood December 1st
Cop. William Fisher December 18
Cop. Robert ye Son of William Hobson January 2
Cop. Robert Camage February 17
Cop. Sarah daughter of Peter Gibson February 22
Bph. Ursula Bointon Widow February 24

Buried in the 1736

Bph. John Son of Andrew Mellow April 26

Bph. Tristram Dawson May 9
Cop. Thomas son of Mr. Henry Swail May 11
Cop. Ann daughter of Thomas Bateman May 28
Hol. Mary daughter of Joseph Pickering July 22
Bph. Winifred daughter of Michael Hansby Gent. September 8
Cop. Eleanor Hill September 27
Bph. Elizabeth Wife of William Sheilds October 7
Bph. Elizabeth ye Daughter of Willm. Gilbert December 26
Bph. Sarah ye Daughter of Ellen Crosby January 5
Bph. John Son of John Terry January 9
Pop. William Son of James Grecian February 17
Bph. John Ward labourer February 6th
Pop. Thomas Butler February 28

Buried in ye Year 1737

Pop. William Atkinson June 7
Bph. Alice Palem Widow July 13
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Thomson July 14
Bph. Elizabeth Dochon August 31
Bph. Mark Son of John Bramley September 5
Pop. Septimus Son of Richard Drifield October 8
Pop. Edmund ye Son of Edmund Preston October 19
Cop. Joseph Harrison October 19
Pop. Ann ye Wife of Thomas Bruster October 26
Bph. Dorothy Haye Widow December 15
Cop. John Stephenson December 21
Cop. Isabell ye Daughter of Peter Gibson December 21
Bph. Thomas Lewis November 9
Bph. William Crompton February 12
Pop. William Son of Christopher Henly March 2

Buried in ye Year 1738

Cop. Ann ye Wife of Thomas Watson April 16
Bph. Elizabeth ye Wife of John Ward May 22
Cop. Elizabeth Camage Widow May 25
Bph. Mary daughter of Gregory Storzaker June 8
Bph. John ye Son of Matthew Gawthorp July 24
Bph. Elizabeth ye daughter of John Gratian August 21
Bph. Elizabeth ye daughter of Dennis Mason August 26
Cop. Ann ye daughter of Thomas Swail September 24
Cop. Susannah Stephenson Widow September 25
Bph. John Son of Thomas Cook October 25
Bph. Sarah ye daughter of Elizabeth Treall December 17
Cop. Jane ye daughter of Thomas Swail January 6
Cop. Ann Fisher Widow January 9
Bph. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Powel January 16
Cop. Elizabeth Watkinson Widow January 20
Cop. Ann ye daughter of Thomas Watson January 28
Bph. Mary Nelson Widow February 16
Pop. William Bolton February 17
Pop. Ann Hawkins Widow February 19

Buried in ye Year 1739

Bph. Ann Bean April 2d

Bph. Thomas Son of Jeremiah Smails May 10
Pop. Christopher Son of Christopher Henly May 29
Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Swail June 1
Cop. Ann ye Wife of James Fowler June 16
Cop. James Fewler July 11
Cop. John Hobson July 20
Bph. Dorothy ye daughter of Matthew Gawthorp August 21
Cop. Margaret daughter of William Lathem November 3
Pop. Elizabeth Rose Widow November 4
Bph. Peter Materson November 16
Bph. Mary wife of Bartholomew Bean December 13
Pop. Robert Son of Thomas Garnet December 14
Bph. Peter Evans December 17
Bph. Catherine ye Wife of John Scolay January 1st
Hol. William Thompson January 4
Cop. Ingram Varley January 21
Bph. Hannah ye Daughter of Joseph Smith January 28
Cop. Jane ye Wife of Ingram Varley February 11
Pop. Alice ye Wife of Benjamin Hobson February 18

Buried in ye Year 1740

Bph. Jane ye Wife of John Terry March 26
Cop. Ann ye Wife of John Hobson April 19
Bph. John Jebb April 25
Bph. Mary Hanson Widow May 1st
Cop. Thomas Knight May 7
Bph. William Son of William Yeaman May 21
Bph. Ann ye Daughter of William Heelds May 28
Bph. John Thompson May 31
Cop. Ann ye Wife of William Laytham July 4
Bph. Mary Redding July 15
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Mackrill July 27
Bph. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Sanderson July 28
Bph. Jeremiah Son of Jeremiah Smales August 21
Pop. Ann ye Daughter of John Raby September 1st
Bph. William ye Son of William Boyes October 14
Bph. Mary ye wife of Christopher Thompson October 16
Bph. Mary Jones Widow October 22
Bph. John ye Son of Mr. John Davill November 3
Bph. Mrs. Frances Hansby November 8
Bph. William ye Son of Matthew Gawthorp November 11
Bph. Robert Wierill December 8
Bph. Oswald ye Son of Jeremiah Aldrich December 23
Bph. Rachel ye daughter of Christopher Thompson December 29
Bph. John ye Son of Richard Wright February 24
Cop. Mary ye wife of John Powel March 18

Buried in ye Year 1741

Bph. Hannah Wiseman April 8
Bph. Mary ye daughter of Stephen Smith April 8
Pop. Jane Carter Widow April 18
Cop. Rebecca ye daughter of Mr. Henry Swail May 14

Bph. Robert ye Son of George Boyes May 22
Bph. Richard Withers May 24
Bph. Elizabeth ye daughter of Robert Vaile June 2
Bph. Hannah Rhodes September 3
Cop. Sarah ye Wife of John Daniel September 14
Bph. John ye son of Robert Crosby September 16
Bph. Thomas ye son of Thomas Sutcliff September 17
Bph. Avice ye wife of Charles Smithson November 29
Bph. Elizabeth ye daughter of Philip Robinson January 23
Bph. Elizabeth ye daughter of Matthew Gawthorp February 16
Bph. Thomas ye Son of Samuel Smails February 21
Bph. Eleanor ye daughter of John Heelds February 27

Buried in ye Year 1742

Pop. Helen ye Daughter of John Raby March 31
Cop. Ann ye Wife of Thomas Swail April 6
Bph. John ye Son of Robert Booth April 8
Cop. Ann ye daughter of Thomas Watson April 9
Cop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Lashly Apr. 12
Bph. James ye Son of John Frankland April 13
Pop. Hannah Wife of Mr. William Prince April 24
Bph. Mr. Thomas Pennyman April 28
Cop. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Hill April 28
Cop. Mary daughter of John Dawson May 2
Bph. Mrs. Mary Wood May 16
Cop. Rosamund ye daughter of Joseph Swail May 22
Cop. John Daniel } May 27
Bph. Ann Whitaker }
Bph. Alice Green June 8
Bph. George ye Son of Jonathan Weston June 30
Bph. George Newham July 4
Bph. Mr. Frances Procter July 5
Bph. Margaret ye Wife of Thomas Anderson July 9
Cop. Mary Prince Widow July 27
Bph. Frances Hague August 15
Cop. Francis ye Son of Frances Firby August 27
Bph. Christopher Robinson September 16
Bph. Mary ye Wife of Henry Haton November 11

Buried in ye Year 1743

Cop. John Powel April 16
Bph. Mary Whitley April 17
Cop. John Lamb May 6
Bph. George Melwel April 25
Cop. Mary ye daughter of John Wakefield July 23
Cop. William ye Son of Thomas Knight July 24
Bph. Ann Waddington of Angram August 12
Cop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Ricd. Young August 17
Bph. Thomas Johnson September 14
Cop. Elizabeth ye daughter of Ricd. Dalton November 25
Bph. Mrs. Jane Wilkinson March 4
Cop. Margaret ye Daughter of Thomas Swail March 5

Bph. Mary Gill March 8
Bph. Elizabeth Johnson March 11
Bph. Elizabeth wife of Henry Mackrill March 16
Bph. Mary daughter of Henry Haton March 18
Buried in the Year 1744
Bph. Thomas Son of Matthew Gawthorp April 20
Pop. Sarah daughter of John Nelson May 5
Bph. Ann ye Wife of Matthew Walker June 10
Bph. Rebecca Mellish July 27
Bph. Mary ye daughter of Thos. Anderson August 14
Pop. Elizabeth Rose August 16
Bph. Elizabeth Bardon September 7
Bph. Mary ye daughter of John Dobson October 1rst
Hol. Nathaniel ye Son of William Walker October 29
Bph. Hannah Hange November 1rst (? Hauge)
Bph. Mary Dobson November 8
Bph. Jane Dobson November 16
Bph. Mary daughter of Thomas Henderson December 4
Pop. Thomas Son of Thomas Moor December 10
Bph. Thomas Kirby December 10
Bph. Elizabeth Dobson January 17
Bph. Joseph Smeaton January 25
Bph. John ye Son of John Man February 13
Cop. James ye Son of Richard Young March 11
Bph. John ye Son of William Rudd March 15
Buried in ye Year 1745
Bph. William Westwood April 1st
Bph. James Bewlay May 1st
Bph. Mary ye Wife of Thomas Oliver May 8
Bph. Elizabeth ye wife of Roger Henly May 11
Bph. Thomas Johnson June 23
Bph. Robert Son of Robert Jackson August 11
Bph. Marry daughter of Robert Vail August 11
Cop. Thomas Swale August 16
Bph. John Frankland September 9
Bph. Ann daughter of Alexander Thornton October 30
Bph. Mary Walker Widow November 1st
Bph. Alice daughter of Christopher Thompson November 13
Bph. William Heelds November 17
Dorothy daughter of Marmaduke Green November 28
Bph. Thomas Oliver December 3
Bph. Mrs. Judith Mortimer December 12
Bph. Mary Walker Widow December 21
Bph. Mary Wirell December 28
Bph. Joseph Pickering January 22
Pop. William Son of William Rose January 31
Bph. William Son of Willm. Heelds February 8
Bph. Sarah ye Wife of Thomas Plaster March 4
Bph. Catherine ye Wife of John Harrison March 19
Bph. Ann Nailor Widow March 24

Buried in ye Year 1746

Cop. Hannah ye daughter of Christopher Norfolk April 1st
Bph. Ann daughter of Ann Morthouse April 24
Bph. Martin Butler April 27
Bph. Ann ye daughter of Mary Moltas May 8
Bph. Susanna ye daughter of Wm. Humbleby May 17
Cop. Mary ye daughter of Thomas Watson May 20
Bph. Thomas ye Son of Christopher Daniel May 27
Bph. William Moor June 1rst
Bph. Elizabeth Nelson Widow June 19
Bph. Mary Wilson Widow July 1rst
Bph. Ann Knowles September 16
Cop. Jane Hunter Widow November 2
Bph. Ann ye Wife of Thomas Smith November 13
Hol. Mary Thompson Widow November 26
Cop. Mary daughter of Elizabeth Hodgson December 8
Bph. Isabell Robinson Widow January 27

Buried in ye Year 1747

Hol. William ye Son of William Taylor August 2
Bph. Christopher Thompson August ye 29
Bph. The Reverend Mr. John Fuller August 31
Bph. John son of Henry Mackerel September 13
Bph. Elisbth. Wate October ye 8
Bph. Benjamin son of Willm. Knowles October 10
Bph. John son of John Rudd October 13
Bph. Tho. son of Willm. Slengsby October 18
Bph. Rachel Daughter of Tho. Lashley October 30
Bph. Willm. son of Willm. Wheatley November 20
Cop. John Hobson December ye 17th
Bph. John son of John Smales January ye 8
Bph. Lucy wife of John Smales January ye 11
Hol. George Hair January ye 12
Hol. Charles ye son of Joseph Michel January 31
Bph. Elisbth. Daughtr. of Tho. Anderson February ye 7
Pop. Elisbth. Daughter of Willm. Rose February ye 10
Bph. John Hopes February ye 12
Pop. James Dutton March ye 13

Buried in 1748

Bph. Henry Mackerel June 5th 1748
Pop. Elizabeth Shepherd June 14th
Martha Benton from Hueth July 18th
Cop. Thomas Swailes November 16th
Bph. Robert Son of Thomas Smith January 29 1748/9
Cop. Mary ye wife of Charles Crosby March ye 5
Bph. Wm. Oxley Soldier January 1

Buriles 1749

Bph. Elisbth. ye wife of Henry Wate March ye 30
Cop. Ellen Daughter of Christr. Norfurth Aprill ye 2
Bph. Mr. Willm. Redshow May ye 27
Hol. Elisbth. Hair widw. June ye 30

Bph. Henery Mackerel July ye 6
Pop. Elisbth. Daughtr. of John Barff July ye 19
Bph. Alexsander Thornton September 27
Bph. William ye Son of Barthomew. Bean October 13
Bph. Mary Daughtr. of Margret Heaps October 30
Bph. Francis Rudd Novmber. ye 30
Bph. Ann Richardson December ye 1
Cop. John ye son of Willm. Thompson ye 15 of December
Cop. Jane ye wife of Willm. Thompson December ye 19
Pop. John ye son of Willm. Rose December 23
Cop. John ye Son of Francs. Cotham December ye 26
Bph. Hannah Daughtr. of Christr. Daniel January 5
Bph. Ann Daughtr. of Richard Wright January ye 13
Cop. Thomas ye Son of John Daniel January 28
Cop. Thomas ye Son of Joseph Hill February ye 2
Bph. Margret wife of Tho. Gainforth February 6
Cop. Ann Daughter of Mary Knight March ye 3

Buriles ye Year 1750

Cop. Mary Daughtr. of Joseph Harrison April 11
Bph. William son of John Rudd May ye 31
Pop. David son of David Ward August ye 7
Bph. Ann Long widw. Novmber. ye 13
Pop. Edward Dutton December ye 22
Bph. Elisbth. wife of Robrt. Vailes February 2
Hol. Elisbth. Daughtr. of Jane Midgley widw. February 19
Bph. Margret Reynoldson March ye 3
Bph. Mrs. Isabel Richardson March ye 11

Buriles ye Year 1751

Bph. John Green March ye 28
Bph. Ann Adcock Apriel ye 3
Bph. Ann wife of Willm. Humpelby Apriel ye 22
Bph. George ye Son of Reverend Mr. William Williamson Apriel 27
Bph. Esbel wife of John Robinson May ye 7
Bph. Willm. ye son of Elisbth. Green widw. June ye 12
Bph. Mary wife of John Blyth August ye 18
Bph. Esbel wife of John Harrison August ye 30
Bph. Richard Harrison September ye 9

1752

Bph. John Scholy January ye 7
Bph. William Dawson January 24
Bph. Sarah Daughtr. of Willm. Hockin February 13
Cop. Ellen Laytham January ye 8
Bph. Thomas Smith March ye 22
Bph. Grace Wife of Wm. Slingsby March 29
Bph. Iisabela Daughter of ye Revd. Wm. Williamson April 5th
Bph. Dorothy Wife of David Haynes April 8
Bph. Thomas Hayes April ye 17
Bph. John ye son of Richrd. Robinson May 16
Bph. Mary Daughtr. of Roger Gutson June 21
Bph. Mary Daughtr. of Tho. Anderson July 1

Bph. Hugh son of Hugh Thompson July 23
Cop. Robrt. son of Willm. Humplby August 23
Cop. William Latham September ye 28
Bph. Robart son of David Hayes Novmbr. 13
Bph. Sarah Daughtr. of John Smith Novmbr. 28
Bph. John Rudd December ye 15
Cop. John ye son of Willm. Pulleyn December ye 21

1753 Burals

Cop. Benjamin Hobson ye Elder February ye 7
Bph. Samuel Son of Samuel Hooper solder February 27
Bph. Charles ye Reputed son of Charles Atkinson March 2d
Bph. Christe Yates widdow March ye 3
Bph. Elisebeth ye wife of James Broom March ye 3 soldr.
Bph. Elisebath Bradley March ye 16
Bph. Elizabeth the Wife of John Taylor April 15th
Bph. John the Son of Richard Ward April 17th
Bph. John Blythe April 24th
Bph. Ann the Wife of Samuel Hooper Soldier May 4th
Cop. Joseph Hill May 30th
Bph. Mary the daughter of Richard Robinson June 20th
Bph. Mathew Walker September 4th
Bph. William Rudd November 21
Bph. Catharine Wife of the Revd. Mr. Williamson December 14th

1754

Bph. Margaret the Wife of William Towers January 9th
Bph. Sarah the Daughter of John Parker February 10th
Bph. Ann the Wife of Marmaduke Green April 14th
Cop. Peter Gibson May 27
Bph. Mr. Robert Davis August 2d
Bph. Mr. Michael Hawksby August 20
Cop. Mary the Daughter of Joseph Swail the younger Augt. 29th
Bph. Ann the Daughter of Robert Rudd September 13
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Robert Rudd September 20
Cop. Margaret the Wife of Robert Pulleyn November 12
Cop. Margaret the Wife of John Young December 19

Buried in the Year 1755

Bph. Mary Robinson January 5th
Cop. Elizabeth Fisher March 23
Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of William Williamson April 10
Bph. John the Son of John Richardson July 6th
Bph. William the Son of Marmaduke Green July 19th
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Marmaduke Green July 30th
Bph. George the Son of Christopher Soulsby August 10
Bph. Jane the Wife of Richard Forster August 17th
Bph. Silence Robinson September 2d
Bph. John Thompson October 3d
Bph. Ann Hick December 5th

Burials in 1756

Bph. Hannah Hauxsby Widow April 11th
Cop. Hannah the Wife of Christopher Norfolk May 3d

Bph. Isabel Dawson Widow July 8th
Cop. Thomas the Son of Matthew Kirk November 17th
Bph. The Revd. Mr. Joseph Shepherd December 31

Buried in 1757

Bph. Christopher the Son of Andrew Kilvington January 13th
Bph. Ann Thompson February 2d
Bph. Jacob the Son of Isaac Topham February 16th
Bph. William Hawkins February 24th
Bph. William the Son of Isaac Topham April 30th
Cop. John Wood Esqr. May 5th
Pop. John Thackeray May 12
Bph. Ann the Wife of Richard Naylor May 24
Bph. Ann the Wife Joseph Pickering July 5
Bph. Sarah the Daughter of John Johnson July 13th
Bph. Ann the Daughter of John Todd July 17th
Cop. Thomas the Son of John Daniel July 17
Bph. Eleanor Nattins July 30
Bph. Elizabeth the Wife of John Wilkinson September 8
Cop. John Powel December 2d
Bph. John Walker December 4

Buried in 1758

Bph. William Loft January 8th
Bph. Jane the Wife of Andrew Kilvington January 22d
Bph. Sarah the Daughter of Elizabeth Smith February 24
Bph. Elizabeth the Daughter of Roger Judson February 15
Bph. Matthew the Son of Christopher Soulsby May 9th
Bph. Ann the Wife of Robert Banks May 9th
Bph. Ann the Wife of Richard Dawson Esqr. June 8th
Bph. Sarah the Wife of William Proud June 25th
Bph. Mary the Wife of Gregory Storsacre July 24
Bph. Francis Brown Schoolmaster September 7th
Bph. Dorothy Walker widow October 12th
Bph. Gregory Storzacker the 29 October
Cop. Sarah the Widow of Richard Gibson the 17th December
Bph. Thomas Smith out of the Poor House the 31st December
William Pullen out of the poor House the 31 December

1759.

Bph. Martha Loft was Buried the 14th January
Bph. Thomas Leadley was Buried the 24th January
Bph. Ann Westwood Widow 13th May
Bph. John Westwood 27th July
Bph. Dorothy Dighton Widow 5th August
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Mary Ellis 12th August
Bph. Elizabeth the Wife of Samuel Thornton 2d December
Bph. Mary the Daughter of Paul Batty 29th December

Buried in 1760

Bph. William the Son of Paul Batty 2d January
Bph. Mary the Wife of Bartholomew Bean 2d January
Bph. William Barton 7th January
Bph. John the Son of John Parker 13th Febry.

Bph.	Samuel Thornton	14th Febry.
Bph.	Mary Robinson Widow	3d March
Bph.	Mary the Wife of John Metcalf	23d March
Bph.	Grace the Daughter of Edwd. Dawson	19th April
Bph.	Thomas Gainford	9th May
Bph.	Mary Ward Widow	6th June
Bph.	Jane the Wife of Charles Crosby	9th Augt.
Bph.	Elizabeth the Daughter of Robt. Lazenby	31st Augt.
Bph.	Thomas Loft	10th Octr.
Bph.	Margaret the Daughter of Thos. Anderson	24th Novr.
Bph.	John the Son of John Stead	27th Novr.
Bph.	Mary the Wife of Richard Deighton	24th Decr.
	1761	
Bph.	Henry the Son of Henry McMoren	1st Janry.
Bph.	Charles Crosby	8th Febry.
Bph.	Elizabeth Winders	1st March
Bph.	Richard Deighton	22d March
Bph.	Jeremiah Smales	11th May
Bph.	George Dawson	23d June
Bph.	Ann Copeland	19th July
Bph.	Henry Swale of Bishop-thorp	2d Augt.
Cop.	Elizabth the Daughter of Joseph Hobson	8th Septr.
Bph.	Robert Banks	20th Septr.
Bph.	Thomas the Son of Robt. Rudd	8th Octr.
	1762	
	Mary Wife of Geo. Russell	23d Janry.
Bph.	Christopher the Son of Robt. Bell	22d March
Bph.	Charles the Son of Elizabeth Smith	29th March
Bph.	Joseph Hobson	5th April
Bph.	Esther Barron, Widow	9th May
Bph.	Mary the Wife of George Rudd	10th May
Bph.	Richard Wright	1st June
Bph.	Elizabeth Williamson	6th June
Bph.	Squires the Son of Montague Giles	1st Augt.
Bph.	William Crosby	17th Septr.
Bph.	Susannah Bramley	26th Septr.
Bph.	Mr. Richard Dawson	9th Novr.
Bph.	Jane the Daughter of Thos. Tuke	24th Decr.
	Buried 1763	
Bph.	Robert the Son of Mr. Charles Chaloner	21st Janry.
Bph.	Richard Naylor	5th Febry.
Bph.	Thos. the Son of Thos. Anderson	14th Febry.
Bph.	Catherine the Daughter of John Smith	6th March
Bph.	Robert the Son of Thos. Beal	20th July
Bph.	John the Son of John Stead	31st July
Bph.	Sarah the Daughter of Thos. Rokeby Esqre.	11th Augt.
Bph.	Robert the Son of Robert Rudd	20th Octr.
Bph.	Ann the Daughter of Richd Cook	13th Novr.
Bph.	Miles Robinson	8th Decr.
	Buried 1764	
Bph.	Harriet Gregory	7th Feb.

Bph.	Robert Simpson	20th April
Bph.	Eleanor Dickinson	4th June
Bph.	Thomas Procter	15th Septr.
Bph.	Robert Mackerell	3d Octr.
Bph.	Christopher the Son of Andw. Kilvington	16th Octr.
Bph.	Prince the Son of John Lockwood	24th Decr.

1765

Bph.	Thomas the Son of Thos. Brittain	5th Janry.
Bph.	Ann Williamson	13th April
Bph.	Richard Stead	21st April
Bph.	William Anderson	26th June

Buried 1766

Bph.	William the Son of William Copley	27th Janry.
Bph.	Jane the Daughter of Thos. Calvert	18th Feb.
Bph.	John Twisleton	31st March
Bph.	Faith the Daughter of Adam Topham	14th April
Bph.	William the Son of William Dawson	16th April
Bph.	John the Son of John Kirshaw	1st May
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of Samuel Thornton	15th May
Bph.	Matthew the Son of John Stead	22d June
Bph.	Mrs. Jane Skene	24th June
Bph.	John the Son of Ninian Collier	23d Augt.
Bph.	Marmaduke Green	31st Augt.
Bph.	Elizabeth the Daughter of Paul Batty	1st Septr.
Bph.	Sarah Robinson	19th Septr.
Bph.	Ann the Daughter of Robt. Butterfield	27th Septr.
Bph.	Margaret Anderson	5th Otcr.
Bph.	John the Son of William Mackarell	11th Octr.
Bph.	Thomas the Son of William Copley	29th Octr.
Bph.	William the Son of Mr. Charles Chaloner	24th Novr.
Bph.	Elizabeth the Wife of John Ellmor	28th Novr.
Bph.	George Rudd	1st Decr.
Bph.	Robert Butterfield	24th Decr.

Buried 1767.

Bph.	Ann the Wife of William Harris	19th March
Bph.	Ann Fisher	10th April
Bph.	John Swann	23d April
Bph.	Martin Johnson	11th May
Bph.	Margaret the Wife of Thos. Fielder	4th June
Bph.	William Wilkinson	27th Augt.
Bph.	Robert the Son of David Hay	30th Novr.
Bph.	Mary the Daughter of Willm. Mackarel	20th Decr.

Robt. Stockdale Vicar

Buried 1768

Bph.	Elizabeth the Wife of William Sollett	13th Janry.
Bph.	Jane the Daur. of Thos. Robinson	27th Janry.
Bph.	Bridget Gell	8th Febry.
Bph.	John the Son of William Thackeray	20th Febry.
Bph.	William Hogg	28th March
Bph.	John Naylor	4th April

Bph.	Mary the Daughter of Paul Batty	4th April
Bph.	Isabella Truelove	5th April
Bph.	Esther the Daughter of John Kendal	10th April
Bph.	Benjamin Brewster	15th April
Bph.	Edward the Son of George Frankland	26th April
Bph.	Christopher the Son of Richd. Baynes	10th June
Bph.	Thomas the Son of Willm Mackarel	11th June
Bph.	Elizabeth the Daughter of Wm. Mackarel	30th June
Bph.	Mary-Anne the Daughter of John Kendrew	1st July
Bph.	William Harris	25th July
Bph.	William the Son of John Pratt	7th Septr.
Bph.	Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Spawforth	30th Septr.
Bph.	James Galloway	3d Decr.
	1769	
Bph.	Eleanor the Wife of Robt. Mitchel	6th Janry.
Bph.	Hannah the Daur. of Christr Daniel	12th Janry.
Bph.	John Ward	24th Janry.
Bph.	Andrew Kilvington	13th Febry.
Bph.	James the Son of Henry Edman	6th March
Bph.	John the Son of Wm. Dawson	7th March
Bph.	Mary-Anne Gregory	9th March
Bph.	Robert the Son of David Hay	3d April
Bph.	Eleanor Withers	12th April
Bph.	Mary Willoughby	30th April
Bph.	Thomas Lambert	7th May
Bph.	Robert Mitchel	29th June
Bph.	Ann Todd	30th June
Bph.	Christopher Horner	1st Augt.
Bph.	Sarah Harrison	18th Septr.
Bph.	Thomas Gregory	21st Octr.
Bph.	Samuel Smales	24th Novr.
Bph.	Elizabeth Smith	22d Decr.
Bph.	William Thackeray	27th Decr.
Bph.	Thomas the Son of John Anderson	28th Decr.
	1770	
Bph.	Phillis Blunt	18th Janry.
Bph.	Thomas Robinson	21st Janry.
Bph.	Sarah Parker	25th Janry.
Bph.	Charlotte ye Daughter of Jas. Crampton	12th Febry.
	Ann Hoggit	26th Febry.
Bph.	Thomas Lambert	12th March
Bph.	Elizabeth Prince	26th March
Bph.	Mary Towel	15th April
Bph.	John Ruel	18th April
Bph.	Benjamin the Son of Abraham Howden	15th June
Bph.	Samuel Thornton	6th Augt.
Bph.	David the Son of Alexander Webster	7th Septr.
Bph.	Joseph Pickering	20th Septr.
Bph.	Susannah Hood	23d Octr.
	1771	
Bph.	Elizabeth Moseley	15th Febry.

Bph. Richard Bramley	17th Febry.
Bph. Thomas Sanderson	25th May
Bph. John the Son of John Marshall	24th July
Bph. Mary Boyes	24th July
Bph. Ruth Robinson	25th Novr.

1772

Bph. William Foster	13th Janry.
Ann Smales	16th Janry.
Mary the Daughter of Geo. Franklin	21st Janry.
Ann Pickering	21st March
Elizabeth the Daughter of Geo. Franklin	30th March
John the Son of Matthew Ridsdale	3d April
John Smales	14th April
Ann the Wife of John Anderson	30th April
Frances the Wife of Roger Judson	27th May
Elizabeth Burton	3d June
Ann the Wife of John Marshall	26th June
Sarah Copley	9th July
Betty the Daughter of John Waddington	9th August
Elizabeth Fardinando	6th Septr.
William the Son of Thomas Grimshaw	19th Octr.
Hannah the Daughter of John Daniel	26th Novr.
Henry Thornton	15th Decr.
Henry the Son of Thomas Grimshaw	27th Decr.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Land	30th Decr.

Buried 1773

John Wilkinson	8th Janry.
Hannah Eels	10th Janry.
Mary Dawson	28th Febry.
William Henderson	2d April
William the Son of Thos. Kettlestrings	7th May
Mary Penrose	16th June
James the Son of James Atkinson	25th June
Abraham the Son of Abraham Howden	11th July
James the Son of John Robinson	2d Augt.
John the Son of William Redshaw	10th Augt.
Elizabeth Deighton	23d Septr.
William Mackarell	28th Octr.
John Clayton	21st Novr.
Mary the Wife of John Johnson	28th Novr.
Elizabeth the Daughter of George Franklin	12th Decr.
Lydia the Wife of John Pratt	18th Decr.
Catherine the Daughter of Henry Edman	20th Decr.

1774

Amelia the Daughter of Widow Mackarell	16th Janry.
William the Son of John Anderson	11th Febry.
Jane Coulson	23d Febry
William Stodhart	2d May
Mary the Daughter of James Harrison	10th May
John Johnson	11th May

Elizabeth Darbyshire	4th Novemr.
Ann Sanderson	11th Novr.
Andrew Kilvington	19th Decr.
John Taylor	31st Decr.

1775

Thomas the Son of James Harrison	16th Janry.
Henry Swainston	23d Janry.
Richard Land	27th Janry.
Sarah ye Daughter of John Waddington	15th April
John ye Son of John Waddington	19th April
Mary Anderson	27th July
William ye Son of William Redshaw	13th August
Elizabeth Mason	16th August
Mary the Daughter of John Smith	14th Octr.
James Sherwin	29th Octr.
Samuel the Son of John Webster	6th Novr.
Anne the Daughter of Thomas Beal	13th Novr.
Anne Harrison	17th Decr.

[*Note on last page*]

Exton's Thesaurus Page 521—
Clear Yearly Value St. Mary's Bishophill jun. Second Mediety R. Pens. Pri. £39 *s*2 *d*5. Sanctae Trin: *s*11 *d*6. Chapter of York Propr. Heirs of Lord Rivers and the Crown Alternately. Yearly Tenths 0 0 1*d*.

VOLUME IV.

Baptisms 1776

Pop. Christiana the daughter of Tho. Dutton 2 January
Pop. John the son of John Leadley 2 January
Pop. Matthew the son of Matthew Calvert 14 January
Hol. Thomas the son of Thomas Calvert 15 January
Pop. Thomas the son of John Abbah 21 January
Pop. Mary the daughter of James Wimbles 21 January
Bph. Robert the son of Robert Jefferson 7 February
Hol. Anne the daughter of Richard Boyes 12 February
Bph. James the son of James Harrison 12 February
Pop. Elizabeth the daughter of George Wood 18 February
Bph. William the son of William Oldfield 5 April
Pop. Isabella the daughter of John Nelson 14 April
Hol. Rosamond ye daughter of Mr. John Iveson bn. 18 bap. 20 April
Bph. Mary the daughter of John Wilson 21 April
Pop. Mary the daughter of Robert Gray 12 May
Bph. Charles the son of Thomas Franks 16 June
Pop. Thomas the son of John Prince 4 August
Pop. Jane the daughter of George Wright 4 August
Pop. Isabella the daughter of Charles Theakston 10 August
Bph. Anne the daughter of John Webster 21 August
Bph. William the son of Andrew Simpson 9 November
Bph. John the son of Matthew Gawthorp 4 December
Bph. Thomas the son of William Hogg 25 December
Bph. John the son of William Driver 25 December

Bph. Elizabeth the daughter of William Brearey 29 December

1777

Bph. John the son of Richard Hemingway 4 January
Pop. Thomas the son of Thomas Hawkins 12 January
Bph. Mary the daughter of William Jackson 23 March
Bph. John son of Thomas and Mary Smith lab. 4 April
Pop. Edward son of Edward and Mary Spink farmer 30 April
Bph. Hannah dau. of Thomas and Han. Franks labr. 25 July
Sarah Birkby aged 27 years brought up a Quaker 26 July
Pop. James son of Will. and Mary Dutton farmer 3 August
Pop. Sarah dau. of Rob. & Sarah Garnett labr. 3 August
Bph. Joseph son of Tho. & Eleanor Kettlestrings brickmaker 10 August
Hol. Richard son of Thomas & Sarah Calvert publican 17 Nov.
Hol. Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Hebden farmer 17 November
Bph. Christn. Jas. son Jas. and Mary Officer cavr. & gldr. 2 December
Bph. Jane dau. of Thomas and Jane Steel servant 28 December

1778

Pop. Dorothy dau. of Will. & Mary Hardcastle taylor 1 February.
Pop. Robert son of Rob. & Han. Gray brcklr. 1 Feb.
Bph. George son of John & Eliz. Kilvington mason 8 Mar.
Pop. Jane dau. of Charles & Isabel Theakstone labr. 29 March
Bph. William son of Richard & Ann Rhodes labr. 22 April
Mnt. Mary & Anne twins of Jas. & Esther Taylor 2 June
Pop. Frances dau. of Geo. & Jane Wright labr. 5 July
Pop. Eleanor dau. of Geo. & Margt. Wood farmer 5 July
Pop. William son of Thomas & Eliz. Hawkins farmer 5 July
Hol. Maria Judith dau. of John & Margt. Iveson gent. 23 July
Hol. Martha dau. of Richard & Eliz. Boyes labr. 30 August
St. Mart. Lane. Thomas son of John & Isab. Mawson 17 August
Pop. Susanna dau. of Jas. & Sarah Wimbles labr. 11 September
Bph. Mary dau. of Mat. & Eliz. Gawthorp translator 14 September
Bph. Elizabeth dau. of John & Ann Wilson sailor 20 September
Hol. Elizabeth dau. of Peter & Eliz. Rouel shoemaker 10 November
Bph. Jane dau. of Andrew & Eliz. Simpson gardener 16 Dec.

1779

Christiana Mary dau. of Will. & Sarah Creaser cowkeeper 1 January
Ann daughter of Sampson & Eliz. Kilvington mason 9 January
Ann dau. of [*blank*] & Sarah Hartley shoemaker 11 February
William son of William & Mary Buckle 14 February
Betty dau. of Arthr. and Han. Shores cowkeeper 2 March
John son of Benjn. & Mary Smith blacksmith 4 April
Hannah dau. of James & Mary Officer carver 4 April
William son of Will. & Frances Harper gen. servt. 18 April
Robert son of Robt. & Eliz. Parker 3 May
Mary dau. of William & Mary Dutton 6 June
Harry son of Joseph & Deborah Thackrey chairman 2 August
Hannah dau. of Tho. & Ellin Whitehouse 25 July
Jane dau. of John & Mary Phillips cabt. maker 28 September
John son of John & Hannah Dale shoemaker 8 Oct.
John son of John & Mary Prince 10 July

1780

John son of John & Mary Wilkinson gardr. 2 January
Elizth. dau. of Mat. & Eliz. Gawthorp translator 14 January
Mary dau. of Rich. & Ann Rhodes daryman 1 March
Will. son Chas. Theakston & Isab. dr. Hen. Geldard 20 May
Ann dau. of John Boys publican & Sarah Hoop 3 September
Mary Gawthorp dau. of Tho. Bewley and Mary Taylor 26 September
Alice dau. of John Dale cordr. & Han. Lees 12 November
John son of Will Holiday & Ann Robinson 12 November

1781

Sampson son of Samp. Kilvington stonctr. & Eliz. dr. of Wm. Howard 1 Feb.
Will. son of Duke Thackray cobler & Ann Green 8 February
Ellinor dau. of Joseph Thackray chairman & Debor. Foster 29 Apr.

Upper Poppleton 1780

William son of Chas. Theakston & Isab. Geldard 20 May
Isaack son of Jas. Wembles & Sarah Shepherd 2 June
Ambrose son of Rob. Gray & Han. Whitehouse 10 June
George son of Geo. Wood & Rebec. Richardson 10 September
Hannah dau. of John Fearby & Han. Fox 10 October
Eliz. dau. of Tho. Hawkins & —— Sanderson, 10 Oct.
Thomas son of Tho. Whitehouse & Hellin Richardson 31 December
Hannah dau. of Geo. Wright & Jane Barnet 11 February
Hannah dau. of John Carr & Susannah Jewet 10 March

Bishophill 1781

Elizabeth dau. of Rev. Major Dawson the Mount & Mary dau. of John Walker Esqr. 3 April
Amelia dau. of Geo. Steward & Eliz. dr. of John Pearson 4 June
James son of Mat. Kirk Holgate & Jane dr. of James Swindale 26 Sep.
Sarah dau. James Officer & Mary dr. of John Farrel 28 Oct.

1782

John son of John Bardwell soldier Bphill & Han. Turner 24 February

Upper Poppleton 1781

Martha dau. of Rob. Garnet & Sarah dr. of John Nottingham 27 August
James son of Mat. Kirk & Jane dr. of James Swindale 26 September
Ann dau. of Will. Dutton & Mary dr. of Rich. Hill 21 October
Eliz. dau. of John Nelson & Esther dr. of John Scurray 13 Jan.
Martha dau. of Geo. Cartwright & Martha dr. of Rob. Fowler 10 March

From Mar. 25 1782 to Mar. 25 1783

Bishophill 1782

Rosalinda dau. of Rich. Boyse Holgate & Eliz. Carlton 13 May
Ellinor dau. of Rich. Rhodes & Ann dr. of Wm. Taylor 30 May
Jane d. of Rich. Kaye skinner Mount & Dinah d. of Wm. Johnson 8 Sep.
Major son of Rev. Major Dawson & Mary dr. of J. Walker Esq. 10 Sep.
John son of John Stead & Deborah dr. of John Foster 20 October
Mary dau. of Alban Laycock servt. & Han. Dobson 27 October

1783

George son of Geo. Steward combmaker & Eliz. Pearson 26 January
Sarah dau. of John Wilkinson gardiner & Mary 17 February

Upper Poppleton from Mar. 25 1782 to Mar. 25 1783

1782

Jane dau. of Robert Gray bricklayer & Han. Whitehouse 5 May

Mary dau. of Wm. Hardcastle taylor & Mary dr. of John Heels 15 May
George son of Tho. Pickard labr. & Eliz. dr. of Tho. Garnet 30 June
Isabella dau. of Chas. Theakstone & Isab. Gelderd 8 July
Benjamin son of Wm. Hardcastle & Isab. dr. of Geo. Wood 22 September
Peter son of Pet. Hotchen & Jane dr. of Tho. Binns 17 Nov.

1783

Mary dau. of Rich. Wood farmer & Ann dr. of Wm. Prince January 1
Martha dau. of Wm. Dalton & Mary dr. of John Whitehouse 9 March

Burials 1776

Edward son of John Kettlestrings January 11
Mary daughter of John Kendal March 28
Susannah wife of Thomas Anderson 24 May
Mary daughter of John Anderson May 31
Jane Brewster June 5th
James son of Thomas Metcalfe June 14th
Anne daughter of John Mawson August 2d.
George Allen August 8th
Jane Allen September 13th
Rosamond daughter of Mr. John Iveson September 18th
Jane Pullen October 18th
William son of John Kendal October 20th
Jane Hall November 21st

1777

John son of Matthew Gawthorp January 4th
Agnes Hogg January 8th
Mary daughter of William Smith January 27th
Anne daughter of William Redshaw February 27th
Mary daughter of Robert Spence March 21st
Priscilla daughter of Abraham Howden April 7th
Anne daughter of William Hawkins April 27th
Catherine Staveley widow May 30th
Isabella Moyser June 4th
Sarah Birkby Bphill 14 August Age 27
Mary dau. of George & Eliz. Frankland Micklegate 31 August Age 3
Mary dau. of Wm. & Eliz. Hawkins Micklegate 6 Dec. Age 3
William Dawson Micklegate taylor 21 October Age 40
William son of Wm. & Anne Plaister 25 December Age 3
Christopher son of Wm. & Mary Dawson Micklegate 31 December Age 4

1778

Sarah dau. of John Mitchel & Eliz. Milner 24 January Age 3
Hannah wid. of Wm. Henderson Bphill 18 April Age 90
Thomas son of Ben. & Mary Smith Mount 23 April Age 8 wks.
William son of Rich. & Ann Rhodes St. Mart. Lane 23 Apr. Age 1 day
Henrietta dau. of Wm. & Mary Dawson Micklegate 6 May Age 1
Anne Walker widow 14 May Age 60
Christopher son of James & Mary Officer 4 July Age 7 months
Eleanor wife of Dan. Jones labr. Bphill 5 July Age 48
Mary dau. of John & Mary Anderson Bphill 7 July Age 6 months
Jane wife of Jas. Harrison Mount labr. 12 July Age 46
Richard son of Tho. & Sarah Calvert Holgate 11 October Age 11 ms.

John son of John & Mary Webster Bphill 23 October Age 2
Mary dau. of Wm. & Mary Copley 1 November Age 11
Mary dau. of Mat. & Eliz. Gawthorp Bphill 9 Nov. Age 2 ms.
James Stephenson Bphill gardener 18 Nov. Age 65
Sarah wife of Sam. Poole joiner Bphill bur. 20 November Age 71

1779

Peter son of Edw. & Eliz. Matterson Micklegate 1 January Age 20
Margaret Robinson spinster 11 January Age 25
Hannah wife of Paul Batty Brickmak. 17 January Age 48
Cecilia wife of Sam. Thornton breeches mr. 7 February Age 72
William son of Rich. Hargrave & Alice Brown 5 March Age 1
Thomas Jarman cooper 11 March Age 42
Anne wife of Robt. Simpson shoemaker 18 March Age 77
Maria dau. of Ann Chambers 21 March Age 5
Samuel Pool joiner Bishop Hill 25 March Age 64
Robt. Rudd weaver 1 April Age 40
John Halliday servant 5 April Age 55
Mary Hobson St. Mart. Lane wid. of Jos. Hobson 26 April Age 85
Ann wife of Geo. Allen girth weaver Swinegate 5 July Age 58
Thos. Jackson North Street 28 August Age 31
John Morton braizer Bishophill 14 November Age 70
David son of Abm. & Lydia Howden taylor Beddern 1 December

1780

Eliz. dau. of Mat. & Eliz. Gawthorp Bphill 19 January Age 2 ms.
Robt. Stocgdale vicar Mount 21 January Age 55
John Lawrance ale draper Bphill 11 February Age 50
Ann dau. of Wm. & Mary Walker Bphill 17 March Age 3 months
James son of David & Mary Hay gardr. Hungate 22 May Age 15
Mary dau. of Robt. & Eliz. Thompson Hungate 8 June Age 3
Ursula Brown Tannerrowe 6 July Age 79
Ann dau. of Lion. & Dor. Place Bphill 6 Oct. Age 11
Mary wife of Wm. Taylor cow keeper Bphill 19 November Age 71
Ann Taylor Bphill 31 December Age 80

1781 [?]

Giles son of [*blank*] Bagley Fosgate 18 April Age 32
William son of John Waddington tray driver 4 May Age 5
Dorothy wid. of John Powel Tannerrowe 5 May Age 82
Mary wid. of Tho. Key skinner Mount 14 May Age 64
Sarah wid. of Andr. Kilvington stone cutter 14 May Age 56

1781

James son of John & Ann Newlove June 2 Age 9
Margt. dau. of Mat. Prestman farmer Bphill 14 August Age 22
Thomas Smith taylor Riccal 21 August Age 65
John son of James Brown gardr. N. St. Postern 21 Aug. Age 2½
Sampn. son of Samp. Kilvington stone cutter 4 September Age 7 ms.
Wm. Plaister gardiner Back of ye Bar Walls 6 October Age 31

1782

Elizabeth Stead widow Bp. hill 10 February Age 69
Elizabeth wife of Geo. Hill Mount 14 February Age 57
Ann wife of John Wright farmer Bphill 4 April Age 69

David Allan powderhorn maker Mount 12 May Age 70
Mary Flint widow Bphill 24 July Age 73
Jane dau. of John Middleton Mount 24 August Age 19
Mary Webster spinster Biphill 5 September Age 64
John Copley druggist Spurriergate 14 October Age 19
Ann dau. of Abr. Howden taylor Beddern 22 November Age 19
John basterd son of Ellen Burns 18 December Age 9 weeks

1783

John Persavel knife grinder Bishop. 4 Jan. Age 82
Mary Powel a stranger Tanner Rowe 7 February Age 19
Mary wife of J. Gill Bphill Elder 21 February Age 42
James Fermer esqr. Bphill 19 February Age 72
Thos. Nixon taylor Bphill 5 March aged 62
Thomas Loft staymaker St. Andrewgate 10 March Age 77

VOLUME V.

Baptisms, Bishophill from March 25th 1783

William s. Will. Dickinson & Frances d. Tho. Brittain March 30
Robt. s. Jos. Thackray, chairman, & Debor. d. of Joh. Foster May 4
Emma d. Joh. Nixon, taylor & Mary d. of Tho. Gill June 1
Hannah d. George Turner farm. & Mary d. of Rich. Johnson June 29
Ann d. Marm. Thackray sexton Bphill & Ann d. Tindal Green August 13
Wm. Hamilton s. Hay Ferrier, Lt. Col. & Jane d. Joh. Maqueen esq. Sep. 16
Joseph s. Sam. Mortimer Mount & Sar. d. Isaac Tomlinson December 11

1784

Valentine s. Dan. Jones Serjt. Yk. Militia & Jemima d. Joh. Barker Jan. 4
Will. s. Tho. Barriton mariner Bphill. & Margt. d. of F. Embrough Jan. 30
Hannah d. of Rich. Rhodes farm. Mount & Ann d. of Will. Taylor, Mar. 9
Rich. s. of Will. Stead mason Bphill. & Deb. d. of Joh. Foster Mar. 21

Poppleton from March 25th 1783

John s. of Rob. Taylor farm. & Helen d. of Phil. Steel April 6
Jonathan s. of Joh. Fearby yeo. & Han. d. of Jonath. Fox May 8
Geo. s. of Geo. Wood farm. & Margt. d. of Geo. Richardson June 1
John s. of Will. Dutton farm. & Mary d. of Rich. Hill June 29
Mary d. of Tho. Pickard labr. & Eliz. d. of Tho. Garnet July 13
Will. s. of Tho. Hawkin farm. & Eliz. d. of Sawney Sanderson August 14
Eliz. d. of Will. Buckle labr. & Mary d. of Joh. Saner Oct. 20

1784

Robt. s. of Geo. Cartwright farm. & Martha d. of Robt. Fowler March 23
Will. s. of Tho. Whitehouse yeo. & Helen d. of Tho. Richardson — 23

Bishophill from March 25th 1784

Frances d. Rev. Major Dawson & Mary d. Joh. Walker esq. May 2
Jane d. of Will. Barker farm. Mount & Ann d. Will. Kilvington July 5
Ann bast. dr. of Joh. Taylor July 25
Rich. Carlton s. Joh. Phillips cabtmkr. & Mary d. Rob. Swales August 17
James s. of Andr. Simpson gardnr. & Eliz. d. of Will. Maxwell August 22
Ann d. of Sam. Johnson box mkr. & Eliz. d. of Geo. Howard September 5
Thos. s. of Joh. Nixon Bphill & Mary d. of Tho. Gill October 31

Poppleton from March 25th 1784.

Benjamine s. of Will. Raby taylor & Eliz. d. of Tho. Shires May 18
John s. of Joh. Graves & Ann d. of Mary Nelson July 25

Robert s. of Robert Garnet pauper & Sar. d. Joh. Nottingham July 25
Elizabeth d. of Will. Dutton junr. farm. & Mary d. Rich. Hill Aug. 22
Dorothy d. of Chas. Theakstone pauper & Isab. d. Hen. Gelderd May 30

1785

Peter s. of Pet. Hotchen weaver & Jane d. of Tho. Binns Jan. 6
George s. of Rich. Wood farm. & Ann d. of Will. Prince yeo. Jan. 7

Bishophill 1785

John s. of Joh. Lund farm. Holgate & Tabby Cheatham March 6
William s. of John Key ale draper March 24
Catherine Jane d. of Hay Ferrier Lt. Col. late Scotch Brigade & Jane d. of Joh. Maqueen esq. March 29
John s. of Richard Kaye skinner Mount & Diana Kaye April 4
Henry s. George Steward combmkr. & Eliz. d. Joh. Pearson April 10
Rich. s. Rich. Wellforth brushmkr. & Sar. d. Jos. Garnet May 6
James s. of Will. Leckonby cork cutr. & Ann h.w. May 18
John s. of Geo. Brown school master & Ann d. Amos Horseman June 26
David s. of Dan. Jones sergt. Yk. Militia & Jemima h.w. July 3
John s. of John Hill ale draper & Mary d. of Eliz. Wood, July 16.
Robt. s. of Geo. Goland farm. Mount & Han. d. of Jos. Buckle August 25
William s. Jos. Morrice gardnr. & Jane d. Luke Bett December 11
Henry s. of Will. Stead mason & Deb. d. of Joh. Foster December 17

1786

Eliz. d. of John Clarke ale draper & Eliz. d. of Phil. Tate January 8
Henrietta d. of Will Carr esq. (s. of Rob. Carr of Harbury) & Henrietta d. of Rog. Strickland esq. of Richmond (*blank*) February 5 ?
Geo. s. Tho. Gray Officer of Customs & Eliz. d. of Geo. Benson February 25
Ann d. of Jno. Dixon cordwainer & Martha d. Sam. Blunt March 24

Poppleton 1785

Rich. son of Will. Groves taylor pauper & Ann d. of Rich. Hare April 3
William s. of Tho. Wetherel farm. & Han. d. of Edw. Holgate jr. May 14
William s. of Chas. Davis labr. & Eliz. d. of Tho. Tate May 29
Mary d. of John Whitehouse farm. & Ann d. of Edw. Curlew May 29
John s. of Jas. Wimbles pauper & Sarah d. of Joh. Shepherd Aug. 12
Rich. s. of Tho. Hawkin farm. & Eliz. d. of Sawney Sanderson August 12
Thomas s. of Tho. Gowland senr. & Mary d. of John Herdsman Sep. 13
Thomas s. of Will Dutton junr. & Mary d. Rich. Hill December 29

1786

William s. of Tho. Eden cordwainer & Mary d. Chas. Knapton, Feb. 19
Eliz. d. of Robt. Gray brcklr. & Han. d. of Joh. Whitehouse July 29
Hannah bastard daughter of Margt. Twitnam July 23
Hannah d. of Chas. Theakstone pauper & Isab. d. of Hen. Geldard Aug. 9
John s. of Jas. Raby labr. & Ann d. of Joh. Kettlewell December 17
Katharine d. of Geo. Seller husbn. & Mary d. of Tho. Dutton December 17

1787

Richard s. of Rich. Wood farm. & Ann d. of Will. Prince Feb. 4
Emma d. of Joh. Haslewood farm. & Helen d. of Tho. Richardson March 4

Bishophill from March 25th 1786

James s. of Sam. Johnson box makr. & Eliz. d. Geo. Howard April 30
Thos. s. of Will. Dickinson brcklr. & Frances d. of Tho. Brittain May 29
Isaac s. of Will. Brown & Mary d. of Adam Topham June 12

Barnard s. of Rich. Boys farm. Holgt. & Ann d. of Edw. Curley June 7
Hannah d. of Arth. Shores cow-keeper & Han. his wife June 28
Phillip s. of Jos. Thackray labr. & Deb. d. of John Foster July 9
John bastard son of Eliz. d. of Rob. Calvert July 29
Robert bastard son of Eliz. d. of Rob. Calvert July 29
Henry bastard son of Harriot d. of Will. Thomlinson July 30
Jane d. of Robt. Maxwell cordwainer Fet. Lane & Jane h. w. November 5

Bishophill 1787

Eliz. d. of Geo. Steward comb makr. & Eliz. h. w. January 2
Bella d. of Rev. Geo. Brown & Ann his wife January 8
Will. s. of Rich. Rhodes labr. & Ann his wife February 24
Hannah bast. d. of Geo. Cartwright Sheffield & Han. Oaks Mar. 23
Ann illegit. d. of Ann d. of Chris. Wilson Huntington farm. May 10
Jas. s. of John Spratley (s. of Geo. S. of Eaton Bucks) & Mary d. of Jos. Walker Stockton on Tees
George son of John Key ale draper July 2
Rob. s. of Will. Gent (s. of Tho. G. Chorley, Lancs.) & Ann d. of Rob. Humphrey Schoolmaster York, July 5
William s. of Will. Barker cow-keeper Without Micklegate July 4
Edward s. of William Stead July 8
William s. of William Leckonby cork cutter July 8
Sophia d. Tho. Burton (s. of Joh. B. Knapton) & Han. d. Tho. Walls July 22
Mary d. of John Hill ale draper & Mary his wife September 12
Matt. s. Joh. Hubye (s. of Rob. H. Barlby) & Jane d. Joh. Wright Sep. 23
Eliz. Frces. d. of Dan. Wood serjt. Prince of Wales Horse (s. of Tho. Wood of Cogshall & Charlotte d. of Fras. Clark, Grantham Nov. 16.
Ann d. of John Stringer lath river (s. of Tho. S. farm. Barlow) & Eliz. d. of Tho. & Ann Knight North Duffield, November 25
Elizabeth d. of Rev. Geo. Brown (s. of Will. & Mary B. Tymperan Hall Cumbld) & Ann d. of Amos & Margt. Horseman, York December 9
Naomi d. of Sam. Stead gent. (s. of Sam. S. & Grace, of Halifax) & Mary d. of Edw. & Eliz. Dymock of Penley co. Flint December 13
Mary d. of Jos. Morris (s. of Jos. & Mary M. B[ec]kingham Notts.) & Jane d. of Luke & Mary Bott of Dunham Notts. December 23

1788

George Spencer s. Pet. Mitchell combmkr. (s. Jas. & Jane M. Kilmarnock Scotland) & Sarah d. Sam. & Mary Brassington, London March 16
Arthur s. of Arth. & Han. Shores without Micklegate Bar. March 22
Arthur s. of Rev. Major & Mary Dawson, January 15

Poppleton from March 25th 1787

Hannah d. Rob. Garnet pauper & Sarah d. Joh. Nottingham June 24
Tho. s. of Will. Dutton farm. & Mary d. Rich. Hill May 27
John s. of Rob. Gray brcklr. & Han. d. of John Whitehouse Aug. 20
Ann d. John Whitehouse & Ann d. of Edw. Curlue Bilton Nov. 11
William s. Will. Groves taylor & Ann d. Will Hare M. Monkton Nov. 14
Eliz. d. of Joh. Barnes labr. & Eliz. d. of Joh. Deighton, Knapton Dec. 9
Charles s. of Pet. Hotchen & Jane d. of Tho. Binns Dec. 26

1788

George s. Tho. Hawkin & Eliz. d. S. Sanderson, Stillingfleet January 6
Charles s. of Tho. Eden cordwr. & Mary d. of Chas. Knapton March 2

Bishophill from March 25th 1788

Francis s. of Will. Dickinson brcklr. & Frances h. w. May 24
Sarah d. of Will. Simpson (s. of Jas. & Cath. S. of Ashburn) & Sarah d. of Will. & Alice Turner of Pocklington June 1
James s. of Tho. Gleeson (s. of Cornelius & Margt. G. of Durham) & Frances d. of Ralph & Margy. Banks Durham July 6
Thomas s. of Tho. Topham (s. of Adam & Mary T.) & Han. d. of Joh. & Mary Todd September 14
Thomas s. of Sam. Stead gent. & Mary h. w. The Mount December 6
Mary d. of Rich. Brown stay mkr. (s. of Will. & Mary B.) & Mary d. of Tho. German cooper & Alice h. w. December 7
Harriot d. of Rev. Geo. & Ann Brown of Bishophill December 22

1789

Tho. s. of Rich. Key skinner & Sarah his wife January 31
James s. of Jas. & Ann Haxby, St. Mart. Lane February 1
Henry s. of Corpl. Rich. Dyke 2d. Dragoons & Mary d. of Chas. & Peggy Burbeck of Newton near Darlington February 13
John s. of Tho. Fountain (s. of Nathl. F. of Tollerton) & Mary d. of Joh. Wailes of Skewsby & Eliz. h. w. March 16
Thomas s. of Geo. Steward, Telfords Gardens & Eliz. h. w. March 28
Ann d. of Joh. Key serjt. 17th Regt. & Jane h. w. bn. April 16
Ann Mary d. of Mark Lamb (s. of Will & Ann L. Snape) & Eliz. d. of Tho. & Eliz. Beckwith of Watlass March 30

[Poppleton] from March 25th 1788

Ann d. of Chas. Theakstone & Isabel d. of Hen. Geldard Aug. 17
Joseph s. of Will. Snow & Han. d. of Joh. Buckle, Stillingfleet, Sep. 14

1789

Mary d. of Pet. & Jane Hotchen Upper Poppleton March 2
William s. of Rich. Wood farm. & Ann d. of Will. Prince yeo. March 1
John s. of Joh. Barns & Eliz. d. of John Deighton of Knapton March 16
Eliz. d. of Rob. Maxwell shoemaker & Jane d. of Tho. Sharp May 11
Harriot d. of Geo. Lawton hair dresser & Harriot d. Tho. & Mary Walker May 31
John s. of Joh. Robinson, sawyer & Jane d. of Tho. & Han. Barker of Tockets near Guisbrough June 7
Edmund s. of Rev. Major Dawson & Mary d. of J. Walker esq. July 5
Stephen s. of Jos. & Deborah Thackray St. Mart. Ch. Yard Aug. 9
Elizabeth d. of Will. Stead & Deborah h.w. Trinity Lane August 9
Mary d. of Joh. Boyes labr. (s. of Joh. & Francis B) & Sarah d. of Lanc. & Ann Hoope of Escrick November 14
Edward s. of Rich. Rhodes labr. & Ann d. of Jno. Taylor Oct. 25
Thomas s. of Tho. Burton farm. & Han. his wife December 6
Geo. s. of Tho. Turpin N. Street Postern & Elizabeth Eastwood h. w. Dec. 9
Will. son of Joh. & Mary Hill Bishophill December 15

1790

John s. Jos. Morris Thief Lane (s. Jos. & Mary M. Notts.) Jane d. Luke & Jane Betts Dunham Notts. February 14
Mary d. Joh. Michell (s. Dan. & Cath. M. of Tockwith) & Ann d. Joh. Bromley & Ann h. w. of Shipton March 27

Poppleton 1789

Jane d. Wm. Mason & Mary d. Rob. Brownridge of Whixley August 16

Mary d. of Wm. Gowland & Kath. d. of Edw. Dutton, yeoman Sep. 13
Wm. s. Joh. Little & Mary d. Rob. Robinson of Shipton November 8
Elizabeth d. Wm. Buckle & Mary d. Joh. Jackson of Healey December 6

1790

John s. of Jas. Raby & Ann d. Joh. Kettlewell of Walmgate January 3
George s. Wm. Groves taylor & Ann d. Rich. Hare M. Monkton January 3
Stephen s. John Whitehouse & Ann d. Edw. Cerlue of Bilton January 3

Bishophill from March 25th 1790

Hannah Mariah d. Rich. Hillary Scarbro, supos fath. by Frances 30 June
Martha d. Jos. Kidd (s. Sam. & Eliz. K. Pontefract) & Martha Sep. 5
George s. Chas. Mitley (s. Chas. M. Davygate) & Mary d. J. Barret b. Aug. 11
Francis Sacheveral s. of Sam. Stead gent. & Mary h. w. Nov. 23
Joseph Henry s. John Spratley & Mary d. Jos. Walker November 26
Diana illegit. daughter of Eliz. Sherwood December 26

1791

Ann d. of John Stringer & Eliz. his wife Feb. 25
Mary d. of John Trout (s. of Tho. & Eliz. T. of Hull) & Mary d. of Ben. Dyson & Mary h. w. March 13
Mary d. of Joh. Malthouse of Baggergate Lane & Mary d. of Joh. & Mary Todd March 14
Elizabeth d. of Serjt. Joh. Key late 17th Regt. & Jane h. w. March 19

Poppleton from March 25th 1790

Hester d. of Geo. Seller & Mary d. of Tho. Dutton April 25
Thos. s. of Rob. Garnet & Sarah d. of Jno. Nottingham May 23
Robert s. of Ann Dalton singlewoman May 23
Elizabeth d. Rob. Taylor & Heben d. Phil. Steel of Scriven August 15
Will. s. of Will. Gowland & Kath. d. of Edw. Dutton yeo. October 10

1791

Benjamin s. of Rich Wood & Ann d. of Will Prince January 9
Henry s. of Chas. Theakston & Isab. d. of Hen. Geldard February 16

Bishophill from March 25th 1791

Christopher s. of Will. Addy (s. of Will. & Mary Addy) & Eliz. d. of Wm. & Ann Whittaker May 10
Helen d. of Geo. Stewart behind the walls & Eliz. h. w. May 8
Ann d. of Rich. Key skinner & Sarah his wife August 12
Henry s. Joh. Williamson (s. Rob. & Jane W. of Pocklington) & Eliz. d. Geo. & Mary Wright of Golden Lane London August 14
Charles s. of Tho. Turpin, N. St. Postern & Eliz. Eastwood, h. w. Sep. 28
Ann d. of Jos. Morris & Jane h. w. October 30
John s. Ben. Tansley cooper (s. of Joh. & Faith T.) & Ann d. Tho. Walls & Eliz. h. w. of Knapton December 11

1792

Thomas s. of Rob. & Jane Maxwell, shoemaker February 10
Ann d. Jos. Thoubboron servant s. of Jas. & Ann T. & Francis d. Geo. & Eliz. Richardson of Wistow February 19
William s. Tho. Burton & Han. his wife February 28

Poppleton 1791 to March 25th 1792

Jane d. of Joh. Steel blksmth. Arkendale & Ann d. of Wm. Eadon Dec. 4
William s. Will. Mason & Mary d. Rob. Brownridge of Whixley December 4
Joseph s. of Will Groves & Ann d. of Rich. Hare M. Monkton January 29
Elizabeth d. of Will. & Cath. Gowland farmer March 25

Bishophill from March 25 1792 to March 25 1793

George s. of Joh. Robinson & Jane his wife April 1

James s. of Jos. Pardo comb mkr. & Susanna his wife Apr. 26

Samuel s. of Geo. Kidd corkctr. (s. of Sam & Eliz. K. of Pontefract) & Martha d. Rob. Gowland May 12

George s. of Geo. Wood lin. weav. (s. of Geo. & Eliz. W. of Grantley) & Han. d. of Sam. & Mary Smith July 2

Mary d. Joh. Snell plane makr. (s. Joh. & Prud. S. of Pocklington) & Isab. d. Jacob & Isab. Robinson of Easingwold August 5

Thomas s. Tho. Fountain (s. Nathl. & Mary F. of Tollerton) & Mary d. Joh. & Eliz. Walls of Skewsby September 6

Mary d. Joh. Hopper cordwnr. (s. Will. & Ann H. of Ferryhill) & Mary d. Geo. & Mary Charlton of Bradspauth October 20

Martha d. of Joh. Stringer lath river & Eliz. h. w. March 3

Poppleton from March 25 1792 to March 25 1793

Robert s. of Tho. & Mary Eden cordwnr. April 22

John s. of Will. Nelson & Han. d. of Joh. Leadley yeo. April 22

James s. of Tho. Dutton labr. & Dorothy d. of Tho. Wray Shipton May 20

Jane d. of Joh. Clough labr. & Han. his wife October 7

Hannah d. of Geo. & Mary Sellar his wife labr. February 17

Bishophill from March 25th 1793

Hannah d. of Joh. Trout & Mary Dyson his wife May 20

George s. Henry Stead & Deborah d. Joh. Forster June 9

John s. Joh. Pears (s. of Rich. P.) & Ann d. Rob. Kettlewell July 30

William s. of Tho. Turpin & Eliz. d. of Geo. Eastwood August 12

Sarah d. of Rob. Nicholson & Jane Fox of Hutton Cranswick September 1

John s. of Will. Brown cordwr. & Faith d. of Jonas Smith September 15

Hen. posthms s. Hen. Whitehead & Martha d. Brian Hardcastle Sep. 29

Charles s. of Joh. Key late 17th Regt. & Jane h. w. Oct. 13

Jas. s. of Jos. Pardo lanthn. light mkr. & Susannah h. w. November 12

Isabella d. of John & Isab. Snell planemkr. St. Mart. Lane December 8

Eleanor d. Rich. Rhodes (s. of Edw. R.) & Ann d. Wm. Taylor December 20

Elizabeth d. Joh. Malthouse & Jane d. Tho. Wray of Acklam, December 29

1794

Joseph s. of Jos. & Martha Kidd, corkcutter January 23

Jacob s. of Joh. & Mary Hopper cordwainer January 26

John s. Joh. Hebditch (s. Jas. H.) & Ann d. Joh. Richardson February 11

Henry s. of Jos. Morris & Jane Bett h. w. March 16

Poppleton from March 25 1793

Thomas s. of Will. Gowland & Cath. Dutton his wife July 14

Ann d. of Will. Buckle & Mary d. Joh. Jackson of Healey August 11

Elizabeth d. Will. Dutton junr. & Eliz. d. Tho. Atkinson August 11

John s. of Joh. Lancaster labr. & Eliz. d. of Mat. Calvert Nov. 12

John s. of Rich. Wood farm. & Ann d. of Will. Prince yeo. November 12

George s. of Tho. Bowling pauper & Hannah his wife December 9

1794

Lydia d. of Will. Nelson & Han. his wife February 2

Robert son of Rob. Taylor carptr & Helen d. Wm. Steel February 19

Bishophill from March 25 1794

Elizabeth d. of Rob. Boston organ-bldr. (s. of Wm. B.) & Mary d. of Joh. Chapman of Blyth Northumberland farmer April 6

Faith d. of Ben. Tansley cooper & Ann his wife April 13
Richard s. of Joh. Williamson combmkr. & Eliz. Wright April 14
Hannah d. Joh. Burton (s. Mat. B.) & Han. d. Joh. Stephenson Low Catton April 15
William s. of Joh. & Jane Robinson July 6
Henry s. Geo. Steward & Eliz. d. J. Pearson, gent. Sandhutton August 5
George s. of Tho. & Han. Burton September 3
Elizabeth d. of Will. Adinall & Jane d. of John Nelson, Nov. 3
Thomas s. of Joh. & Eliz. Stringer (2d wife) December 17

1795

Mary bastard daughter of Lucy Pape March 3
Sarah Atkinson bastard daughter of Sarah Tippy March 16
Jonathan s. Tho. & Mary Fountain without N. Street Postern March 18

Poppleton from March 25 1794

Thomas s. of Will. & Ann Groves farmer March 30
Mary daughter of Will. & Eliz. Dutton December 28
Jonathan s. of Will & Mary Mason August 10
Elizabeth daughter of John & Eliz. Barnes November 2

1795

Thomas s. of Will. Gowland farmer & Cath. his wife January 25
William s. of John Clough & Han. his wife February 22

Bishophill from March 25 1795

William s. of Will. Brown cordwainer & Faith h. w. June 7
Henry s. Will. Chapman (s. Wm. C.) & Ann d. Walt. Dixon Malton July 19
Sarah d. of John Bulmer, macebearer to Ld. Mayor (s. of Geo. B.) & Ann d. of Joh. Allanson gent. August 11
Jane d. of John & Isab. Snell plane mkr. September 13
George s. Geo. Ramsden (s. J. R. Wakefield) & Sarah d. Mary Brown Oct. 18
William s. of Will. Shipton labr. & Elizabeth h. w. October 25
Mary d. Will. Barber (s. of W. B. Ch. Fenton) & Mary d. Tho. Mackereth November 2
Robert s. Jos. Dakers (s. Rob. D. Ripon) & Mary d. Wm. Grange Ripon November 2
Mary d. of Tho. Emson (s. of Geo. E. of Whengby) & Mary d. of Wm. Parker Kirkhammerton November 16
Jane d. of Jas. Petch (s. of Moses Petch) & Phœbe d. of Edw. Monks Berwick in Elmet November 23
Dorothy d. of Joh. Hebditch & Ann d. of John Richardson December 15

1796

Thomas s. Ben. Graves & Mary d. Tho. Hodgson Huby January 4
Sarah d. of Joh. & Jane Key February 5
Elizabeth d. of Jos. & Martha Kidd February 28
Ann d. of Pte. Jas Baldwin 3d. Dgn. Gds. & Sarah his wife February 28

Poppleton from March 25 1795

Mary d. of Geo. & Mary Sellar labourer May 20
William s. Rob. Gray brklr. & Han. d. Joh. Whitehouse yeo. May 17
William s. of Joh. Taylor carptr & Mary d. of Wm. Buck October 30
Mary d. of Joh. & Mary Hawkin labourer December 27.

1796

Thomas s. of Tho. & Mary Smith labourer January 11

Thomas s. of Will. Buckle & Mary d. of Joh. Jackson of Helaugh Jan. 11
Martha d. of Joh. Whitehouse farmer & Lucy h. w. March 20

Bishophill from March 25 1796

Thomas s. of Joh. Williamson & Mary h. w. March 29
Edward s. of Geo. Steward combmkr. & Eliz. h. w. May 22
Hannah d. of Tho. Turpin & Eliz. his wife May 15
George s. of Jos. Morris & Jane his wife September 11
Isabella d. of Joh. Hopper Fetter lane & Mary h. w. Sepetmber 12
Elizabeth d. of Joh. Hill aledraper & Mary Wood h. w. September 4
Mary d. of Geo. Bains (s. of Joh. B. of Elvington) & Jane h. w. October 9
William s. of Will. Chapman & Jane his wife December 12

1797

Jane d. of Jas. Addinall cooper & Jane h. w. January 30
Elizabeth d. Will. Varey St. Mart. Ch. Yd. & Mary d. Rich. Daniel Feb. 26

Poppleton from Mar. 25 1796

William s. of Joh. Raby & Margt. d. of Vinc. Santon April 20
William s. of Will. Dutton & Eliz. d. of Tho. Atkinson of Bilton May 8
Ann d. of Geo. Wright & Russel d. of Miles Sowerby of Whitby July 10
Mary d. of Tho. Eden & Mary d. of Chas. Knapton July 10

1797

John s. of Will. Gowland & Catharine h. w. January 22
Thomas s. Chris. Boggett cordwr. & Dorothy d. Chas. Knapton March 5

Bishophill from Mar. 25 1797

Jane d. Tho. Clayton (s. T. C. Gainsbro) & Sar. d. T. Longdale March 30
Mary d. Tho. Cowel (s. Tho. C. Aireholme) & Eliz. d. Wm. Parker May 2
Jane d. of John Malthouse & Jane his wife May 22
Charlotte d. of John Key & Jane his wife June 7
Elizabeth d. of Will. Brown & Faith his wife June 25
John s. of John Snell & Isabella his wife July 30
George s. of Rev. Joh. Graham Rect. St. Mar. Bphl. senr. & Dor. d. of Rev. Hewley Baines August 20
William s. of Rob. Blanchard (s. of Wm. B.) & Eliz. d. of Horatio Roberts Custom House Officer August 21
William son of Joh. Burton & Hannah his wife October 4
Thomas s. Joh. Halliday & Mary d. of Joh. Laytham of Acaster October 14
Harriot d. of Fred. Whitehouse & Elizabeth d. of Joh. Makin October 22
Hannah d. of Thomas Burton & Hannah his wife October 30
William s. Wm. Black (s. Dav. B.) & Sar. d. Tho. Holdsworth November 6
Mary d. of Tho. Hunt coachman November 19
Elizabeth d. Tho Hall (s. Alex. H.) & Mary d. Rich. Wood gent. Nov. 27
Mary bast. daughter of Ann Sellers December 12
William s. of Joh. Hebditch & Ann his wife December 17
Charles s. of Will. Holmes & Mary d. of Sam. Ramsden December 30
Christiana d. of Will. Bell gardener & Ann d. of Rob. Wilkinson Dec. 26

1798

Nathaniel s. of Tho. Fountayne & Mary his wife January 23
Charles s. of Mat. Prince & Charlotte d. of Tobias Bouverie February 25
Ann d. of Will. Shipton sawyer & Eliz. d. of Joh. Turner February 22
Phœbe d. of Will. Lyon (s. of Wm. L.) & Sarah d. of Jos. Eveson Feb. 26
Ann d. of William Chapman & Jane his wife February 26

Sarah d. of Geo. Ramsden cordwainer & Sarah h. w. March 12

Poppleton from March 25 1797

Mary bastard daughter of Mary Waite spinster April 14
Elizabeth bastard daughter of Elizabeth Giles spinster April 14
Martha daughter of William Mason & Mary his wife June 11
Russel daughter of George Wright & Russel his wife July 9
Ann daughter of Thomas Bowlin & Ann his wife October 29
James son of Richard Wood & Ann his wife November 24

1798

Ann daughter of John Raby & Margaret his wife Febraury 11
William son of Robert Taylor & Hellen his wife March 12

Bishophill from March 25 1798

Ann daughter of Benjamin Graves & Mary his wife July 2
John son of Robert Pearson waiter & Lucy d. of Dav. Black August 29
Benjamin son of Ben. Tansley cooper & Ann his wife October 3
Thomas s. of Tho. Carr (s. of Ben. C. farm). & Ann his wife October 21
William bastard son of Mary Gill November 18
Richard son of William Brown & Faith his wife December 9
James son of Thomas Turpin & Elizabeth his wife December 11
Thomas son of Joseph Hoop miller & Jane d. of Tho. Calvert December 24
Thomas son of Thomas Clayton & Sarah his wife December 31

1799

Jane d. of Joh. Blythe (s. of Edm. B.) & Eliz. d. of Jos. Corry March 16

Poppleton from March 25 1798

Lydia bastard daughter of Elizabeth Preston July 10
John son of William Dutton & Elizabeth his wife December 28
Stephen son of John Whitehouse & Lucy his wife December 31
Thomas s. of Edw. Mills & Sarah d. of John Burkett of Hessay March 16
Robert s. of Rob. Kirk & Alice d. of Thomas Carr farmer March 25

Bishophill from March 25 1799 to March 25 1800

Frances d. Rob. Mortimer (s. Tim. M.) & Mary d. Geo. Payler March 27
William s. Will. Ross 31st Regt. & Mary d. Tho. Kettlestrings April 23
Hannah d. of Wm. Corner (s. of Wm. C.) & Sarah d. of Tho. Bell May 2
William son of James Addinal & Jane his wife May 2
Benjamin s. Ben Dyson (s. Ben. D.) & Eliz. d. J. Mackeen of Dover July 2
Ann daughter of John Hebditch & Ann his wife July 21
Elizabeth bastard daughter of Elizabeth Harrison of Leeds August 1
Walter son of William Chapman & Jane his wife August 1
Ede d. of Joh. Tennant & Mary d. of Jas. Carter Easingwold September 10
John son of Benjamin Graves & Mary his wife September 19
William s. Jonath. Bird hair powd. manuf. & Mary d. Rob. Bransby Oct. 6
Daniel son of William Varey & Mary his wife November 25
George son of Joseph Morris & Jane his wife December 1
John son of John Halliday & Mary his wife December 27
George s. of Geo. Young (s. of Geo. Y.) & Ann d. of Tho. Oliver February 10

Poppleton from March 25 1799

Mary d. of Will. Groves & Ann d. of Rich. Hare of M. Monkton May 12
Sarah daughter of George Bentley blksmith & Elizabeth h. w. August 4
William son of William Gowland & Catharine his wife August 4
Sarah d. Joh. Fearby junr. & Sar. d. Joh. Taylor Whitwell October 2

John son of John Raby & Margaret his wife October 28
George son of George Wright & Russell his wife December 31

1800

Mary daughter of William Mason & Mary his wife January 8
Mary d. of Joh. Loncaster & Mary d. of Mat. Calvert January 8
John son of Joh. Powell & Eliz. daughter of Jonathan Wilson March 22

Bishophill from March 25th 1800

Ann Briton daughter of John Hill & Mary his wife April 7
John bastard son of Hannah Williamson June 2
William son of James Smith cordwainer & Mary d. Wm. Driver July 6
Nancy daughter of Thomas Turpin & Elizabeth his wife July 8
James son of James Gowland & Ann d. of John Wagton July 30
William s. Wm. Jewitt (s. Tho. J.) & Ann d. Joh. Smith of Selby Sep. 12
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fountayne & Mary his wife Sep. 27
Elizabeth d. of Job Farmer Hairdrsr. & Ann d. John Dobson September 30
Margaret dau. of Jonathan Bird hair powd. manuf. & Mary h. w. Dec. 3
Gibson s. of Joh. Dyson & Sar. d. of Jos. Lister Eastrington December 30

1801

Thomas s. of Joh. Spencer (s. of Tho. S.) & Mary d. of Tho. Douglas Mar. 23
William son of William Lyon & Sarah his wife March 24

Poppleton from March 25 1800

Robert son of Robert Deighton & Ann his wife May 11
Jane bastard daughter of Hannah Carr May 11
Elizabeth d. of Robert Nelson & Mary d. of Miles Duffield August 24
John son of Robert Kirk & Alice his wife August 31
John s. of John Hawkin & Jane daughter of Will. Dalton August 31
John son of Tho. Leadley & Mary d. of Edw. Dutton September 28
Isabella bastard daughter of Jane Theakstone October 30
Ann daughter of John Fearby & Sarah his wife October 20

1801

Robert son of William Dutton & Elizabeth his wife January 21
Mary daughter of William Deighton & Frances his wife March 10
Sarah d. Edward Mills & Sarah d. John Burket of Hessey March 24

Bishophill from March 25 1801

Sarah daughter of Thomas Clayton & Sarah his wife April 9
Marianne daughter of Joseph Kidd & Martha his wife May 19
Bessy daughter of John Burton & Hannah his wife June 8
John Thomas Sidney s. of Joh. Robinson waiter & Jane his wife July 17
Mary daughter of Benjamin Dyson & Elizabeth his wife August 25
Marianne bastard daughter of Martha Allanson of Hollgate September 6
William s. Joh. Jackson & Han. d. Geo. Lawrence Weatherby October 25
John s. of Chas. Harbron St. Mart. Lane & Sar. d. Lane Collier December 31

1802

Sarah daughter of Joseph Morris & Jane his wife February 7
John Symonds bastard son of Hannah Dale Bishophill February 7
Ann daughter of John Halliday & Mary his wife March 17
Robert s. Geo. Biscomb cooper & Martha d. Jos. Binns Wistow March 21
James son of John Hebditch & Ann his wife March 21

Poppleton form March 25 1801

Sarah daughter of James Dutton & Hannah his wife September 27

Elizabeth daughter of William Gowland & Catharine his wife November 22
Mary d. Tho. Whitehouse cordwr. & Eliz. d. Joh. Spink November 22

1802

Charles Octavius son of William Groves & Ann his wife January 3
Thomas son of Robert Kirk & Alice his wife February 14

Bishophill from March 25 1802

Mary d. of Joh. Boyes (s. of Joh. B.) Eliz. d. of Wm. Thomas March 25
Mary d. of John Harrison & Rebecca d. of Rich. Farmer April 11
Han. bn. 1791 d. of John Blyth Tanner Row papist & Mary Bollans May 2
Margaret d. of Wm. Bickerdike shp. earp. & Margt. d. Rob. Barrow June 16
John s. of Geo. Banes (s. of Joh. B.) & Jane his wife June 30
John s. Tho. Newsham drgst. (s. of Mich. N.) & Isab. Pinder h.w. July 18
John son of John Spencer & Mary his wife July 25
Martha Ann d. of Joh. Balmbro fellmonger (s. of J. B. schlmstr.) & Ann d. of Jos. Ormond gardener August 10
John Bastard son of Hannah Wright August 27
John s. Tho. Holstrip (s. of Tho. H.) & Mary d. Wm. Sherwood September 6
James son of Jas. Smith cordwainer & Mary his wife October 18
John s. Dav. Brown (s. Jos. B.) & Eliz. d. Mat. Prince Acomb November 10
Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Turpin & Eliz. his wife November 28
William s. Dav. Winn (s. Wm. W. Acomb) & Ann Lake, Brotherton Dec. 10
Sarah d. of Joh. Dyson planemakr. & Sarah Lister his wife December 29

1803

Richard son of Will. Chapman & Jane his wife January 23
William son of John Tennant & Mary his wife February 15
Mary daughter of Chas. Habron & Sarah his wife March 20

Poppleton from March 25 1802

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Deighton & Ann his wife May 9
Robert son of William Mason & Mary his wife August 1
Thomas son of Robert Nelson & Mary his wife August 5
John son of George Wright & Russel his wife September 26

1803

Anna d. John Fearby junr. Poppleton Grange & Sarah h. w. January 30
James s. Tho. Bell & Sarah d. Tho. Killbank Aldborough March 13
Thomas son of William Dutton & Elizabeth his wife March 16
Robert s. of Edw. Milner & Sar. d. of John Burkett of Hessay March 24

Bishophill from March 25 1803

Ann d. of Sam. Wright (s. of Wm. W.) & Jane d. of Wm. Brown June 6
Sarah daughter of John Boyes & Elizabeth his wife July 10
Thomas s. Tho. Stanton (s. Vinc. S.) & Ruth d. Jos. Abbot August 21
Mary daughter of Benjamin Graves & Mary his wife September 25
Thomas son of Thomas Clayton & Sarah his wife October 20
Joseph son of William Lyon & Sarah his wife November 23
William s. of Wm. Eccles cooper & Mary d. of Rob. Ward November 29
Thomas s. of Joh. Martin taylor & Mary d. of Jas. Taylor November 30
Ann d. John Massey girthweaver & Han. d. Joh. Clarke December 12
Robert son of Wm. Shipton sawyer & Eliz. d. of Joh. Turner December 20
Michael son of Benjamin Dyson & Elizabeth his wife December 28
William son of John Spencer & Mary his wife December 29
Richard bastard son of Martha Boyes of Holgate December 30

1804

Thomas son of David Winn & Ann his wife January 11
Thomas son of John Hebditch & Ann his wife January 23
Mary d. of Mat. Hewitt tile mkr. & Rachel d. of Mich. Newsham February 5
Edward son of David Brown & Elizabeth his wife February 20
Elizabeth d. Fras. Calvert & Hellen daughter of Will. Oates March 22

Poppleton from March 25 1803 to March 24 1804

Mary daughter of Robert Kirk & Alice his wife July 31
William son of John Prince & Jane his wife August 23
Thomas s. John Morris & Han. d. Joh. Deighton of Knapton, October 3
William son of Dorothy Theakstone single woman November 6
William son of Robert Nelson & Mary his wife December 18
Charles son of Christopher Bogget & Dorothy his wife February 12

Bishophill from March 25 1804

William s. of Jos. Perfect (s. of Jos. P.) & Ann d. of Wm. Bellerby March 26
Elizabeth d. of Mat. Dallingworth soldier 84th Regt. & Ann d. of Joh. Dinsdale N. Street Postern April 3
Edward son of Edw. Burton & Ann Mackerell his wife April 29
George son of Joseph Harrison & Rebecca his wife May 13
George s. Tho. Peck bkbinder (s. Dan. P.) & Margt. d. Geo. Cockburn tallow chandler Newcastle on Tyne July 23
Elizabeth d. of Will Lambert Beverley & Ann his wife September 13
Sarah daughter of Matthew Prince & Charlotte his wife September 17
Matthew son of Matthew Prince & Charlotte his wife September 17
Jane daur. of George Baines & Jane his wife October 4
Ann d. of Rob. Banks printer & Sophia d. of Geo. Reynolds October 29
Mary daughter of James Smith cordwainer & Mary his wife November 26

1805

Hannah d. of Rob. Gray bricklayer & Han. d. of Wm. Buck February 3
James son of Thomas Turpin & Elizabeth his wife February 7
Ann daughter of John Dyson & Sarah his wife March 3
Mary d. of Ralph Hodgson cordwr. & Eliz. d. of Wm. Bilbrough March 6
Sarah d. Sam. Ward (s. S. W. Aberford) & Margt. d. Geo. Grime March 20

Poppleton from March 25 1804

John son of Robert Deighton & Ann his wife April 30
William son of James Dutton & Hannah his wife May 6
Ann daughter of John Nelson junr. & Elizabeth his wife August 26
Thomas son Thomas Whitehouse cordwr. & Elizabeth his wife August 26

1805

Jane daughter of George Wright & Russel his wife February 10
John son of John Headley labourer & Mary his wife March 10
Ann daughter of William Dutton & Elizabeth his wife March 24
Miles son of Robert Nelson & Mary his wife March 24

Bishophill from March 25 1805

William son of Geo. Potts butter labr. & Mary d. of Wm. Bower of Terrington April 15
John son of Thomas Clayton & Sarah his wife May 1
Hannah d. Sam. Redfern pattenring mkr. & Rosetta d. Wm. Benson May 12
Mary d. of Chas. Hutchinson cowkpr. & Mary d. of Mat. Creaser May 17
Joseph son of John Spencer & Mary his wife August 4

Elizabeth daughter of David Brown & Elizabeth his wife September 23
William son of John Halliday cowkeeper & Mary his wife November 16
Mary Ann daughter of John Martin & Mary his wife December 5
Sarah d. of Tho. Bell combmkr. & Eleanor d. Abr. Servant December 15

1806

John s. of Rich. Nicholson (s. of Tho. N. of Wheldrake) & Sarah d. of Joh. Kemplay farmer Hall Moor January 8
Alice d. Tho. Moss (s. of T. M. Westld.) & Eliz. d. Luke Towns January 19
Joanna daughter of John Tenant & Mary his wife March 16

Poppleton from March 25 1805

Mary daughter of Thomas Bell & Sarah his wife May 5
Elizabeth daughter of William Reather & Mary his wife June 30
Ann daughter of Robert Fairburn & Mary his wife June 30
Jane daughter of Elizabeth Taylor single woman July 28
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Kirk & Alice his wife September 22
Hannah daughter of Edward Milner & Sarah his wife December 29

1806

Joseph son of Thomas Rither & Mary his wife February 9
Hannah d. of James Colbert of Marston farm. & Mary h. w. March 9

Bishophill from March 25 1806

James son Edward Burton soldier 7th R. Fusiliers & Ann h. w. March 28
George son of William Chapman & Jane his wife April 1
William s. of Isaac Wimbles (s. Jas. W.) & Ann d. of Rich. Boyes May 14
Dinah daughter Matthew Hewitt & Rach. d. Mich. Newsam June 7
Ruth daughter of Thomas Santon & Ruth his wife July 7
William son of Robert Gray & Hannah his wife July. 27
Ann d. Tho. Pierce (s. of — Pierce of N. Wales) & Eliz. d. Sam. Hoise July 27
Henry son of John Spencer & Mary his wife September 14
Charles son of Jos. Harrison & Rebecca his wife September 24
John son of James Smith & Mary his wife November 4
Mary Nichols d. of Wm. Bainbridge currier (s. of Joh. B.) & Eliz. d. of Rob. Thompson coachmaker November 4
Charles Edward son of Tho. Simpson Whitehouse mariner & Ann d. of Joh. Robinson attorney Lincolnshire November 9

1807

George son of Thomas Bell & Eleanor his wife January 25
Fanny d. Joh. Appleton gardr. (s. Joh. A.) & Grace h. w. February 15
William s. J. Liversidge (s. of Ssm L.) & Mary Dalton February 19
William s. Wm. Kidd (s. of Wm. K. Pickering) & Mary Skafe Helmsley February 27
Mary daughter of Samuel Ward & Margt. his wife March 23

Poppleton from March 25 1806

Frances daughter of William Kilner carpenter & Hannah his wife May 4
John son of William Mason labr. & Ann his wife June 1
Richard son of Robert Nelson & Mary his wife June 29
Mary daughter of John Powel labr. & Elizabeth Wilson his wife July 27
John son of Benjamin Shepherd labr. & Isabella his wife August 24

1807

William son of John Headley & Mary his wife January 11
James son of James Dutton & Hannah his wife February 8

John son of Robert Kirk & Alice his wife March 24.
William son of Thomas Bilbrough & Sarah his wife March 24

Bishophill from March 25 1807

John s. Wm. Hardcastle (s. of H. Rufforth) & Mary Reather March 29
Charles s. of Joh. Pears (s. Tho. P.) & Margt. d. of Alex. Burton April 26
Joseph s. Jos. Jakell gent. (s. Wm. J. co. Surrey) & Isab. Taylor May 10
Sarah d. Joh. Hartley (s. Wm. H. Cawood) & Sarah d. Joh. Tate May 24
George s. of George Baines & Jane his wife June 16
Thomas s. Jas. Swales (s. T. S. Wilstrop) & Han. Diston, Acaster June 30
Ann d. J. Richardson (s. Wm. R. Westld) & Mary Bulmer G. Hammerton July 14
Alexander s. Rob. Webster (s. Alex. W.) & Jane d. Rich. Forth August 2
Thomas s. Wm. Brown (s. Mark B. Wetherby) & Mary Hawkins Cowthorp August 3
Mary d. Barth. Parkin servt. (s. Geo. P.) & Eliz. Pickersgill September 18
Elizabeth d. of Geo. Steward & Eliz. d. of Edw. Turpin October 5
Henry s. of John Massey girthweaver & Han. d. Joh. Clarke October 11
Sarah d. of Ralph Hodgson & Elizabeth his wife October 12
Thomas son of Thomas Clayton & Sarah his wife November 23
Ann daughter of Thomas Moss & Elizabeth his wife November 24
Elizabeth d. Tho. Slingsby 15th Regt. & Hann. d. Joh. Hebden Dec. 6

1808

Richard son of Richard Nicholson & Sarah his wife January 17
Thos. Hillyard son of T. Thompson & Mary d. Joh. Hillyard Jan. 19
Robert son of John Halliday & Mary his wife March 2
George s. Sam. Birch of Leeds (s. Jos. B.) & Han. d. Geo. Bell March 16
Mary daughter of George Potts & Mary his wife March 20

Poppleton from March 25th 1807 to March 25 1808

Benjamin son William Dutton farmer & Elizabeth his wife May 3
Mary daughter of George Wright & Russell his wife May 3
Jane daughter of William Hardcastle & Ann his wife August 2
Louisa daughter of George Ellingworth & Mary his wife August 28
Mark bastard child of Hellen Vaux August 28
John son of John Nelson younger & Elizabeth his wife October 18
George son of William Peacock & Elizabeth his wife October 18
Mary daughter of James Snowdon & Sarah his wife November 15
Daniel son of William Agar farmer & Elizabeth his wife November 15
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Whitehouse cordwr. & Elizabeth h. w. Nov. 15
Joseph son of Robert Fairburn cordwainer & Mary his wife December 13
Thomas son of Benjamin Swales labourer & Mary his wife March 13

Bishophill from March 25

Mary daughter of Joseph Jakell & Isabella his wife March 29
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Santon & Ruth his wife May 29
John son of William Eccles wine cooper & Mary his wife August 4
William son of Edward Burton & Ann his wife October 18
William s. Rob. Cundall (s. Wm. C.) & Eliz. d. Jane Middleton October 25
Edward s. of Chris. Oates (s. of W. O.) & Mary d. Hen. Webster Nov. 21
Mary daughter of William Hardcastle & Mary his wife November 24

1809

William s. Wm. Walker (s. Wm. W.) & Jane d. Edw. Coultas Bugthorp January 19

Sarah d. of John Osborn soldier 20th Regt. & Sarah Bell January 19
Mary daughter of John Hartley & Sarah his wife January 30
Robert son of Thomas Clayton & Sarah his wife March 14
Abraham son of Thomas Bell & Eleanor his wife March 20
David s. Dav. (s. of Jerem. Preston) & Ann d. Geo. Stainer June 26

Poppleton March 25th 1808

Eliza d. Will. Kilner (s. Fras. K.) & Han. d. Wm. Fletcher May 1
Mary daughter Edward Milner & Sarah d. John Birkett June 26
John bastard son of Elizabeth Richardson September 11
Mary daughter of Robert Nelson & Mary his wife April 3
Hannah daughter of Robert Kirk & Alice his wife September 18
Thomas s. Joh. Prince (s. Wm. P.) & Jane d. Tho. Thornton December 11

1809

Hannah daughter of Benjamin Shepherd & Isabella his wife January 8
Elizabeth daughter Wm. Hardcastle & Ann d. Chris. Preston January 20
John s. Wm. Mason (s. Tho. M.) & Ann d. Jas. Richardson March 24

Bishophill from March 25 1809

Jane daughter of Ann Precious April 16
John son of John Tenant farmer & Mary his wife April 17
George son George Lowther Thompson esq. (s. Geo. Wentworth T.) & Mary Ann d. Rev. Edw. Waldron Worcestershire June 27
William s. of Edm. Dagnell (s. of Wm. D.) & Sarah d. Wm. Bruce July 10
Hannah d. of Tho. Oddy & Dorothy d. of Wm. Archer August 5
Edward son of John Appleton & Grace d. Tho. Torr September 24
Sarah daughter of Ralph Hodgson & Elizabeth his wife September 26
George John son of George Steward & Elizabeth his wife November 3

1810

Elizabeth d. Joh. Snarr (s. Rob. S.) & Eliz. d. Rich. Simpson January 12
Harriet Ann d. of Wm. Gibson (s. W. G.) & Prisc. d. R. Winterburn, Berks. January 22
Margaret daughter of Thomas Moss & Elizabeth his wife January 28
Bella d. of Tho. Newsam & Isabella d. of Tho. Pinder February 12
William bastard son of Mary Simpson Thief Lane February 25
Mary Ann daughter of William Eccles & Mary his wife March 8

Poppleton from March 25th 1809

Thomas son of James Dutton & Hannah his wife April 30
John son of John Whitehouse & Mary daughter of Mat. Jackson April 30
Hannah daughter of James Snowdon & Sarah his wife June 25
George s. of Tho. Whitehouse & Eliz. d. of Henry Spink June 25
Samuel s. of John Nelson (s. of J. N.) & Elizabeth Pape September 17
Thomas son of Thomas Bilbrough labr. & Sarah his wife September 17
Grace d. of Jos. Ellingworth & Mary d. of John Mountain October 15
Edward son of Robert Nelson tanner & Mary his wife November 12

1810

Hannah daughter of Robert Kirk & Alice his wife February 4
Hannah daughter of Benjamin Swales & Mary his wife March 4
Jane d. of Wm. Agar (s. Dan. A.) & Eliz. d. Joh. Bennington March 4
Robert son of Robert Fairburn & Mary his wife March 11
Hannah daughter of John Morris & Hannah his wife March 11

Bishophill from March 25th 1810

Martha daughter of John & Elizabeth Wiley the Mount April 15

Mary daughter of Thomas Stanton & Ruth his wife May 14
Elizabeth d. of William Simpson & Phœbe Tilburn h. w. May 21
Richard Carlton son of R. C. Philips & Mary Ingham h. w. July 4
Matilda d. of Tho. Calvert & Mary Keeble of Ipswich h. w. July 6
William son of William Hardcastle & Mary his wife September 26
Ann bastard daughter of Hannah Thompson of Bishophill September 8
Mary daughter of Chris. Oates & Mary his wife October 17
Edward son of John Halliday & Mary his wife November 9
Elizabeth daughter Rob. Dove & Sarah d. Leon. Camidge November 11
Sarah daughter of John Richardson & Mary his wife November 14
Ann Robinson d. Tho. R. Crump & Mary d. John Allit Topham Nov. 15
John son of William Brown & Han. d. of Joh. Thorp December 26
Bella daughter of John Tennant & Mary his wife December 26
George son of Bernard Boyes & Mary d. of Henry Atkinson December 26

1811

Sarah d. of Jos. Haxby & Sarah d. of Henry Webster his wife January 13
George s. Geo. Longtoft, mason & Ann d. Mat. Longtoft January 14
Mary Anne d. John Noble tailor & Mary Anne d. Wm. Anderson January 19
James son of Matthew Lyon cabtmkr. & Ann Ashler h. w. February 10
Thomas s. Thomas Peckson N. St. Postern & Phoebe Turnham h. w. February 18
Thomas son of David Preston & Ann his wife February 24
William son of George Baines & Jane his wife March 21

Poppleton from March 25th 1810

Ann d. of William Peacock labourer & Eliz'beth his wife June 24
Eliza d. of George Ellingworth & Mary d. Wm. Ellingworth June 24
William son of George Wright & Prisc. d. of Miles Sowerby July 22d
Ann daughter of Edward Milner & Sarah his wife July 22

1811

Jane daughter of John Hawks & Han. d. of Geo. Wright February 3
James son of Benjamin Shepherd & Isabella his wife March 3

Bishophill from March 26 1811

Joseph s. of Geo. Bullock & Mary daughter of Rob. Stabler May 16
Eliza d. of Tho. Rounding labr. & Willmaria d. of Job Knowles sexton St. Jo. Micklegate June 17
Edward son of Geo. Lowther Thompson & Mary Anne his wife June 17
John s. of Wm. Thomas (s. of Jas. T.) & Mary d. of Tho. Simpson July 15
Richard son of Hen. Douglas & Ann his wife wid. of Tho. Haxby July 15
John s. of Jos. Tilburn (s. of Ric. T.) & Sar. d. Tho. Harrison August 27
Robert son of Thomas Clayton & Sarah his wife August 27
John Gawthorp bastard son of Mary Rogers September 9
Francis son Tho. Thackray & Mary daughter Wm. Labourn September 15
Mary d. Jos. Tindal joiner & Martha d. Rob. Burrows October 10
John son of William Walker & Jane his wife October 21
George son of Geo. Todd & Ann d. of Tho. O'Neal farmer October 31
Sarah d. Tho. Bell Barstow's Hosptl & Eleanor d. Abr. Servant Dec. 1

1812

John s. J. Jefferson Barstow's Hospital & Eliz. d. Pet. Clark January 20
Elizabeth daughter of Tho. Moss servt. & Elizabeth his wife February 23
George son of Wm. Gregg currier & Frces. d. of Wm. Holmes March 23

Poppleton from March 25th 1811

George son of Wm. Dutton farmer & Eliz. d. of Tho. Atkinson April 28
Matthew s. of Joh. Whitehouse & Mary d. of Mat. Jackson April 28
William son of Joseph Ellingworth & Mary his wife May 26
Ann daughter of Thomas Whitehouse & Elizabeth his wife July 21
Mary daughter of James Snowdon & Sarah his wife August 18
Richard son of John Prince & Jane his wife August 18
Enoch son of Thomas Bilborough & Sarah d. of John Howard November 10

1812

Thomas son of William Mason & Ann his wife January 5
Mary daughter of Tho. Dutton & Ann his wife March 1
Hannah daughter of James Dutton & Hannah his wife March 1
Mary d. of Dav. Merchant & Han. d. of John Prince March 24

Bishophill from March 25 1812

Ann Esther d. of Rich. Carlton Phillips & Mary his wife April 30
James son of William Eccles & Mary his wife May 6
Ann d. of John Armstrong bricklr. & Mary d. Wm. Driver May 11
Elizabeth d. Jos. Byron Grand Stand & Ann d. J. Hartley May 27
Ann d. of Wm. Barker cowkeeper & Mary d. of Ben. Dickinson July 16
Thomas s. of John Wiley & Elizabeth d. of John Lawton August 2
Lydia d. of Ben. Granger brewer & Eliz. d. of Hen. Kershaw August 30
Wm. Llewellen s. of Mat. Phillips (s. of J. P. Oystermouth Glamorgan) & Martha d. of Sarah Judson September 24
Christiana bastard daughter of Rebecca Dawson October 11
Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Oates & Mary his wife October 17
Ann d. of Wm. Atkin Deighton & Sarah d. of Step. Simpson October 21
Ralph s. of Rob. Hodgson & Eliz. d. of Wm. Bilbro' October 21
Mary daughter of John Mason & Hannah Clark his wife October 26
Edward son of George Steward & Elizabeth his wife November 2
Jane daughter of William Brown & Hannah his wife November 4
William Sidney s. Tho. Robinson Crump & Mary his wife November 16
Eleanor d. Rich. Douglas combmkr. & Elnr. d. Alex. Hooper December 25
Sarah & Martha twin drs. of John Birbeck & Mary d. Rich. Cooper Dec. 25

Poppleton from March 25th 1812

John Ewbank s. John Fearby & Eliz. d. of John Jolly July 12
William son of James Ellingworth & Jane his wife July 19
Richard son of Rob. Dalton & Beatrix d. of Wm. Thompson July 19
John son of John Morris & Hannah his wife September 6
Peter son of Robert Fairburn & Mary his wife October 9
James bastard son of Elizabeth Richardson November 8
Mary daughter of William Agar & Elizabeth d. of John Binnington Nov. 8
Thomas son of William Peacock & Elizabeth his wife November 20
Richard son of Edward Milner & Sarah his wife December 27

Burials

1783

Sarah Taylor Bphill spr. April 21 22 years
Sarah dau. of Tho. Stead Bphill April 16 16 years
Luke son John Stothard Bphill April 19 23 years
Mary Mother Will. Hawkins Micklegate May 29 86 years
Eliz. wife Chris. Webster St. Andrewgate June 20 69 years

Will. Hill ginger bread maker Bphill September 1 55 years
Will. Hamilton son Hay Ferrier Lt. Col. Mount September 18 1 week
Annabella Coats spr. Holtgate November 13 21 years
Will. Carter horn maker Barr-walls December 30 49 years

1784

Mary dau. of George & Ann Wreakes Bphill January 12 48 years
Sarah Morten widow North Street January 19 76 years.
Henry Swanston taylor S. Andrewgate January 21 66 years
Tho. Johnson cordwaner Spurriergate February 6 37 years
Will. Slingsby gardener Mount February 10 76 years
Elliner Brook Holtgate February 17 76 years
William son of Wm. Hawkin cabinet maker Micklegate March 11 15 ms.
Fanny dau. of Francis Crump horn presser Bar Walls March 19 17 years
Ann dau. of James Brown gardener Bphill April 26 2 weeks
Elizabeth dau. of James Brown gardener April 28 18 days
Winifred wife of Rich. Walker Water Lane June 15 38 years
Mary Nutting widow Bphill July 23 89 years
Ann dau. of John Taylor farmer Mount August 2 28 years
Elizabeth wife of Sampson Kilvington Skeldergate August 11 31 years
William Sowerby Oldwork late Coachman to Mr. Brook Sep. 11 72 years
Tho. son of James Officer carver Bphill October 31 9 months
Christopher Webster widower St. Andrewgate November 21 76 years
William Taylor widr. cowkeeper Mount December 21 82 years

1785

Ann bastard dau. of Ann taylor Ousegate January 18 6 months
Mary Nixon widow Bphill January 21 75 years
John Dale son of Wm. & Eliz. Hawkin Micklegate February 2 5 years
Ann dau. of Geo. & Mary Dickinson March 20 3 years Bphill
Francis Coats shopman to Mrs. Hotham hatter Bphill May 29 59 years
Thomas son of Geo. Dickinson shoemaker Bphill April 7 4 months
James Mackril stone cutter St. Andrewgate April 19 39 years
Ellen dau. of Rich. Rodes labourer Mount May 26 3 years
Benjamin Sherwood gardener Mount July 12 21 years
John Tansley cooper Bphill July 20 47 years
Joseph Ebetson shoemaker Bphhill August 8 62 years
Valentine son of Sergt. Dan. Jones York Militia Bphill August 9 1 year
Ann dau. of Dav. Stead combmkr. Bphill August 13 6 years
John son of Will. Stead mason Bphill August 13 3 years
Richard son of Will. Stead mason Bphill August 17 1 year 5 months
David son of Dan. Jones sergt. in Militia Bphill August 22 3 months
Robert son of George Goland farmer Mount August 26 1day
Eliz. Manby dau. of Giles Bagley shopkeeper St. Andrewgate Sep. 6 4 years
Will. son of Will. Leckenby corkcutter Bphill September 12 1 year
Henry son of Geo. Steward combmaker Bphill September 16 8 months
Ann dau. of Sam. Johnson leather box maker Bphill August 31 1 year
John son of Rich. Kaye cowkeeper Mount September 24 6 months
John son of John Simpson farmer Mount September 26 13 weeks
Ann dau. of George Goland cowkeeper Mount September 26 3 months
Dorothy dau. of John Simpson farmer Mount October 1 1 year
Hannah dau. of John Sunderland Bphill, October 27 2 years

Margaret Loft widow St. Andrewgate November 20 60 years
John Brathwait ale draper Micklegate November 23 29 years
Mary Todd wife of John Todd Bagger Lane November 29 61 years
Tho. Millard combmaker Mount December 4 48 years.
John son of Rev. George Brown Bphill December 24 6 months
Thomas Andrew gardener Bphill December 29 72 years

1786

Ann Stephenson widow Shambles January 13 66 years
Ann dau. of Abr. Howden taylor Little Alice Lane January 10 19 years
Charles Hay labourer Mount March 19 64 years
Mary wife of Sam. Harris baker North Street March 26 24 years.
Chris. Solsby servt. to Mr. Croft Bootham May 17 56 years
John Hill ship carpenter Bphill May 12 46 years
John Todd Bagger Lane August 30 62 years
John Sunderland dyer Bphill December 11 63 years

1787

Mary dau. of Rich & Dinah Kaye January 2 9 years
Dorothy wife of Samp. Killvington stone mason Bphill January 7 50 years
Elizabeth wife of Henry Swainstone St. Andrewgate February 4 72 years
Jane wife of John Burton Goodramgate February 18 53
William son of Rich. Rhodes labourer Bphill February 26 1 day
William son of Tho. & Sarah Calvert Holtgate March 20 13 years
Hannah dau. of Hannah Oakes March 27 1 month
Dinah wife of Rich. Kaye skinner Bphill March 27 35 years
Christina widow of James Smith Water Lane May 9 97 years
Robert son of Rob. & Sarah Spence boot binder Ousegate June 8 3 years
George Caufield baker Bphill July 1 34 years
William Hebden farmer Holgate July 29 92 years
Valentine son of Sergt. Dan. & Jemima Jones Petergate July 30 5 months
Sampson Kilvington stone mason Skeldergate (s. of Andr.) Sep. 27 38 years
Hannah wife of John Overton Hungate October 12 54 years
Elisabeth d. of Rob. & Martha Blaksley Coney St. October 21 11 years
Mary d. Jos. & Jane Halfpenny drawg. mstr. December 18 7 years

1788

Frances d. of Mich. & Judy Hansby esq. Grape Lane January 10 67 years
Sarah w. Rob. Spence bookseller Ouzegate d. Paul Batty Feb. 2 35 years
George Hill horse breaker without Mickgte. Barr February 3 60 years
William s. of Geo. & Sar. Dickinson Skeldergate February 22 1 year
Hannah d. of Arth. & Han. Shores cwkpr. Micklegate Barr March 4 1 year
Magdalen wife of Edward Harrison glover Micklegate March 20 67 years
Mary wife of Fras. Fearby farmer Copmanthorpe March 23 95 years
Ann d. of Will. & Eliz. Hawkin cabtmkr. Micklegate June 2 1 year
Frances d. of Will. & Frces Dickinson brcklr. Bphill June 5 2 weeks
Frces. d. of Ralph Banks taylor Durham & w. of Tho. Gleeson whipmkr. July 17 33 years
Naomi d. of Sam & Mary Stead gent. August 13 9 months
Thomas Topham combmkr. Baggergate (s. of Ad. & Mary T.) Sep. 2 21 yrs.
Ann dau. of Will. & Ann Rudd Silver Street September 14 47 years
Charles s. of Chas. Kilvington & Virtue h. w. September 25 1 year
James son of Tho. & Margt. Gleeson Water Lane October 25 4 months
Henrietta dau. of Wm. Carr esq. & Henrietta h. w. November 25 27 years

Sarah wife of John Ellis labourer Bphill 58 years November 25
Jane Spargen spinster Bphill December 3 53 years
Thomas s. of Sam. Stead gent & Mary h. w. Mount December 14 3 weeks
Elizabeth wife of Tho. Tindal fustian mkr. Manchester December 29 20 yrs.

1789

Mary widow of John Westwood soldier Tanner Row January 1 77 years
Sarah d. of Sam. & Sarah Blount Bphill January 5 40 years
Sarah d. of Abr. Bennet excise officer & Mary h. w. January 18 9 months
Thomas son of Tho. Tindal fustian mkr. Manchester January 27 3 months
Jane Hayes widow Without Micklegate Barr February 18 57 years
Elizabeth w. of John Roebuck gardener Mount March 11 53 years
Sarah wife of Will. Driver schlmstr. Bphill March 23 35 years
Mary Barker widow Petergate April 3 73 years
Emanuel s. of John & Mary Todd Baggergate Lane May 1 22 years
George Allan girthwebweaver Swinegate June 29 62 years
Bell d. of Jos. & Sus. Pardoe combmkr Thief Lane June 29 1 year
Elizabeth d. of Tho. & Eliz. Mackarell Bphill July 7 23 years
Harriot d. of Rev. Geo. Brown St. Mart. Lane & Ann h. w. July 27 7 months
William Watson stone mason Bphill August 8 49 years
Ann d. John Stringer lath river Bphill & Eliza. h. w. September 6 2 years
Rich. s. Geo. Meggison Leeds & Ann Bingham h. w. October 6 18 years
Mary widow of John Rudd Water Lane weaver November 2 63 years
William Driver schoolmaster Bphill November 2

1790

James s. Jas. Brown ferryman & Han. h. w. N. St. Postern January 22 1 yr.
John Spratley a pauper belonging to this Parish February 26 50 years
George s. of John Boys farmer Holgate & Frces. h. w. March 25 30 years
George s. Geo. Dickinson cobler & Mary h. w. Skeldergate March 29 1 year
Elizabeth d. John Shepherd Tanner Row & Mary h. w. May 4 Inft.
John Willison St. Mart. Par. dancing mstr. June 9 64 years
Thomas s. of Rich. & Sar. Key skinner without Miclgte. Barr June 25 1½ yr.
Elizabeth w. of Sergt. Jos. Clarkson W. R. Militia August 12 25 years
Mary ilgt. d. of Han. Blyton Jas. Patterson spsd. father September 20 3 ms.
Thoms. Beal farmer Gallows House December 2 71 years
Elizabeth widow of Rob. Mackerel without Micklgte. Barr. Dec. 27
William s. of Wm. Hardcastle Skeldergate & Han. h. w. Dec. 9 Inft.

1791

George Franklin linnendrpr. late sergt. 64th Reg. Jan. 30 84 years
Euphemia w. of Jas. Oram, comedn. Yk. Theatre March 30 77 years
David Moreland s. of Jno. & Martha Key Sergt. W. R. Militia April 16 1 year.
James & Hannah twins of Jas. Brown ferryman May 14 Infts.
Ann Harrison late servant to Mr. Oram July 3 43 years.
Mary w. of John Malthouse & d. of Jno. & Mary Todd September 26 43 yrs.
Mary d. of John Boys labourer Holgate & Sarah h. w. October 16 2 years
Thomas son of Jas. Officer carver Petergate & Mary h. w. October 16 6 yrs.
Mary w. of John Leckonby labr. October 21 71 years
James Oram late comedian York Company without Micklegate Barr October 25 72 years
Jane widow of Will. Hebden farmer Holgate November 7 88 years.
John s. of Jas. Patterson gent. Bphill & Han. h. w. Nov. 10 10 weeks

Ann dau. of William Hardcastle Skeldergate November 28 Inft.
Ann Hyde pauper belonging to Sto. Mich. Spurriergate December 12

1792.

John s. of Sol. Precious of Marston & Ann h. w. January 26 36 years
Mary Ann Colpoise Bphill from Waterford in Ireland February 17 30 years
Eleanor w. of Laidman Heslop of Richmond & d. of Edw. Matterson of York February 25 30 years
Joseph Henry Son of John & Mary Spratley February 25 1 year
Francis Sacheverel s. of Sam. Stedd Mount Mar. 18 1 year
Pte. John Martin 4th Dragoons s. of Wm. M nr. Ipswich April 13 36 years
John son of Jos. Pardoe May 5 3 weeks
Ann w. of Mat. Hardcastle taylor without Barr August 5 80 years
Mary d. of John Trout cordwainer Bphill & Mary h. w. May 31 1 year
Robert Joseph son of James Officer Petergate August 14 2 years
Ann w. of Wm. Sefton Cawood & d. of Paul Batty September 18 30 years
William illgt. son of Eliz. Aslington widow Bphill November 11 3 years
Mary d. of Wm. Barker cowkeeper & Ann h. w. November 23 13 years
Ann dau. of John Stringer November 23 1 year
Mary w. Joh. Braithwait frutr. & d. T. Gray Leeds December 8 74 years
William Wheatley barber N. Street December 10
Jane d. of Geo. Colbeck shoemaker & Ann h. w. Dec. 11 3½ years
John illeg. son of Sarah Stamford of Bp. Wilton December 12 1 year

1793

Mary wid. of Jos. Brotherton late of Hartlington January 14 83 years
Elizabeth wife of John Stringer lath river March 10
Alice d. of Rich. Kirby glove cutter & Mary h. w. April 17 19 years
Mary d. of James Jackson brcklar. & Eliz. h. w. April 18 30 years
Mary wife of Sam. Stead gent. North Street April 27 35 years
Robert son of George Dickinson St. Joh. Mcklgte. May 15 1 year
Martha dau. of John Stringer lath river Biphill June 4 3 months
Elizabeth Geldart of Upper Poppleton June 9 20 years
Sarah 2d wife of Rich. Key skinner June 13 28 years
John son of John Robinson sawyer Skeldergate June 16 4 years.
Margaret dau. of Ben. Dyson junr. combmaker Bphill June 26 Inft.
Richard s. of Rev. Rich. Forrest vic. of this Ch. & Mary d. of Mr. John Allenby gent. July 3 7 years
Robert s. Rob. & Chris. Spence bkslr. H. Ousegate August 10 11 months
George son of Hen. Stead marble & stone cutr., Bphill, July 8 Inft.
Elizabeth Noble of Fossgate November 18 14 years
Hannah dau. of John Trout cordwainer Bphill December 29 Infant

1794

Mary w. of John Trout Bphill & d. of Ben. Dyson Bphill January 7 24 years
Elizabeth dau. of John Webster labourer North Street February 21 2 yrs.
Sophia dau. of Jas. Officer St. Mich. le Belf. Par. April 3 20 months
Thomas Burton coal porter High Jubbergate May 14 63 years
Mary widow of John Schooler Bphill July 1 80 years
Joseph son of Jos. Kidd corkcutter Bphill September 19 8 months
Caroline bastard dau. of Car. Bennington September 21 3 years.

1795

Ann 2d. wife of Robert Blakesley vintner Stonegate January 11 54 years

Thomas Usher gardener Bphill, February 27 93 years
Ann Oliver Bphill, March 1 81 years
Henry Hatter taylor Without Micklegate Barr April 22 57 years
Robert Blakesley vintner Stonegate June 10 60 years
Virtue w. Chas. Kilvington stonemsn Colliergate June 26 30 years
Hannah w. of John Clarkson July 3 40 years
Ann wife of Mr. Tho. Beal of Whitehouse July 20 40 years
Mary w. of William Copley labourer Goodramgate September 3 77 years
Anne dau. of John Morton brazier Tadcaster September 10 40 years
Thomas son of Tho. Topping combcutter Bphill, September 18 7 years
Jane d. of Sergt. Major Tho. Sharpley 4th Regt. Bphill. November 2 Inft.
William Copley labourer Assylum December 4 63 years

1796

John Dowthwaite livery lace weaver Fetter Lane January 5 58 years
Ann Parker widow of —— Parker nr. Easingwold Fetterlane Jan. 10 58 yrs.
Sarah Upton widow Barstows Hospital Mar. 17 80 years
William Jameson gardener March 17 64 years
Harriot dau. of Will. & Eliz. Hawkin St. Mart. Mcklgte Apr. 26 5 years
Thomas son of Rob. Maxwell cordwainer Fetter Lane April 30 5 years
Joseph Thouberon servt. to —— Garforth esq. All Sts. N. St. June 18 31 yrs.
Joseph son of Jos. Halfpenny painter Bphill, June 21 31 years
Martha Soulsby Earl of Effingham's servant June 26 35 years
Edward Harrison glover s. John H. apothecary Leeds June 27 60 years
Dorothy w. of George Bower All Saints June 28 63 years
Mary dau. of Will. & Mary Barber Fetter Lane June 28 8 months
Catherine wid. of Tho. Andrews gent. Great Askham June 30 78 years
John Smith labourer Bphill, July 25 78 years
Ann dau. of Joseph Daker joiner Bphill, September 25 5 years
Mary daughter of Tho. Empson hostler Fetter Lane September 26 10 ms.
Mary dau. of Jonathan Mawson cowkeeper Mount Oct. 2 Inft.
William Barber stay maker s. Wm. B. Church Fenton Dec. 18 24 yrs.
Thomas Walker plumber & glazier Bphill Dec. 30 61 years
Mary Pierson widow late of Sand Hutton January 1 78 years

1797

William son of William Chapman Bphill. February 13 2 years
Susannah w. Chris. Whitehead cordwainer N. Street February 23
Mary widow of Joseph Eveson cordwr. Bphill March 30 64 years
Joshua son of John Stringer Bphill the Elder April 18 8 months
Robert son of Rob. Daker join. & cabtmkr. April 20 18 months
George son of Jos. Morris gardnr. Behind the Walls Apr. 22 10 months
Sarah wife of Thomas Calvert ale draper April 24 62 years
John Ellis of Escrick labourer September 2 71 years
Henry son of Will. Chapman bricklayer Bphill August 24 2 years
Marmaduke Thackray sexton of the parish Bphill, September 11, 57 years
Susannah w. Tho. Carlisle gent. Holgate Lane End October 11 54 years
William son of George Hoyes planemkr. Bphill. Nov. 15 5 years
Mary daughter of Tho. Hunt coachman Bphill November 22 Infant

1798

Elizabeth wid. of Jas. Astington vintr. Lr. Ousegate February 4 45 years
Mary daughter of George Hoyes planemkr. Bphill February 4 3 months

Joseph Eveson cordwainer St. Sampson's Parish February 18 49 years
Cornelius son of John Stringer Bphill. the Elder April 3 18 months
Sarah daughter of Simon Brewster Fetterlane May 11 3 years
Jane w. John Oliver game keeper Pocklington May 22 74 years
Margaret dau. of Geo. Dickinson cordwr. Bedern September 13 Inft.
George bastard son of Mary Sledman Fetterlane September 17 3 years
Richard son of Tho. Kilner confectioner Goodramgate October 22 2 years
William Charlton late of Dunnington farmer Bphill October 24 75 years
Laidman son of Laidman Heslop Atty. at Law Bphill. November 4 18 years
Christopher son of Tho. Jackson St. Mart. Lane combctr. November 5 1 yr.
William son of Mary Gill Fetter Lane November 24 Infant.
William Sherwood farmer Without Micklegate Barr November 28 82 years
Thomas Kettlestrings Chelsea Pennsioner Holgate Lane Dec. 11 75 years
Martha dau. of Edw. Barnby cordwr. Tanner Row December 28 Infant.

1799

Joseph s. Jonath Mawson cowkpr. Without Mclgte Barr January 14 3 years
William son of John Burton planemkr. January 28 1 year
Mary w. of Robt. Mortimer taylor Holgate Lane End April 22 35 years
Hannah w. of Tho. Burton aledraper Water Lane May 11 30 years
John Boyes labourer Holgate July 27 67 years
Alexander Glass gentleman Crief Perthshire July 31 75 years
George Colbeck cordwainer Mount August 20 58 years
Benjamin son of Ben Tansley cooper Bphill 1 year
James s. of Tho. Turpin labr. Without N. St. Postern October 19 9 months
William Barker cowkeeper October 22 56 years
Joseph son of Jos. Bolland planemkr. Trinity Lane December 1 4 years.

1800

Elizabeth wid. of Tho. Kettlestrings Chelsea Pensor. January 27 72 years
Ann dau. of George Colbeck cordwainer Mount February 13 9 months
Joseph Blount cordwainer & soldier Bphill. March 4 40 years
John Thomas son of Wm. Ward esq. Mount April 7 10 months
Alice Hayes widow Little Stonegate April 15 57 years
Robert Maxwell planemaker (s. of Rob. M.) Fetterlane May 20 20 years
Richard son of John Bilbrough taylor Holgate Lane May 27 5 years
Ann w. of Alex. Webster coal porter N. St. Postern July 6 72 years
Ann daughter of John Chapman farmer Holgate July 6 17 years
Ann w. Marm. Thackray Biphill. late sexton this par August 31 59 years
Samuel Stead gent. Halifax late of North Street September 9 52 years
Elizabeth widow of Will. Slingsby gardr. Bphill. September 12 75 years
Thomas Braithwaite gardr. & fruitr Coney Street September 16 87 years
William Kirby glover Bphill (s. of Wm. K.) December 7 19 years
John Mawson chairman to Earl Fitzwilliam Bphill December 7 70 years
William son of William Jewitt waterman Fetterlane December 10 2 months

1801

Stephen Brooke common brewer &c. Pavement January 5 62 years
Christopher Newstead joiner & clockmkr. January 11 71 years
Martha wid. Hen. Hatter taylor Without Miklgte. Barr January 15 73 yrs.
Ann widow of Geo. Hague schlmstr. Mount February 25 56 years
Mary daughter of Will. Wiril combmkr. Fetterlane March 29 18 months
John Pinder late farmr. Green Hammerton April 17 28 years

Mary dau. of Mat. Gawthorpe printer Coney St. June 24 5 weeks
Mary Stodhart widow St. Tho. Hospital July 17 67 years
Richard Abbey cordwainer Bphill. July 17 21 years
Ann d. of Robert Howgate brckmkr. Mount August 11 18
Frances bastard daughter of Mary Eveson North St. December 21 6 months
John Mercer bastard of Alice Gawthorpe December 27 7 months

1802

William Broomskill taylor Thursday Market January 24 30 years
Robert Howgate brickmaker Mount January 24 47 years
Alice wife of John Harland ale draper Bphill. January 24 56 years
Jane daughter of George Biscomb cooper Bphill. February 21 2 years
John son of Chas. Harbron labr. St. Mart. Lane April 11 3 months
George son of James Hamer planemkr. Bphill. April 23 11 weeks
John Simmonds bastard son of Hannah Dale Bphill April 28 3 weeks
Marianne dau. of Will. Farren planemkr. Bphill July 24 4 years
Benjamin Dyson plane maker Micklegate August 28 52 years
Martha w. Geo. Biscomb cooper Bphill. September 1 24 years
Mary dau. of Will. Hammond esq. Mount late of Hull September 2 53 years
Mary d. John Shores cabtmkr. Manchester Holgate Lane Sep. 3 3 years
Ellen daughter of John & Sarah Walker Petergate September 15 62 years
Thomas Carlisle gentleman Tanner Row September 15 66 years
Eli Rouse late schlmstr. near Halifax Mount November 3 67 years
Susannah wid. of Jos. Blount cordwr. Bphill. November 11 50 years

1803

Thomas son of Thomas Clayton cordwainer Bphill. January 26 4 years
Alice Webster widow Middleton Hospital January 26 88 years
Sarah d. of Will. Bean Labourer North St. Postern January 30 23 years
Thomas Hammond esq. (s. Wm. H. of Hull esq.) Micklegate Feb. 2 55 yrs.
Martha widow of Eli Rouse Mount February 16 77 years
Elizabeth dau. of Alex. & Ann Webster N. St. Postrn April 10 39 years
Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Fountain sawyer N. St. Postern April 17 2 years
Alice Dale widow St. John's Par. N. Street May 13 69 years
Eleanor wid. of Mr. Tho. Ferdinando merch. Davygate May 16 77 years
Faith widow of John Tansley cooper Bphill June 20 79 years
Jonathan son of Tho. Fountain N. St. Postern July 21 9 years
Mary daughter of Joseph Kidd corkcutter October 20 2 years
John son of Geo. Baines cowkeeper Without the Walls Oct. 29 2 years
Lydia wife of Will. Dagnell combctr. St. Mart. Ch. Yd. Nov. 13 54 years

1804

Mary daughter of James Hamer planemkr. Bphill. January 26 3 months
James Hamer Biphill. January 31 28 years
Margaret wife of Wm. Bickerdike ship carptr. Fetterlane Feb. 5 35 years

Buried at Poppleton Chapel 1803

Charles Knapton innkeeper Upper Poppleton April 26 72 years

Bishophill from March 25th 1804

Mary widow of John Smith labourer April 4 66 years
William Ireland stonemason Bphill. May 20 26 years
George son of Jos. Harrison brickmkr. Bphill. May 27 3 weeks
Sarah daughter of John Vevers cordwainer June 1 2 years
Martha w. of Will. Penrose Boatswain Huntington July 17 62 years

Elizabeth widow of Tho. Mackrell Bphill. labr. August 1 70 years
Ann daughter of Will. Foster labourer Barmby August 24 3 weeks
Elizabeth daughter of John Boyes gardr Holgate October 7 3 weeks
Margaret widow of —— Percival razor grinder November 7 82 years
Ann w. of Henry Stevenson cordwainer Hungate November 26 52 years
Jane w. of Thomas Kilner confectioner Goodramgate November 29 42 yrs.
Margaret w. of Will. Robinson stationer North Street December 6 66 years

1805

William Benson servant Fetterlane January 3 70 years
Isabella Mawson widow Bphill. February 7 62 years
Richard Charlesworth singing man in the Cathedral High Ousegate February 11 34 years
Ellen w. of Nathl. Heaton stonemason Bedern March 3 70 years
John son of Will. Barker cowkeeper Mount March 6 29 years
Ann daughter of John Simpson farmer Mount March 8 27 years
Andrew son of Andr. Simpson gardener Feasgate March 21 29 years

Buried at Poppleton Chapel in 1804

Thomas Boardman linnen draper (s. of Joh. B. of Melton) Nov. 13 31 yrs.

Bishophill from March 25th 1805

John Overton late a soldier Huntington April 4 72 years
Margaret d. of Wm. Bickerdike Ship carptr. Fetterlane May 13 2 years
John Slater gardener Holegate May 15 64 years
Elizabeth d. Andr. Simpson Feasgate currier May 27 10 months
Thomas Brown limner (s. of Will. B.) Mount June 24 30 years
James son of Tho. Kilner confectioner Goodramgate June 29 11 years
Hannah daughter of John Dyson planemkr. Fetterlane June 30 5 months
Alexander Webster labourer Micklegate September 9 86 years
Ann Ickergill St. Catherine's Hospital September 25 82 years
William Robinson statner. & bk. keeper Par. All Sts. N. St. Oct. 5 57 years
George son of John Boyes Tanner Row October 12 10 days
Elizabeth daughter of David Brown planemkr. Bphill. October 13 3 weeks
Mary w. of John Nutt combmaker Trinity Lane December 22 24 years
Sarah daughter of Thomas Bell combmaker Holgate Lane Dec. 22 5 days

1806

Nathaniel Heaton stonemason Bedern January 14 72 years
Thomas Dagnell horn turner (s. of Wm. D.) St. Mart. Lane March 13 19 yrs.

Buried at Poppleton 1805

Dorothy widow of Chas. Knapton innkeeper July 17 70 years

Bishophill from March 25th 1806

John Precious cordwainer Bphill (s. Elear. P. wid.) April 4 24 years
Bartholomew son of Geo. Hoey planemkr. Bphill. April 10 17 years
Henry son of Dan. Bronoly soldier 8th Regt. April 22 3 months
Ann dau. of John Mercer livery lace mkr. Bphill. April 27 2 years
Thomas Kilner confectioner Goodramgate (s. of Rev. K.) April 28 41 years
William Bulmer grndsn. of Mr. Allanson gent. Holgate April 28 12 years
Joseph Shut cordwainer Bphill. late of Ouseburn May 9 85 years
William Johnson chaise driver Swinegate May 18 54 years
John son of Dav. Brown planemaker Bphill. June 16 3 years
Thomas Spencer malster Bphill. June 16 67 years
Matthew son of David Brown planemaker Bphill. June 18 4 years

Thomas son of Thomas Clayton cordwainer Bphill. June 20 3 years
John Boyes gardener Tanner Row late of Holgate August 22 48 years
Benjamin Clayton groom Davygate (s. of Maria Baptista C. London) September 5 30 years
Mary Brown Old Maids Hospital (d. John B. Sessay) November 10 56 years
James Bell Fetterlane a pauper from Copmanthorpe December 17 28 years

1807

Elizabeth w. of Ben. Dyson combmkr. Bphill. February 16 36 years.
Mary w. of John Liversedge cordwainer Bphill. February 27 27 years
Ann daughter of Robert Banks painter Fetterlane March 1 2 years
Robert Capstick Bphill. son of Rev. —— Capstick March 23 44 years
Joanna daughter of John Tenant farmer Holgate March 30 2 years
Elizabeth Dunnington singlewoman Bphill. April 7 67 years
William Bradley joiner Barstow's Hospital May 18 81 years
Ann widow of William Barker Mount June 15 64 years
Sarah Metcalf widow S. Catharine's Hospital June 17 67 years
Mary Inckergill single woman St. Catharine's Hospital June 22 71 years
William son of John Liversedge cordwr. Trinity Lane July 26 6 months
Mary w. of —— Groocock waterman Davygate July 25 57 years
John son of James Smith cordwainer Bphill. August 9 8 months
James Smith son of —— S. cordwainer Bphill. August 20 35 years
Sarah daughter of John Ransley Fetterlane September 4 5 weeks
Mary w. of Tho. Fountayne N. St. Postern October 11 49 years
William son of John Thackray gardr. Goodramgate October 16 2 years
Jane daughter of John Mason comb maker Bphill. Nov. 17 14 years
Elizabeth w. of Andrew Simpson gardner Bphill. December 13 65 years

1808

Margaret widow of Tho. Halfpenny Gillygate January 2 84 years
Richard Capstick schlmstr. son of Rev. ——Capstick January 11 48 years
William sonn of —— Thompson starchmkr. Whitehouse February 3 12 yrs.
Hannah Benson All Sts. Pavement wid. of Wm. B. February 26 60 years
Jane daughter of Jos. Harrison bricklayer Bphill March 2 18 years
Ann Walker Ogleforth servant to the Miss Morrits March 3 73 years
Mary daughter of Will. Wyrrill combmkr. Fetterlane March 3 11 months
David son of Dav. Preston tile maker Holgate Lane End March 6 2 years
George Birch Hospital s. of Ssm. B. of Leeds March 20 2 days
Frances Boyes widow Holgate April 12 80 years
John Robinson aledraper Fetterlane April 24 45 years
Jane w. of John Malthouse gardr. Baggergate Lane May 14 55 years
Ann Liddel servant to Wm. Carr esqr. Bphill. May 29 40 years
Sarah dau. of Will. Triffit labr. St. Mart. Lane June 14 3 weeks
Ann dau. of —— Thouboron servt. St. Hel. on Walls June 15 16 years
Ann Hernage widow Bphill. September 21 42 years
Mary w. of George Hoey plane maker Bphill. December 16 42 years

1809

Mary w. of Will. Scott joiner Clifton January 27 62 years
Ann wife of William Stables cabt. mkr. Trinity Lane January 29 56 years.
Sarah w. of Rich. Walker coal dealer 1st Waterlane February 20 54 years
Mary wife of William Brown sawyer Bphill. March 14 27 years
Robert son of Tho. Clayton cordwr. Bphill. March 24 2 weeks

Richard Walker coal dealer 1st Water Lane May 20 55 years
Charles s. Jas. Mackrell hr. dresr. St. Trin. Miclgte. May 26 4 years
Jane dau. of late Will. Barker Holgate Lane June 13 24 years
Mary w. of John Sheldon chairmkr. Coney Street July 10 30 years
Amelia widow of John Ward blacksmith North Street August 17 82 years
Charles son of Henry Hansom joiner St. Mart. Lane, October 11 4 years
Mary Loftas Mount servt. to Rob. Knowles cowkeeper October 24 26 years
Mary Batty w. Jas. Musgrave Leeds & d. of Mr. R. Spence Dec. 3 28 years
Mary Ross widow of a soldier Holgate Lane December 15 36 years

1810

John Clark flax dresser Bphill. January 26 70 years
Thomas Stead ivory comb maker Bphill. February 7 28 years
Ambrose Gray Bphill carman February 12 7 weeks (*sic*)
Sarah wife of Thomas Butler skinner Thief Lane February 16 21 years
John son of John Tenant farmer Holgate February 18 10 months
James Jowitt labourer Holgate March 14 63 years
Elizabeth daughter of William Pardo Tanner Row March 23 6 months

Poppleton from March 25 1809

Ann w. of John Taylor November 13 68 years
John Haslewood farmer December 15 54 years
William Eden labourer January 31 1810 74 years

Bishophill from March 25 1810

Edward Matterson gentleman Briggate April 17 86 years
Bella Newsam Barstow's Hospital (d. Tho. N. druggist) April 23 2 months
Richard Welburn labourer Mount April 24 67 years
John son of John Forth Bphill. May 4 26 years
Jane w. of Will. Wilkinson Par. St. Sampson May 16 55 years
Robert son of William Shipton Bphill. June 29 7 years
Mary w. of Wm. Pardoe lanthorn light mkr. Bphill. August 26 23 years
William Foster planemaker Bphill. August 26 41 years
Robert Jefferson brickmaker Barstow's Hospital October 2 92 years
Mary w. of John Richardson sawyer Bphill. Nov. 17 33 years
William Redshaw grocer Fishergate November 30 95 years

1811

Mary daughter of Tho. Stead combmkr. Bphill. March 10 30 years
Aaron Luccock tailor Fulford March 23 27 years

Poppleton from March 25 1810

Thomas Smith May 10 84 years
William Gibson natural child November 23 6 months

1811

Mary w. of Thomas Bowling labourer January 12 48 years
Thomas son of Thomas Bilborough February 23 1 year

Bishophill from March 25th 1811

William Ferrand Bphill. plane maker March 27
Mr. John Allenby St. Andrewgate gentleman April 11 91 years
Mary w. Will. Spence bk. seller All Sts. Pavement April 11 26 years
Sarah dau. of Jos. Rouse merchant Holgate Lane May 29 15 years
Nicholas Alcock servant Spurriergate May 30 39 years
Elizabeth Bradley Barstow's Hospital (wid. Wm. B.) July 19 84 years
Henry son of late Thomas Kilner Goodramgate July 30 11 years

Martha w. of John Tindal joiner St. Mart. Lane October 29 36 years
Henry son of Henry Douglas taylor Fetter Lane October 27 15 weeks
Benjamin Sturdy taylor Bphill November 24 51 years
Francis son of Thomas Thackray joiner Bphill. November 25 10 weeks
Robert bastard son of Margaret Davis Bphill December 3 5 months
Jane w. of William Brown North Street December 16 73 years

1812

John Allanson gentleman Holegate January 13 77 years
John Sunderland brickmkr's labr. St. Trin. Lane January 14 61 years
Thomas Calvert aledraper Holgate January 29 78 years
William Hawkins late of London Broker's clerk February 13 22 years
Elizabeth w. Jas. Mackrell hr. dress. St. Trin. Miclgte March 8 30 years

Poppleton from March 25th 1811

John son of John Morris & Hannah h. w. February 13 9 years
John Hawkin March 12

Bishophill from March 25 1812

William s. Rob. Spence book seller All Sts. Pavement April 7 27 years
Ellen Lee daughter of James Hostler Fetter Lane May 7 17 years
Christopher Whitehead cordwainer All Sts. N. St. May 22 76 years
Joseph Bullock cowkeeper Mount June 13 52 years
Frances w. of William Webster All Sts. Pavement July 13 67 years
Thomas Wilkinson inkeeper St. Peter le Willows July 19 22 years
Henry Dowthwaite translator July 28 83 years
Marianne daughter of Thomas Rounding Bphill August 24 5 years
Richard Cook brazier Bphill. September 16 76 years
John Jefferson combmkr. Blossom Street s. Eliz. J. November 18 22 years

Popleton from March 25th 1812

Richard son of Elizabeth Tessyman July 17 5 years
William son of James Ellingworth November 19 5 months
William Ellingworth November 28 67 years

VOLUME VI.

Marriages

[Note.—W. W. = William Williamson, Vicar, R. S. = Robt. Stockdale, Vicar, T. P. = Thos. Pickard, Vicar. Marriages are all by Banns].

1754

Christopher Spence Par. Rippon widr. and Jane Hague wid. of this April 22 by W. W. Witns. Sam. Thornton, John Theakston
Thomas Taylor this Par. & Elizabeth Barrett of St. John's May 20 by W.W. Witns. Rich. Vevers, Mary Mason
William Harris Par. Saint Crux & Ann Houpes of this June 4 by W.W. Witns. Alex. Sengleton, Pet. Harrison.
John Harrison this Par. & Hannah Lazenby par. Huntington by Lic. October 20 by W.W. Witns. Chris. Firbank, Will. Walker.

1755

William Mackereth this Par. & Amelia Bowser of Tadcaster by Lic. January 30 by W. W. Witns. Rob. Bowsar, Will. Walker
William Cundel Christ's Par. & Elizabeth Mitchel of this April 15 by W. W. Witns. John Plaister, Sarah Mason.
John Johnson par. St. Mart. Coney Street & Mary Hawkin of this by Lic. August 9 by W. W. Witns. Will. Horsman, Tho. Cockburn

Matthew Lockwood par. Castlegate & Hannah Heckler of this Aug. 17 by W. W. Witns. John Ellis, Wm. Gibson.

William Hawkswell (Hauxwell) par. St. Helen & Elizabeth Raper of this November 30 by W. W. Witns. Sam. Thornton, Mary Preston

1756

William Towers & Alice Golthorp both of this Par. Sept. 22 by W. W. Witns. Rob. Towers, Will. Walker

Robert Tomlinson of Easingwold & Hannah Wood this Par. November 7 by W. W. Witns. Alex. Singleton, Will. Walker

1757

Henry Milner of Ousburn & Hannah Strangewayes (Strangeways) of this Par. February 3 by W. W. Witns. Alex. Singleton, Ann Singleton

Joseph Baron Holy Trinity Goodramgate & Easter Thompson of this by Lic. February 6 by W. W. Witns. Geo. Healey, Geo. Healey Jun.

Robert Brownridge & Ann Leadley, both of this Par. February 7 by W. W. Witns. Jas. Brownridge, Jonath. Leadley

John Battman & Mary Hobson, both of this Par. February 17 by W. W. Witns. Rich. Stead, Alex. Singleton

Richard Exelby & Sarah Gibson, both of this Par. May 19 by W. W. Witns. Rich. Richardson, Alex. Singleton

William Calvert & Elizabeth Midge, both of this Par. November 6 by W. W. Witns. Alex. Singleton, Eliz. Patrick

John Thackray & Mary Nelson, both of this Par. November 27 by W. W. Witns. John Nelson, Jo. Williamson

William Beruer & Isabel Hutton, both of this Par. December 28 by W. W. Witns. Alex. Singleton, Marm. Green

1758

William Powell, Askham Bryan & Hannah Hobson of this Par. by Lic. January 28 by W. W. Witns. Jas. Shepherd, Jo. Williamson

Daniel Jones par. St. Trinity & Eleanour Smales of this January 30 by W. W. Witns. John Green, John Hutton.

Francis Wade & Margaret Pawson, both of this Par. April 11 by W. W. Witns. Jno. Prince, Jno. Ellis.

John Lumb of Barwick in Elmet, & Ann Barnett of this Par. April 18 by W. W. Witns. Eliz. Atkinson, Alex. Singleton

John Barber par. St. Martin's, Coney Street & Elizabeth Robinson of this by Lic. Nov. 24 by Dudley Rockett Off. Min. Witns. Jo. Williamson, Jno. Brewster

John Sanderson par. St. Martin's Coney Street & Abigael Pinder of this by Lic. from W. Stables December 4 by Joseph Bridges, Min. Witns. Alexr. Singleton, Chris. Etherington.

Christopher Etherington par. St. Martin's Coney St. & Elizabeth Pinder of this by Lic. from Wm. Stables December 4 by Joseph Bridges, Min. Witns. John Sanderson, Alexr. Singleton

John Hobson of this Par. & Elizabeth Rheum (Ream) of Long Marston December 26 by Richd. Barnard, Off. Min. Witns. Bette Hobson, Will. Hobson

1759

Richard Nelson & Elizabeth Moody, both of this Par. September 26 by Rob. Stockdal, Vic. Witns. Rob. Nelson, Eliz. Coucroft.

William Battman & Margaret Latham, both of this Par. November 12 by R. S. Witns. Will. Laytham, John Dawson.

Joseph Pickering & Ann Pulleyn, both of this Par. November 27 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Beal, John Taylor

1760

William Deighton par. St. Mary Bphill. the Elder & Mary Russett of this by Lic. February 28 by R. S. Witns. John Walker, Wm. Furniss

John Baxter & Elizabeth Thompson, both of this Par. by Lic. March 9 by R. S. Witns. John Ellis, Mary Swift

John Raby & Sarah Right, both of Upper Poppleton May 1 by Rich. Barnard, Off. Min. Witns. Alexr. Singleton, Marm. Green

Thomas Calvert Moor Moncton, & Sarah Mason this Par. by Lic. June 24 by R. S. Witns. Chas. Knapton, Alex. Singleton

Francis Bickers this Par. Cabinet Maker, & Mary Johnson of Leeds, by Lic. September 4 by E. Willan, Off. Min. Witns. Jas. Minshull, John Bickers

Joshua Morton & Mary Taylor (Taller) both of this Par. December 11 by R. S. Witns. Anthony Weightman, Jos. Bell.

1761

Anthony Smith of Coxwold & Ann Bullock this par. by Lic. April 16 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Tilburn, Ann Collingwood

John Nelson & Lydia Prince, both of this par. April 28 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Prince, Leonard Camage.

John Frost of Bridlington, & Alice Barton this par. by Lic. August 20 by Rich. Barnard, Off. Min. Witns. Han. Danby, Eliz. Danby, Ellis Clarke, Ann Little

Robert Hobson & Elizabeth Dickinson, both of this Par. December 6 by R. S. Witns. Jno. Monkton, Elis. Hobson

1762

John Fawcet par. St. Trinity in Goodramgate & Elizabeth Latham of this January 12 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Flint, Phebe Shipton

John Gray this Par. & Mary Moorhouse of St. John's, Ousebridge, by Lic. February 7 by R. S. Witns. Matty Beckwith, Grace Fryer.

William Copley par. of St. Dennis with St. George and Naburn & Mary Jibb (Giibb) of this April 13 by R. S. Witns. Mray Walker, Anth. Weightman

John Young this par. & Mary Pegg Thorganby, April 13 by R. S. Witns. John Pegg, Anth. Weightman

Thomas Frank & Hannah Smales, both of this par. April 21 by Jos. Bridges Witns. Wm. Noble, Eliz. Todd

George Richardson this par. & Elizabeth Swales of St. Trinity, Goodramgate by Lic. June 27 by R. S. Witns. Leon. Camage, Ann Singleton

John Joy of Kirk Hammerton & Elisabeth Leadley this par. October 12 by R. S. Witns. Geo. Richardson, John Leadley

The Rev. Wm. Cooper par. St. Martin in Coney Street & Constantia Minshull this par. November 8 by R. S. Witns. Jas. Minshull, Mary Barrance

Richard Strother, Leeds & Hannah Marchant this par. by Lic. December 17 by R. S. Witns. Do. Swann, Jane Marchant

Thomas Harrison of Hamsthwaite & Elisabeth Hill of this par. by Lic. December 27 by R. S. Witns. Fras. Wade, Robt. Bell

1763

John Stout & Hannah Cawood, both of this par. by Lic. February 3 by R. S. Witns. Ann Ewbank, Leon. Camage

William Webster of Nether Poppleton & Sarah Appleyard of this par. February 13 by R. S. Witns. Ann Austin, Ant. Weightman

Francis Wood, par. All Sts. North Street, & Margaret Fowler of this February 15 by R. S. Witns. Geo. Milner, Rob. Fowler

William Anderson & Hannah Smales, both of this par. April 4 by R. S. Witns. Ant. Weightman, Tho. Nixon

Thomas Thompson & Mary Scales, both of this par. by Lic. August 11 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Scales, John Gloisby

Thomas Mackrell this par. & Elizabeth Robinson, St. Mary's Castlegate August 29 by R. S. Witns. Anna Preston, Rich. Robinson

William Daniel & Martha Joy, both of this par. November 29 by R. S. Witns. Will. Buley, Ann Robinson.

1764

John Leadley & Hannah Richardson, both of this par. January 8 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Flint, Jos. Leadley

Thomas Fawcet Askam Brian & Elizabeth Hobson, this par. by Lic. May 15 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Norfolk, Eliz. Norfolk

Thomas Bewlay par. of St. Mich. Spurriergate Mary Taylor this par. by Lic. June 10 by R. S. Witns. John Taylor, Eliz. Jackson

Robert Jackson Askham Richard & Isabel Prince this par. October 20 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Prince, Sam. Fairburn

Joseph Leadley, Farmer, & Ann Nottingham, both of this par. by Lic. November 27 by Rich. Barnard, Off. Min. Witns. John Leadley, John Ellis, John Fearby

1765

Richard Cooper St. John's Ousebridge & Mary Curzons this par. April 7 by R. S. Witns. Thos. Scales, Rich. Greenwood

George Wright & Jane Barnett, both of this par. November 25 by R. S. Witns. Will. Wyrell, Rich. Greenwood

Stephen Parkinson of Fewston & Hannah Marchant this par. by Lic. December 19 by R. S. Witns. John Taylor, Rich. Greenwood

1766

George Vevers, this par. & Ann Webster of St. Mary the Elder, by Lic. May 29 by R. S. Witns. Jas. Brookman, Rich. Greenwood

Robert Clough par. St. Michael le Belfrey Bricklayer & Mary Green, wid. this par. by Lic. July 10 by Dudley Rockett, Off. Min. Witns. John Sanderson, Rich. Greenwood.

Samuel Stow & Ann Maskall, both of this par. October 6 by Tho. Pickard, Off. Min. Witns. Tho. Dilcock, Rich. Greenwood

Robert Barnett & Sarah Raby, both of this par. November 10 by R. S. Witns. Eliz. Turner, Will. Greenwood

Ambrose Collier par. St. Crux & Dorothy Todd of this December 1 by R. S. Witns. Rich. Baines, Sophia Mason

1767

William Bewlay this par. & Jane Skilbeck St. Trinity, Goodramgate May 31 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Hullay, Rich. Greenwood

Thomas Batman & Ann Hobson, both of this par. by Lic. June 30 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Battman, Rich. Greenwood

William Green Acaster Malbis & Mary Scadlethorp this par. by Lic. December 27 by R. S. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, Will. Hammons

Francis Potter par. St. Martin's in Coney Street & Ann Smith this par. December 30 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Gregory, Tho. Nixon

1768

William Chapman this par. & Mary Woodward par. Holy Trinity Micklegate January 4 by R. S. Witns. Wm. Chapman, Mry Woodward

Andrew Masterman & Ann Parr, both of this par. January 25 by R. S. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, Mark Richardson

William Edwards par. St. Martin's Micklegate & Mary Swails this par. by Lic. March 21 by Tho. Pickard, Off. Min. Witns. Wm. Swails, Rich. Greenwood

William Henderson & Elizabeth Bilbrough, both of this par. March 23 by T. Pickard Off. Min. Witns. Geo. Lucus, Rich. Greenwood

William Hall of Marsk, & Mary Colbeck this par. by Lic. April 6 by R. S. Witns. Elenor Bickers, Mich. Railey

Jonathan Field & Hannah Stout, both of this par. May 26 by R. S. Witns. John Parker, Chas. Gallawey

Edward Storey this par. & Elisabeth Bell par. of St. Olive August 8 by Dudley Rockett, Off. Min. Witns. Tho. Nixon, Ann Smith

Francis Spencer, par. of St. Michael Belfry, and Ann Coatam of this by Lic. Dec. 19 by Fras. Green, Off. Min. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, Will. Hill

1769

William Gill this par. & Elizabeth Johnson, St. Mary's Castlegate, May 9 by Thomas Moon, Off. Min. Witns. Bell Housman, Mary Wright, Sarah Bell, Mary Wilson, Jos. Hobson

William Richardson & Mary Broughton, both of this par. December 26 by R. S. Witns. Jos. Smith, Jos. Broughton

1770

Martin Grange & Sarah Gregory, both of this par. by Lic. January 7 by Fras. Green, Off. Min. Witns. Ben. Grange, Rich. Greenwood

John Fearby this par. & Hannah Fox Askham Richard by Lic. February 17 by R. S. Witns. John Calvert, Rich. Greenwood

William Brown this Par. & Ann Jewett par. St. Olave by Lic. February 25 by R. S. Witns. Jos. Jewitt, John Nixon

Thomas Bell, & Mary Watson, both of this par. April 2 by R. S. Witns. Rich. Vary, Rich. Greenwood

Thomas Simpson par. of St. Michael le Belfrey & Elizabeth Reynolds Scar of this par. May 20 by R. S. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, John Vickers

John Lee & Elizabeth Watkinson, both of this par. June 13 by P. Marsh. Witns. Fras. Wade, Jos. Overend

Thomas Wilson & Dorothy Hebditch, both of this par. November 8 by R. S. Witns. Edw. Gill, Rich. Greenwood

George Cartwright Sutton in the Forest & Jane Geldard this par. December 24 by R. S. Witns. Henry Wood, Henry Geldard

1771

James Fermor Esq. this par. & Mrs. Henrietta Standish par. Holy Trinity Micklegate, by Lic. July 1 by R. S. Witns. Rob. Strickland, John Lawson.

John Baker of Swinton par. Massam, batchelor. & Sarah Hodgson this par. Spinster by Lic. October 1 by H. Cordukes, Off. Min. Witns. Wm. Taylor, Rd. Greenwood

Robert King of Skidby, & Elizabeth Harrison this par. by Lic. November 25 by R. S. Witns. Rob. Richmond, Thos. Martin

1772

John Elsworth & Catherine Whitehouse, both of this par. by Lic. January 15 by Dudley Rockett, Cur. of St. John's. Witns. Will. Eden, Rich. Greenwood

Francis Buck South Stainley & Ellen (Eleanor) Hodgson this par. by Lic. March 16 by R. S. Witns. Wm. Taylor, Rich. Greenwood

Charles Theakston, Husbandman, & Isabella Geldard, spr. both of this par. by Lic. August 3 by Dudley Rockett, C. of S. John's. Witns. Geo. Cartwright, Richard Greenwood

John Harrison & Martha Lee, both of this par. November 24 by Dudley Rockett, C. of St. John's. Witns. Tho. Camage, Han. Watkinson.

Peter Berriman par. St. Mary in Beverley, Lucy Cass of this by Lic. December 6 by R. S. Witns. Sus. Cass, Rich. Raisin

Peter Matterson & Elizabeth Kay, both of this par. December 21 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Lambert, Rich. Greenwood

Charles Wheatley & Hannah (Hanah) Watkinson, both of this par. December 24 by R. S. Witns. Henery Timmes, Rich. Greenwood

1773

Richard Catton & Ann Fowler both of this par. January 3 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Tuke, Rich. Greenwood

William Buck & Elizabeth Harrison both of this par. February 14 by R. S. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, Rob. Harrison

Henry Richardson & Isabella Millar, both of this par. April 4 by R. S. Witns. Geo. Hall, Rich. Greenwood

John Hanson par. St. Michael le Belfrey & Margaret Wyrell this par. May 24 by D. Rockett, C. of St. John's. Witns. Aley Brown, Rich. Greenwood

John Ellis Escrick & Sarah Blunt this par. May 25 by Lancelot Colley, Off. Min. Witns. John Emmerson, Rich. Greenwood

John Webster par. St. Maurice & Mary Blunt of this August 8 by R. S. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, Tho. Nixon

John Webster & Mary Smith both of this par. October 26 by R. S. Witns. Tho. Smith, Mary Myers

John Buckle & Ann Wade, both of this par. November 23 by W. Richardson, Off. Min. Witns. John Wade, Fras. Mason

Samuel Sunderland & Frances Graves, both of this par., by Lic., December 21 by R. S. Witns. Henry Spencer, Rich. Greenwood

Richard Humpleby, Aldbrough, blacksmith, & Elisabeth Hartley, this par. spr., by Lic., December 28, by Dudley Rockett, etc. Witns. John Wright, Geo. Bussey

1774

John Whitehouse, Nether Poppleton, & Ann Corlieu, this par., January 17, by R. S. Witns. Rich. Boyes, Rich. Greenwood

Philip Tate, par. All Saints, Pavement, & Ann Calvert of this, by Lic., January 20, by R. S. Witns. J. Hay, Mary Tate

John Plaxton, this par., & Eleanor Bucktrout of St. Saviour's, January 23, by R. S. Witns. Tho. Bradley, Rich. Greenwood

John Bruce, par. St. Saviour, & Ann Barwick of this, by Lic., March 14, by R. S. Witns. Fras. Hunt, Henry Baldwin

Samuel Harris, par. of St. Andrew, Holbourn, gent., & Margaret Gladwin of this, spr., by Lic., May 26, by Dudley Rockett, etc. Witns. Tho. Tuke, Harout Warner

Peter Ingham, Allerton Mauleverer, farmer, & Mary Myers, this par., spr., by Lic., May 29, by D. Rockett, etc. Witns. Jno. Swann, R. Greenwood

George Robinson & Elisabeth Henderson, both of this par., October 8, by D. Rockett, etc. Witns. Nath. Walker John Stow

William Hawkins, this par., & Elizabeth Kilvington, par. Holy Trinity, November 20, by R S. Witns. Eliz. Green, Wm. Dawson

Jonathan Hobson, this par., & Mary Calvert, Moor Moncton, by Lic., December 8, by R. S. Witns. Tho. Batman, Wm. Hield

William Walker & Mary Sanderson, both of this par., by Lic., December 31, by R. S. Witns. Wm. Ardington, Jno. Arington

1775

John Bewlay & Jane Varey, both of this par., February 15, by R. S. Witns. Tho. Robson, Rich. Greenwood

William Dutton, Nether Poppleton, & Mary Hill, this par., February 27, by R. S. Witns. Rich. Hill, Rich. Greenwood

Robert Garnett & Sarah Richmond, both of this par., May 1, by R. S. Witns. Jos. Leadley, Rich. Greenwood

John Thompson & Elizabeth Haire, both of this par., by Lic., May 14, by R. S. Witns. Chas. Theakston, Rich. Greenwood

John Taylor of Bilton & Mary Boggit, this par., May 16, by R. S. Witns. Chris. Boggit, Jos. Buckle

John Inman & Jane Hawkins, both of this par., November 26, by R. S. Witns. Tho. Longthorn, Mary Holliday

1776

Richard Dawson, br., & Jane Davy, spr., both of this par., January 9, by J. Blakey Offg. Min. Witns. Jos. Hobson, Will. Longoustad

William Nelson, par. Holy Trinity, Micklegate, & Mary Bailey, of this, February 6, by R. S. Witns. Mountagu Giles, Rich. Greenwood

William Slingsby & Elizabeth Bramley, both of this par., February 19, by R. S. Witns. Mary Glaisby, Ric. Greenwood

Thomas Hawkin & Elizabeth Sanderson, both of this par., February 19, by P. Marsh. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, Tho. Mackerill

Jonas Jowit & Thomasin Mary Robson, both of this par., April 22, by R. S. Witns. Jas. Sanders, Rich. Greenwood

Leonard Raper of Helperby, & Jane Mountain this par., by Lic., May 4, by R. S. Witns. John Parkinson, Rich. Greenwood.

William Jackson, par. St. John, Micklegate, & Martha Dawson, this par. June 4, by R. S. Witns. Peter Plummer, Alban Laycock

Thomas Steel & Jane Anderson, both of this par., June 25, by R. S. Witns. John Botterill, Rich. Greenwood

Christopher Metcalf & Mary Parker, both of this par., July 1, by R. S. Witns. Rich. Lawton, Jos. Metcalf

William Allen of Kirk Fenton, & Ann Preston, this par., July 20, by R. S. Witns. Geo. Story, John Hields

Richard Summersett of S. Mary, Castlegate, & Jane Turner, this par., Sept. 24 by W. Fryer, Off. Min. Witns. Jas. Richardson, Tho. Broughton

Henry Baldwin, this par., & Mary Cowton, Ebberston by Lic., Oct. 22, by R. S. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, Elic. Mackrell

Robert Garnett & Sarah Nottingham, both of this par., Oct. 27, by R. S. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, Will. Garnett

William Playster, Bolton-Piercy, & Hannah Doughty, this par., Dec. 17, by R. S. Witns. Marg. Forster, Rich. Greenwood

1777

Benjamin Smith & Mary Staveley, both of this par., April 10, by W. Fryer Off. Min. Witns. Vinc. Santon, Robt. Glaisby

Thomas Shann, this par., & Elizabeth Reynoldson (Renison) of Abberford, by Lic., April 20, by R. S. Witns. Rich. Greenwood, Rob. Hewison

John Richardson, this par., & Hannah Cordukes, Sutton on Forest, by Lic., May 20, by R. S. Witns. Tho. Balton, W. Caister

John Mawson & Isabella Collier, both of this par., September 30, by R. S. Witns. John Lawrance, Ann Pearson

Richard Rhodes & Ann Taylor, both of this par., October 21, by W. Fryer, Off. Min. Witns. Wm. Taylor, Mat. Walker

George Knowles, husbandman, 20 yrs., & Sarah Whitehead, spr., 22 yrs., both of this par. November, 13, by R. S. Witns. Kate Dent, Rich. Greenwood

Sampson Kilvington this par., mason, & Elizabeth Howard, St. Martin's in Coney Street by Lic., December 21, by W. Fryer, Off. Min. Witns. Rich. Jackson, Will. Sanderson.

1778

Samuel Russell, mariner, 26 yrs., & Jane Gravestone, spr., 20 yrs., both of this par., January 25, by R. S. Witns. John May, Rich. Greenwood

William Harper, Ayton in North Brittain, servt., 25 yrs., & Frances Whitehead, this par., spr., 24 yrs., by Lic., January 31, by R. S. Witns. Ralph Bell, Han. Moody

James March, bach., taylor, 26 yrs., and Margarett Howman, spr., both of this par., March 3 by R. S. Witns. Eliz. Wright, Alce Rossendale

John Barber, Allerton Bywater, husb., bach., 26 yrs., & Ann Knight this par., spr., 27 yrs., by Lic., March 30, by R. S. Witns. Will. Knight, Rich. Greenwood

John Bell, Warter, weaver, bach., 26 yrs., & Jane Shutt this par., spr., 24 yrs., May 21, by R. S. Witns. Eliz. Spence, Abr. Servant

John Wilkinson, gardr., widr., 48 yrs., & Mary Nicholson, spr., 29 yrs., both of this par., by Lic. June 9, by R. S. Witns. Martha Nicholson, Rich. Greenwood

Peter Rowell, par. St. Olave, 40 yrs., cordwr., widr., & Elizabeth Land this par., wid., 37, by Lic., July 6, by R. S. Witns. E. Mackrell, R. Greenwood

William Brittain, whitesmith, par. St. Crux, bach., 22 yrs., & Diana Chapman, spr., this par., 19 yrs., September 7, by R. S. Witns. Tho. Blanchard, Rich. Greenwood

Edward Brown, Sutton on Forest, farmer, & Ann Aldridge, this par., by Lic. October 6, by W. Fryer, Off. Min. Witns. Will. Knight, Wm. Harrison

Thomas Whitehouse, farmer, bach., 54 yrs., & Ellen Richardson, spr., 23 yrs., both of this par., by Lic., October 22, by R. S. Witns. Rob. Fowler, Jas. Watkinson

John Steel, Spofforth, husbn., bach., 28 yrs., & Ann Hill, this par., spr., 24 yrs., November 22, by R. S. Witns. Pollard Hill, Sam. Fairburn

Thomas Teall, More Moncton, farmer, bach., 22 yrs., & Mary Young, this par., spr., 22 yrs., by Lic., December 1, by R. S. Witns. Ann Millar, R. Greenwood

1779

George Parker, Bilton, taylor, bach., 21 yrs., & Ann Metcalfe, this par., spr., 23 yrs., by Lic., January 7, by R. S. Witns. Henry Dalby, Peter Rouel

Christopher Norfolk, farmer, widr., 40 yrs., & Lydia Lamb, spr., 40 yrs., both of Copmanthorpe, by Lic., January 26, by J. Blake, Off. Min. Witns. John Lamb, R. Greenwood

John Ellis of Escrick, farmer, widr., 40 yrs., & Dorothy Geldard, this par., spr., 30 yrs., by Lic., February 7, by R. S. Witns. Henry Geldard, R. Greenwood

John Cursons, staymaker, S. Crux, widr., 56 yrs., & Mary Parker this par., wid., 45 yrs., February 8, by R. S. Witns. Ann Allan, R. G.

Thomas Croft, carrier, St. Helen's par., Stonegate, bach., 21 yrs., & Mary Giles, this par., spr., 25 yrs., March 8, by R. S. Witns. Geo. Hill, R. G.

George Beal, butter-factor, this par., bach., 28 yrs., & Ann Bulmer of Holy Trinity in King's Court, spr., by Lic., April 20, by R. S. Witns. Marg. Ellin, D. Bulmer

William Jackson, par. St. John, bach., 22 yrs., & Ann Hutchinson, spr., of this, 24 yrs., May 16, by R. S. Witns. Will. Hutchinson, Fr. Calvert

John Newham, farmer, & Mary Massey, both of this par., by Lic., May 29, by John Peacock, Off. Min. Witns. John Burton, Tho. Fawcet

Mordecai Viner, husbn., bach., 20 yrs., & Anna Gilson, spr., 19 yrs., both of this par., Oct. 10, by R.S. Witns. John Dent, R. G.

1780

John White, par. St. Michael le Belfry, bach., 30 yrs., & Jane Chapman, spr., this par., 26 yrs., Jan. 18, by Dudley Rockett. Witns. Wm. Chapman, R. G.

Thomas Upton & Elizabeth Jackson, both of this par., April 11, by W. Fryer, Off. Min. Witns. Mary Glaisby, Eliz. Swales

William Tomlinson, Riccall, & Agnes Gelderd (Geldeard) of this par., April 25, by W. Fryer. Witns. John Cawwood, R. G.

Thomas Batman, farmer, & Margaret Calvert, a minor, both of this par., by Lic., July 1, by T. Pickard, vicar. Witns. Eliz. Buley, Jonath. Hobson, John Batman

James Wood, par. St. Hellen in Stonegate, gent., & Eliza Summers spr., of this, August 19, by Lic., by T. P. Witns. Ellen Ross, R. G.

George Olivant, otherwise Oliver, par. St. Olave, & Ann Tiplady, spr., of this by Lic., December 29 by T. P. Witns. Jas. Brown, Han., Hart

1781

John Nelson & Esther Scorray, both of this par., by Lic., February 5, by T. P. Witns. Rob. Todd, R. G.

William Dawson, servant, & Hannah Hardcastle, spr., both of this par., by Lic., March 26, by T. P. Witns. Geo. Haigh, Chris. Doughty.

George Wright, of Ryther, husbn., & Hannah Hawksworth, spr., par. Copmanthorp, by Lic., April 22, by T. P. Witns. Tho. Featherstone, R. G.

Tho. Dale, Bedern, shoemaker, & Catherine Smith, this par., spr., May 17, by T. P. Witns. Han. Waddington, John Maison

Francis Tinniswood, Acomb, farmer, & Hannah Norfax, this par., spr., May 30, by T. P. Witns. John Tinnieswood, Mary Hollins

Godfrey Fox, Sheffield, woodman, & Sarah Hawson, spr., this par., by Lic June 1, by T. P. Witns. Mark Fox, Bernard White, Nich. White, Eliz. Boddy, Eliz. White

John Hall, par. St. Michael le Belfry, baker, & Mary Davis of this, spr., by Lic., September 11, by T. P. Witns. Mary Relph, Jas. Brown

William Amos, par. St. Martin, Micklegate, Pte. 10th Dragoons, & Mariah Heath of this par., September 25, by T. P. Witns. Anth. Carlton, Wm. Clark, Eliza Alexander.

John Prat, Rufforth, farmer, & Ann Daker, this par., November 27, by T. P. Witns. Mary Parker, Mary Gouland

1782

John Dixon par. St. Mart. Coney street, cordwainer, & Martha Butterfield of this, January 27, by T. P. Witns. Tho. Johnson, Tho. Nixon

Peter Hodgson, lin. weaver, & Jane Binns, both of Poppleton, January 16 by T. P. Witns. Ann Rayner, Jas. Branson

Thomas Taylor, cordwainer, & Mary Hill, spr., both of this par., by Lic., Oct. 8, by T. P. Witns. Pollard Hill, Jos. Taylor

Thomas Word, par. St. Cudbert, Peasholm Green, Pte., 86th Regt. & Mary Brown of Copmanthorp, October 28, by T. P. Witns. R. G., Ann Brown

1783

George Caufield, sergt., 15th Light Dragoons, & Susannah Sunderland, spr., both of this par., by Lic., February 8, by T.P. Witns. J. Williamson, R.G.

James Vince, Rufforth, taylor, & Mary Shepherd, Poppleton, spr., by Lic., March 24, by T. P. Witns. John Gott, Tho. Seller

John Aspinall, par. St. Mart., Micklegate, glover & Ann Wray of this, by Lic., March 27, by T. P. Witns. Han. Greaves, Johne Lake.

James Otter, Hunsingore, farmer, & Ann Smith, spr., this par., by Lic., June 7, by T. P. Witns. Martha Gowland, R. G.

Tho. Gowland, Poppleton, yeoman, & Mary Herdsman, spr., par. St. John in Beverley, by Lic., June 10, by T. P. Witns. W. Hebdon, W. Gowland

Stephen Russel, younger, Bickerton in Bilton, & Mary Cook, this par., by Lic., August 11, by Rd. Forrest, Off. Min. Witns. S. Russel, elder, R. G.

Banns of Marriages were published also between

Andrew Kilvington of this par. & Sarah Senyard of Holy Trinity par. on May 21, 28, June 4, 1758, by W. W.

Thomas Fereby of this par. & Margaret Goland of Trinity par. on January 1, 8, 15, 1764, by R. S.

John Watkinson & Susannah Sunderland both of this par. on September 2 by Mr. Barnard, Sept. 9 by R. S., Sept. 16 by Mr. Bracken, 1764

Thomas Pennystone of this par. & Margaret Lund of St. Michael le Belfrey par. on December 26, 1766, January 4, 11, 1767, by R. S.

William Pullen of this par. & Susannah Walker of St. John's, Ousebridge, on December 4, 11, 25, 1768, by R. S.

William Taylor of this par. & Ann Goland, of Holy Trinity, Micklegate, on January 14, 21, 28, 1769, by R. S.

Robert Fielding of this par. & Ann Hutchinson of St. Martin's, Micklegate on March 5, 12, 19, 1769, by R. S.

John Parker of this par. & Mary Allen of All Saints in North Street on April 15, 22, 29, 1769, by R. S.

Matthew Calvert of Nether Poppleton & Mary Kirk of this par. on November 15, 22, 29, 1772, by R. S.

James Waters of this par. & Sarah Waters of the Bedern on November 29, December 6, 13, 1772, by R. S.

William Laytham of this par. & Margaret Pullen of Bishopthorpe on April 10, 17, 24, 1774, by R. S.

Samuel Tate of this par. & Ann Hawkins of Nether Poppleton on November 23, 30, December 7, 1777, by R. S.

Plato Dent of this par. & Dorothy Shepherd of St. Michael le Belfrey on May 9, 16, 23, 1780, by R. S.

REGISTER VII.

[Note.—T. P. = Thos. Pickard, Vicar. R. F. = Richd. Forrest, Vicar. R. G. = Richard Greenwood].

1783

Daniel Jones, Sergeant, & Jemima Barksworth, spr., both of this par., October 12, by T. P. Witns. R. G., Marm. Thackray

Thomas Cobbe, Holtgate, miller, & Sarah Ward, Acomb, spr., by Lic. Nov. 27, by T. P. Witns. Tho. Brown, John Allen, John Waud, Mary Ward

1784

Thomas Threadgold, Taylor, par. St. John, Micklegate, & Ann Nixon of this, spr., February 8, by T. P. Witns. Jno. Nixon, Mary Nixon

Thomas Turpin & Elizabeth Yestwood, both of this par., June 29, by T. P. Witns. John Hour Booth, R. G.

James Sherwood, par of Holy Trin., Micklegate, & Jane Hudson of this, June 29, by T. P. Witns. John Sherwood, Mary Glaisby

Tho. Pexton, Everingham, blacksmith, & Ann Gartham, Copmanthorp, by Lic., August 1, by T. P. Witns. Mary Campey, Alec. Campey

John Kay, leather dresser, this par. & Martha Hardcastle, November 23, by T. P. Witns., Sarah Bouse, Fanney Doughty, Wm. Mackrell

Samuel Heape, this par., farmer, & Elizabeth Hillary, November 23, by T. P. Witns. Will. Bramham, R. G.

1785

John Hill, stonecutter, & Mary Wood, both of this par., by Lic., January 17, by T. P. Witns. Ann Walker, R. G.

Joseph Plat, par. St. John, Micklegate, a livery man, & Alece Jarmain of this par., February 7, by T. P. Witns. A. Lawrance, Wm. Stocks, Wm. Gill, Ben. Overton

John Stubs, Askam Bryan, farmer, & Mary Eccles this par., March 14, by T. P. Witns. R. G., Ann Thackray

John Haselwood, yeoman, of Arksey, & Ellen Whitehouse, this par., by Lic., Mar. 23, by T. P. Witns. Will. Furnish, R. G.

John Pawson, par. St. Saviour, Widdr., & Frances Wren of this, wid., by Lic., Aug. 12, by W. Richardson, Off. Min. Witns. Alex. Mather, M. Pawson

Thomas Fisher, Selby, merch., & Rebecca Andrew, this par., by Lic., August 31, by T. P. Witns. John Bayley, R. G.

John Fisher, this par., woollen draper, & Mary Glaisby, par. Holy Trinity, Micklegate, by Lic., September 7, by T. P. Witns. G. Glaisby, M. Glaisby

Joseph Sanderson, farmer, & Elizabeth Stubbs, both of this par., November 22, by T. P. Witns. Will. Subbs, Elis. Helms.

Thomas Eden & Mary Knapton, both of this par., Dec. 5, by Thomas Watson, Off. Min. Witns. Chris. Boggit, Isaac Chapman

William Nottingham, Moor Monckton, & Mary Battman, this par., by Lic., January 23, by Tho. Watson. Witns. Rich. Housman, Rich. Laytham

1786

George Sellers & Mary Dutton, both of this par., April 11, by Tho. Watson. Witns. Will. Gowland, R. G.

Thomas Woodall, Sand-hutton, husbn., & Margaret Twynam, this par., by Lic., August 8, by T. P. Witns. John Nelson, Tho. Hawkin

William Harland, par. St. Sampson, widr., & Alice Lawrance of this, wid., by Lic., November 7, by Geo. Brown, Off. Min. Witns. G. Brown, John Overton

William Hunter, par. St. John, Beverley, weaver, & Mary Ready of this, December 5, by T. P. Witns. Jane Prattman, Wm. Wardill

Thomas Beal, this par., bach., & Ann Wharton, wid., par. St. Mart., by Lic., December 21, by Wm. Preston, Min. of Wheldrake. Witns. Robt. Thornton, Wm. Stead

1787

William Jolley, Monk Fryston, farmer, & Susan Hill, this par., January 23, by T. P. Witns. John Hill, Sarah Bramley

Peter Mitchell & Sarah Brassington, both of this par., May 28, by Tho. Watson. Witns. Ann Waterworth, Jane Spencer

Lucas Lund, par. St. Michael le Belfrey, bach., & Isabella Beal of this, by Lic., July 16, by G. Brown. Witns. Ann Beal, Jas. Buley

Richard Laytham & Sarah Nightingale, both of this par., August 1, by T. P. Witns. Marg. Preston & Ann Kitching

Thomas Topham, combmaker, & Hannah Todd, spr., both of this par., by Lic., November 9, by T. P. Witns. Stap. Slingsby, Tho. Pears

1788

Joseph Houseman, Bolton Pearcy, farmer, & Elizabeth Batman, this par., March 5, by T. P. Witns. Rach. Nichilson, Rich. Kettlewell.

Richard Kay, spinner, & Sarah Handley, both of this par., April 16, by T. P. Witns. Jno. Kay, Marthay Kay

Thomas Whitehouse, Nether Pop., yeom., & Mary Kirk of Upper Pop., wid., by Lic., July 5, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Shayler, R. G.

William Chapman, schoolmaster, & Jane Wright, wid., both of this par., July 22, by John Leadley, Off. Min. Witns. John Nelson, R. G.

William Thackray, husbn., & Ann Preshus, spr., both of this par., August 24, by R. F. Witns. Frances Kirby, Tho. Norfolk

Joseph Blunt, seajeant 51st Regt., & Susanna Caulfield, wid., by Lic., December 3, by G. Brown. Witns. John Key, R. G.

Edward Dutton, Nether Poppleton, farmer, & Mary Gowland of this par., December 9, by T. P. Witns. Will. Gowland, Kath. Dutton

1789

John Hoyland, par. St. John, Micklegate, & Mary Topham of this, April 14, by T. P. Witns. John Scaling, John Sunderland.

John Calvert, farmer, Stillington, & Jane Wade, this par., by Lic., June 15, by T. P. Witns., Thos. Wade.

John Trout, cordwainer, & Mary Dyson, both of this par., September 7, by T. P. Witns. Ben. Dyson, Wm. Coates, David Procter

1790

John Prince, ironmonger, par. All Saints, Pav., and Alice Prince of this, by Lic., February 21, by T. P. Witns. Tho. Prince, Rob. Beadle

Joseph Kidd, corkcutter, & Martha Gowland, both of this par., March 14, by J. Wilson, assistant Min. Witns. John Hill, Grace Pollard

Francis Wade, farmer, this par., & Frances Hick, Stillingfleet, by Lic., April 17, by T. P. Witns. Chris. Fairweather, R. G.

John Malthouse, gardener, & Mary Todd, spr., both of this par., May 25, by G. Brown. Witns. Tho. Todd, Jas. Conohie

Thomas Batman, yeo., & Lydia Norfolk, wid., both of this par., by Lic., June 29, by T. P. Witns. Jos. Houseman, Tho. Lamb.

John Chapman, Manchester, joiner, & Deborah Catterton, this par., by Lic. June 30, by T. P. Witns. John White, R. G.

Charles Mitley & Mary Barrot, spr., both of this par., October 6, by G. Brown. Witns. R. G., Ann Thackray

1791

Thomas Nelson & Hannah Leadley, both of this par., by Lic., March 7, by T. P. Witns. Geo. Wood, Rich. Hill.

James Patterson, gent., & Hannah Blyton, spr., both of this par., by Lic., May 5, by T. P. Witns., John Hill, R. G.

Samuel Archer, gent., Tadcaster, & Alice Daniel, this par., by Lic., June 2, by John Overton, Off. Min. Witns., Chris. Norfolk, Jonath. Thompson

Henry Campbell, this par., cordwainer, & Hannah Dobson, par. St. Michel Belfrey, June 22, by G. Brown. Witns. Wm. Coates, Ann Richardson

John Stables, Guiseley, woolstapler, & Mary Catterton, this par., by Lic., June 23, by G. Brown. Witns. Wm. Shayler, Tho. Whitehouse.

Thomas Exelby, this par., carpenter, & Ellin Gibbon, July 23, by T. P. Witns. John Albert Audace, R. G.

David Eatton, this par., cordwainer, & Ann Thompson, par. St. Dennis, Walmgate, August 9, by T. P. Witns. Henry Campbell, Jos. Eatton, Ann Eaton

Edward Hebdon, this par., & Sarah Shaw, Escrick, August 27, by T. P., Witns. Tho. Arnatt, Jos. Shaw, Will. Hebdon

John Steel, Little Osburn, blacksmith, & Mary Eden, this par., by Lic., September 16, by G. Brown. Witns. Tho. Eden, John Aspinall

Francis Scott, this par., & Elizabeth Dutton, Askam Bryan, by Lic., September 21, by John Overton. Witns., Tho. Fawcet, Eliz. Tompson

1792

James Hewetson, par. Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, & Sarah Cook of this, by Lic., April 15, by T. P. Witns. Rob. Gibson, R. G.

John Clough, Knaresborough, flaxdresser, & Ann Wescoe, this par., by Lic., April 16, by T. P. Witns. Mary Cundill, Wm. Long

John Hobson, farmer, & Ann Batman, both of this par., by Lic., June 14, by T. P. Witns. R. G., Marm. Thackray

Thomas Scott & Ann Parish, spr., both of this par., by Lic., June 19, by T. P. Witns. Tho. Dixon, R. G.

Allen Hodgson, Leeds, & Betty Calvart, this par., July 2, by T. P. Witns., Sam. Nutt, Mary Hodgson, Tho. Hodgson

John Whitehouse, farmer, & Lucy Atkinson, spr., both of this par., Aug. 11. by G. Brown. Witns. Will. Gamble, R. G.

John Haselwood, farmer, widr., & Jane Ezard (Ezart), spr., both of this par., by Lic., August 29, by G. Brown. Witns. R. G., Duke Thackray

George Scoles, farmer, & Dorothy Hutson, both of this par., September 10, by T. P. Witns. Jos. Stubbs, R. G.

James Melrose, par. St. Dennis, Walmgate, skinr., & Elizabeth Hodgson of this, spr., by Lic., October 3, by T. P. Witns. Tho. Melrose, Mary Stead

Christopher Cleathing & Sarah Wood, both of this par., by Lic., October 11, by T. P. Witns. Henry Stevenson, John Rooks

John Bilbroughs, Bolton Percy, & Mary Jewit, this par., December 24, by T. P. Witns. John Bell, Tho. Calvert

Daniel Pranket, Bilbrough, farmer, & Ann Wright, this par, December 25, by T. P. Witns. Thomas Slaton, Elizabeth Slayton

1793

John Collier, shoemaker, & Mary Spratley, both of this par., January 1, by T. P. Witns. Mary Collyer, Jas. Smith, Tho. Mawson

Thomas Whitingham & Ann Buck, both of this par., by Lic., January 10, by T. P. Witns. Wm. Hawkin, R. G.

Robert Coverdale, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Wilson, spr., both of this par., April 22, by R. F. Witns. John Hill, R. G.

Christopher Boggit, Strensall, cordwainer, & Dorothy Knapton, spr., this par., April 22, by R. F. Witns., John Hill, Chas. Knapton, John Taylor

John Dickinson, farmer, & Mary Knight alias Green, spr., both of this par., May 20, by R. F. Witns. Will. Knight, Mary Cross

Robert Knowles, par. St. John, Yeoman, & Mary Wilkinson of this, wid., by Lic., June 29, by R. F. Witns. Seth Hodgson, Elizabeth Hodgson

John Pick, par. Holy Trinity, Micklegate, farmer, & Hannah Topham of this, September 9, by Jas. Richardson, Off. Min. Witns. Isab. Leck, Jos. Fell

William Barber, staymaker, & Mary Mackerill, spr., both of this par., September 30, by R. F. Witns. Han. Edeson, R. G.

Thomas Bilbrough, sawyer, & Ann Palfreeman, spr., both of this par., November 22, by R. F. Witns. Geo. Palfreman, Chris. Preston

Thomas Norfolk, farmer, & Ann Wardell, both of this par., by Lic., November 26, by R. F. Witns. Thos. Weadley, John Cussans, Tho. Weadley

Thomas Jackson, farmer & Catharine Medley, spr., both of this par., by Lic., November 26, by R. F. Witns. William Hornshaw, R. G.

Michael Wales, par., St. Olave, waterman, & Ann Bluit of this, spr., December 2, by R. F. Witns. John Wales, Wm. Anderson, Mart. Wales

1794

Thomas Bolland, par. All Saints, North Street, staymaker, & Alice Harrison of this par. January 7, by R. F. Witns. Tho. Brown, Eliz. Bolland

Thomas Bell, this par., farmer, & Lydia Lamb, par. St. Olave, spr., January 30, by R. F. Witns. R. G., Ann Thackray

John Bell, mariner, & Elizabeth Bolton of Holgate, spr., by Lic., May 16, by R. F. Witns., Tho. Joy, Mat. Gothorp, Mat. Yates

Thomas Gibson of the City of York, staymaker, & Joanna Elizabeth Boddy of this par., spr., by Lic., July 8, by R. F. Witns. Edm. Gill, Elis. Gill, Ann Liddle

William Wilson, taylor, & Hannah Leaper, spr., both of this par., July 21, by R. F. Witns. Han. Litchman

John Stringer, lath river, widr., & Elizabeth Cliff, spr., both of this par. July 27, by R. F. Witns. Jno. Tyas, Geo. Hart

Thomas Stoker, farmer, & Ellis Holmes, spr., both of this par., November 22, by R. F. Witns. John Thompson, Will. Holmms

1795

Jonathan Mawson, par. St. Cuthbert, coachman, & Ann Hall of this, spr., Feb. 2, by R. F. Witns. Rich. Pearson, Mary Sherwood

Robert Boyle Kingston upon Hull, mariner, & Elizabeth Jefferson, this par., spr., by Lic., March 3, by R. F. Witns. Ma. Boyle, B. Jefferson, Wm. Hoyland, R. Jifferson

Henry Halter this par., labr., & Frances Bower, par. All Saints, North Street, April 6, by R. F. Witns. Mary Sherwood, Ann Littlewood

Ric. Smith, par. Holy Trinity, Micklegate, gardener, & Hannah Read of this July 15, by R. F. Witns. R. G., Ann Thackray

William Moyser, York, bricklayer, widr., & Ann Harvey, this par., spr., by Lic., July 26, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Watson, R. G.

George Hullah, farmer, & Mary Sidal, spr., both of this par. August 26, by R. F. Witns. John Key, Jas. Wolstenholme

John Dixon, farmer, & Siseley Langdal, spr., both of this par., September 6, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Dixon, Ann Dixon, Ann Richardson.

Thomas Croft, Bolton Piercy, farmer, & Elizabeth Sigswith, this par., November 26, by R. F. Witns. John Bulmer, Jas. Hatfield

Christopher Lambert, husbn., & Jane Campey, both of this par. (Cop.), by Lic., November 29, by R. F. Witns. Tho. Campey, Aley Campey

1796

John Hinsleff, merchant taylor, & Elizabeth Cundill, spr., both of this par., by Lic., January 21, by R. F. Witns. Eliz. Hesselgrave, Frances Hill, Wm. Brown, Will. Bean, Will. Hinsleff

Thomas Bowling, Pop., labr., & Mary Ward, wid., both of this par., February 22, by R. F. Witns. Will. Coates, Marm. Thackray

Pinckney Simpson, par. St. Mary (*sic*) le Belfrey, gent., & Mary Allanson of this, by Lic., June 30, by G. Brown. Witns. John Allanson, Jas. Wolstenholme

John Huby, skinner, & Alice Robinson, wid., both of this par., July 25, by R. F. Witns. Rob. Land, R. G.

Charles Robinson, Pocklington, gent., & Catharine Doleman, this par., spr., by Lic., September 22, by R. F. Witns. Ann Dolman, Cath. Snowdon, John Jefferson

John Powel, farmer, & Mary Ray, spr., both of this par., October 2, by R. F. Witns. Mary Dutton, Tho. Dutton, Tho. Knapton

Christopher Norfolk, Bishopthorpe, farmer, & Hannah Kitchen, this par., spr., by Lic., November 19, by R. F. Witns. John Newham, Mary Newham, G. Smithson, Dorothy Cass, Tho. Newham

Richard Hill of this par., farmer, & Ann Gowland, par. All Saints, North Street, spr., by Lic., November 22, by R. F. Witns. Jas. Fryer, Jas. Wolstenholme

1797

James Smith, shoemaker, & Mary Driver, spr., both of this par., January 9, by R. F. Witns. Jos. Kettlestrings, Geo. Dale

Thomas Thackray, corkcutter, & Margaret Mackrell, spr., both of this par., March 13, by R. F. Witns. Dorothy Sollitt, Sarah Emmingway, Tho. Judson, Jos. Kidd, Chris. Seller, Tho. Metcalfe

Robert Nelson, farmer, & Mary Duffield, spr., both of this par., April 18, by R. F. Witns. Mary Carter, Ben. Fowler, Mark Carter, John Duffield

William Richardson, husbn., & Mary Smith, spr., both of this par., May 21, by R. F. Witns. Will. Skelton, Will. Chapman

Joshua Steel, par. St. John, widr., ale-draper, & Dinah Alcock, this par., spr., by Lic., September 21, by R. F. Witns. John Jefferson, John Evers, John Key, Eliz. Scaife

Martin Burnell, par. St. Hellen, Stonegate, widower, & Margaret Batman of this, by Lic., September 23, by R. F. Witns. Ann Hobson, Rich. Burdsall

Robert Kirk of this par., farmer, & Alice Cass, Moor Monckton, by Lic., October 31, by R. F. Witns. Jane Cass, Mary Kirk, Chas. Jepson, Tho. Cass, Tho. Cass junr., John Kirk

Thomas Ellsworth, farmer, & Sarah Wood, spr., both of this par., by Lic., November 23, by R. F. Witns. Frances C. Sympson, Chas. Knapton

William Lyon, combmaker, & Sarah Eveson, spr., both of this par., December 24, by R. F. Witns. W. Chapman, John Thackray

1798

David Brown, planemaker, & Elizabeth Prince, spr., both of this par., June 18, by R. F. Witns. Isaac Gustm (?), Wm. Chapman

Thomas Helstrip, par. St. Mart., Micklegate, carpenter, & Mary Sherwood, spr., July 2, by Jas. Richardson. Witns. Eliz. Aubrough, Mary Helstrip, Will. Walker

Joseph Hoop, miller, Marton, & Jane Calvert, this par., spr., July 9, by R. F. Witns. Alice Wilson, Sam. Nutt, Chas. Knapton

William Wheatley, farmer, Huby, par. of Sutton on Forest, & Mary Frankland, this par., spr., by Lic., August 21, by R. F. John Tayrt, Mary Graves

James Thackray, Berwick in Elmet, & Dinah Dixon, this par., November 23, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Ann Thackray

Matthew Evers, par. Holy Trinity, Micklegate, powder flask maker, & Jane Wilson of this, spr., Nov. 27, by R. F. Witns. Ann Gent, J. Hoggard

1799

John Powell, farmer, & Elizabeth Wilson, spr., both of this par., January 15, by R. F. Witns. Han. Thackray, John Haselwood, Frances Taylor

George Forth, Bedern [in York], taylor, & Sarah Clark, this par., spr., March 11, by R. F. Witns. John Jefferson, Tho. Robinson

Joseph Wade, farmer, & Ann Kitching, spr., both of Copmanthorpe, by Lic., March 23, by R. F. Witns. Marg. Wade, Mary Newham, Tho. Wade, Will. Fawcit

John Lazenby, farm servant, this par. & Elizabeth Jewett, Marston, spr., March 30, by R. F. Witns. Geo. Harbert, Chas. Mawson

Matthew Lofthouse, Labr., & Ann Darbyshire, both of this par., May 27, by R. F. Witns. John Grimstone, Eliz. Darbyshire, Jas. Darbyshire

Thomas Hawkin, farmer, & Elizabeth Leadley, spr., both of this par., by Lic., August 24, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Simpson, Jos. Harris

Thomas Dawson, farmer, & Ann Eccles, spr., both of this par., by Lic., September 3, by R. F. Witns. John Dawson, John Morley

1800

Thomas Rider, husbn., & Ann Leadley, spr., both of this par., July 28, by R. F. Witns. Tho. Leadley, Will. Leadley

Thomas Bilbrough, this par., labr., & Sarah Howard, spr., of Moormonkton, September 17, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Lyon, John Thackray

Robert Fairburn & Mary Voakes, both of this par., November 3, by R. F. Witns. Mary Hall, Chas. Knapton, W. C.

John Lazenby, farmer, & Mary Lee, both of this par., by Lic., December 6, by R. F. Witns. Will. Watkinson, W. C.

1801

William Richardson, farmer, & Elizabeth Hawkins, wid., both of this par., by Lic., February 3, by R. F. Witns. Mary Hawkins, R. Fowler, J. Hill

William Hawkins, this City, Oat sheller, & Elizabeth Nelson this par., by Lic., February 21, by R. F. Witns. Walter Wilberfore, John Hill

William Askwith, Painter, & Jane Noble, spr., both of this par., February 22, by R. F. Witns. Will. Edwards, Jas. Smith, David Twinam

John Simpson, Bolton Percy, bricklayer, & Mary Tinniswood of this par., May 27, by R. F. Witns. Fras. Cowgill, Jos. Simpson

Joseph Skilbeck, carpenter, & Margaret Bleasdale, spr., both of this par., July 5, by G. Brown. Witns. Geo. Buckle, Wm. Lyon

1802

George Atkin, farmer, & Ann Lamb, spr., both of this par., January 18, by R. F. Witns. M. Lamb, Tomas Lamb

John Steward, this par., combmaker, & Elizabeth Marshall, par. Holy Trinity, Micklegate, spr., by Lic., January 31, by R. F. Witns. Geo. Healey, Wm. Simpson, Jane Cooper

Edward Elsworth, butcher, & Jane Duffield, spr., both of this par., by Lic., February 24, by R. F. Witns. John Duffield, Esther Harper

Thomas Clough, woolcomber, & Grace Dunkin, spr., both of this par., Mar. 24, by R. F. Witns. Alice Gawthorp, Henry Harrson

Joseph Saxton, weaver, & Sarah Thompson, spr., both of this par., June 6, by R. F. Witns. John Burton, W. C.

Ambrose Atkinson, Tollerton, & Hannah Carr, this par., by Lic., July 12, by Jas. Dallin, Off. Min. Witns. Jno. Gibson, W. C.

John Nutt, this City, comb manufacturer, & Mary Howgrave of this par., spr., by Lic., July 15, by Abr. Ashworth, Off. Min. Witns. Eli Bouse, Sarah Wilkinson, S. Nutt, Jas. Hilton, Mary Thornton

John Gibson, Easingwold, brewer, & Mary Stevenson, this par., spr., by Lic., August 29, by R. F. Witns. Tho. Forrest, Mary Tranes [Traves ?]

Benjamin Holland, Junr., of Sculcoates, Kingston on Hull, master mariner, & Betsey Newall, this par., by Lic., September 21, by R. F. Witns. Sarah Leech, Rob. Newall

James Nickol, weaver, & Ursula Snow, spr., both of this par., Nov. 4, by R. F. Witns. Eliz. Spanton, Geo. Darbyshire

James Richardson, Easingwold, watchmaker, & Ann Colley, this par., by Lic., December 4, by R. F. Witns. Esther Peck, Miles Horsman, W. C.

John Handley & Elizabeth Cunningham, both of this par., December 13, by Jas. Dallin. Witns. Chris. Bridgewater, W. C.

George Fawcett of Cornbro, Sheriff Hutton, farmer, & Mary Newham, this par., by Lic., December 27, by R. F. Witns. John Newham, Jane Cass, Dinah Dawson, Rich. Gaunt

1803

John Prince, farmer, & Jane Thornton (Prince) spr., both of this par., by Lic., January 5, by R. F. Witns. Rich. Rhodes, Edw. Seagrave

William Mosey, Bishopwilton, farmer, & Ann Wise, this par., spr., by Lic., February 19, by R. F. Witns. Will. Brown, Mary Hill, W. C.

John Massey, girth web weaver, & Hannah Clark, spr., both of this par., February 20, by R. F. Witns. Rob. Banks, Jane Hallston

George Skilbeck, wheelwright, & Margaret Wikeley, spr., both of this par., March 1 by R. F. Witns. Will. Abbey, Sarah Wikeley, Tom. Wikeley, Will. Wikeley

William Blenkinsop, farmer, & Susanna Wimbles, spr., both of this par., March 7, by R. F. Witns. Mary Burley, Isaac Wimbles

James Blenkinsop, farmer, & Ann Mawson, wid., both this par., March 28, by R. F. Witns., Chas. Dunn, John Mercer

Thomas Smith, farmer, & Jane Bewlay, spr., both of this par., April 4, by R. F. Witns. Ann Bulay, W. C.

James Barker, footman, & Ann Jackson, spr., both of this par., May 2, by R. F. Witns. Ann Smith, Alice Duck, Nich. Aloock

George Upton, York, sadler, & Hannah Howgate of this par., wid., by Lic., May 4, by R. F. Witns. John Nutt, Jane Simpson, Mary Simpson, John Jameson

George Reed, Holgate, gardener, & Mary Pybus, Alddbrough, spr., by Lic., June 25, by R. F. Witns. Will. Cook, W. C.

Francis Calvert, this City, cordwainer, & Hellen Oates, this par. (spr.), by Lic., July 10, by R. F. Witns. John Oates, Jane Ellis

John Nelson of this par., farmer, & Elizabeth Pape, Craike, Co. Dur., spr., by Lic., September 24, by R. F. Witns. Sarah Pape, Willm. Pape, William Amys

Joseph Bullock, par., St. Margreat, Walmgate, & Ann Mortimer, this par., December 21, by R. F. Witns. Ann Fentiman, Eliz. Witkin

1804

Samuel Wade, & Mary Graham, spr., both of this par., January 3, by R. F. Witns. John Feather, W. C.

Christopher Richardson, husbn., & Sarah Batman, both of this par., by Lic., January 8, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Wm. Richardson

Robert Gray, Bricklayer, & Hannah Buck, spr., both of this par. (Pop.), by Lic., February 8, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Mat. Gawthorpe

Isaac Wimbles, cordwainer, & Ann Boys, spr., both of this par. (Pop.), February 20, by R. F. Witns. Ann Boys, John Boys, Barn. Bowys, Martha Boys, John Wimbles

George Benson, this par., glover, & Margaret Tindal, par. Holy Trinity, Micklegate, June 16, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Mat. Gawthorp

Robert Tesseyman, Bossall, servant, & Ann Bosomworth of this par., spr., by Lic., August 22, by R. F. Witns. John Fall, W. C.

Robert Banks, painter, & Sophia Reynolds, spr., both of this par., by Lic., October 24, by R. F. Witns. Geo. Reynolds, Mary Richardson

John Stubbs, hostler, par. All Saints, pavement, & Sarah Stubbs of this, October 29, by R. F. Witns. John Austin, Henry Iveson

1805

William Agar, Huntington, farmer, & Mary Hodgson, this par., spr., by Lic., March 24, by R. F. Witns. John Calvert, Wm. Calvert

Edward Thorp, par. St. John, Micklegate, cordwainer, & Sarah Barnby, this par., spr., April 21, by R. F. Witns. E. Botterill, Rob. Barnby

Charles Knapton of this par., husbn., & Anne Bielby of Crambe, spr., May 5, by R. F. Witns. Ann Abbey, W. C.

John Whorlay, husbn., & Elizabeth Batman, spr., both of this par., May 18, by R. F. Witns. John Morley, W. C.

Thomas Moss, Spofforth, farmer, & Elizabeth Towns of this par., spr., June 3, by R. F. Witns. John Shaw, Chrstin Jaques, Deb. Setle, Mary Bragg, John Letbe

Henry Snowden, coachsmith, & Mary Fawcett, spr., both of this par., September 2, by R. F. Witns. Tho. Johnson, W. C.

William Mason, husbn., widr., & Ann Richardson, both of this par., September 23, by R. F. Witns. Mary Benson, W. C.

Richard Carlton Phillips, joiner & cabinetmaker, & Mary Ingham, spr., both of this par., by Lic., September 24, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Mat. Gawthorpe

Thomas Thompson, Sutton on the Forest, farmer, & Frances Robinson, spr., by Lic., November 20, by R. F. Witns. Will. Robinson, W. C.

Joseph Dickinsen, farmer, & Elizabeth Scott, wid., both of this par. (Cop.), December 2, by R. F. Witns. Mart. Burnell, Marg. Burnell

William Fox, par. St. Helen on the Walls, turner, & Mary Hamar of this, wid., December 24, by R. F. Witns. John Fox, Han. Greenwell, G. Fox

1806

Peter Arminson, husbn., & Betty Bonnet, spr., both of this par., January 23, by R. F. Witns. Ann Armison, Edw. Arminson

William Ellis, par. St. John, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Clough of Pop., spr., May 24, by R. F. Witns. John Prince, Jane Prince

John Morley, blacksmith, & Mary Stead, spr., both of this par., July 19, by J. Brown, Off. Min. Witns. Henry Lascelles, Marey Morley, Tho. Batman, Rob. Morly

William Hardcastle (Wreather ?), husbn., & Mary Wreather, spr., both of this par., July 29, by R. F. Witns. John Haselwood, Sarah Beeasley.

George Barton, Riccall, farmer, & Hannah Hullay, this par., spr., December 18, by R. F. Witns. Fras. Hullay, Jane Carr

1807

William Winkup, husbn., & Ann Bell, spr., both of this par., January 14, by R. F. Witns. Tho. Bell, Will. Carbert

James Snowden, husbn., & Sarah Kitchen, both of this par., February 9, by R. F. Witns. Ann (?), W. C., Robert Skibbon

John Roundell, this par., farmer, & Ann Gill, par. All Saints, Pavement, spr., February 10, by R. F. Witns. Will. Hebdon, Tho. Goll, Frances Roundell

John Whitehouse of this par., farmer, & Marg. Jackson, par. St. John, Ousebridge, by Lic., Mar. 7, by R. F. Witns. Tho. Mawson, W. C.

John Sutcliffe, Halifax, cotton manufacturer, bach., & Hannah Fearby, this par., by Lic., April 29, by R. F. Witns. John Key, John Fearby, Jno. Swallow, John Fearby, Eliz. Fearby, Mary Swallow

John Richardson of this par., husbn., widr., & Hannah Button, June 1, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Eliz. Loftus, Tho. Powell

Bartholomew Parkin, servant, & Elizabeth Pickersgill, spr., both of this par., June 27, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Tho. Brooks, Esther Peck

Joseph Thackray, farmer, & Ann Harrison, spr., both of this par., June 30, by R. F. Witns. Richard Cordeux, W. C.

James Key, this par., brushmaker, & Mary Johnson, this City, spr., by Lic., July 6, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Grange, Geo. Key, Wm. Key

Thomas Pierce, this par., servant, & Elizabeth Hawse (? Howes) of Gate Fulford, spr., by Lic., August 5, by R. F. Witns. Thomas Mawson, W. C.

William Pardoe, lanthorn light maker, & Mary Richardson, spr., both of this par., October 26, by R. F. Witns. Geo. Reynolds, Jos. Rougier, Robt. Banks, Maria Douglass, Eliz. Pardoe

1808

Thomas Spence, par. St. Saviour, taylor, & Elizabeth Cave of this par., spr., by Lic., January 25, by R. F. Witns. Rd. Kay, Sarah Kirby, W. C.

John Brown, par. St. John, Ousebridge end, shoemaker, & Charlotte Macdonald, this par., wid., by Lic., January 29, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Abr. Peck

Thomas Bell, farmer, & Ann Dawson, wid., both of this par., by Lic., February 8, by R. F. Witns. R. Ellison, Ann Bewley, W. C.

Isaac Settle, par. St. Saviour, turner, & Mary Rhodes of this, spr., April 18, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Rich. Douglas

Barnard Boyes of this par. (Hol.), gardener, & Elizabeth Allison, par. St. Laurence, spr., May 1, by R. F. Witns. Will. Aitken, Ann Boys, John Lightfoot

Thomas Stephenson, Allerthorpe, Pocklington, farmer, & Sarah Wilkinson, of this par., by Lic., July 7, by R. F. Witns. R. Knowles, A. P. Tasker

John Fox of this par., soldier, 84th regt., & Sarah Holey, wid., September 7, by R. F. Witns. W. C., John Wirell, Thomas Stead

Andrew Simpson, gardener, & Mary Hill, Widow, both of this par., by Lic., September 11, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Simpson, W. C.

William Price par. St. Crux, grocer, & Ann Lofthouse of this, spr., September 26, by Wm. Bulmer, Off. Min. Witns. Wm. Jackson, John Dale

Joseph Ellingworth, blacksmith, & Mary Mountain, spr., both of this par., November 30, by R. F. Witns. Fras. Mountain, W. C.

John Taylor, bricklayer, & Hannah Robinson, spr., both of this par., December 8, by R. F. Wtns. Marg. Davey, Eliz. Clark, Eliz. Oliver, John Dalton

1809

Benjamin Fieldhouse, Acomb, labr., widr., & Mary Mearbeck, this par., spr., February 7, by R. F. Witns. Samp. Swales, Ann Bulmer, Wm. Ellis, Mary Gilderthop, John A. Bulmer

James Ellingworth, farmer, & Jane Brucklebank, spr., both of this par., March 6, by R. F. Witns. Geo. Illingworth, Mary Illingworth, W. C.

John Rowntree, Wilberfoss, schoolmaster, & Mary Ann Leef, this par., spr., by Lic., April 3, by R. F. Witns. Geo. Spence, Mary Spence

John Kirby, par. St. Michael le Belfrey, cordwainer, & Grace Abbey, this par., April 3, by R. F. Witns. Mary Smith, Rob. Kirby

Henry Tyne, taylor, & Elizabeth Key, spr., both of this par., October 9, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Grange, Geo. Key, John Key

1810

William Longfellow, Riccal, farmer, bach., & Alice, otherwise Aley, Campey of this par., spr., by Lic., January 4, by R. F. Witns. Mary Gee, Tho. Campey, Jos. Campey

John Hawkes, par. Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, shoemaker, & Hannah Wright of this, February 27, by R. F. Witns. Jane Atkinson, Sarah Wood, Tho. Slaton, J. Featherstone

Thomas Eden, husbn. & Elizabeth Potter, spr., both of this par., April 8, by R. F. Witns. Francies Mountain, W. C.

James Potter this par., joiner, widr., & Mary Stead, Bishopthorpe, spr., by Lic., April 14, by R. F. Witns. Abr. Peck, W. C., Esther Peck

Thomas Robinson Crump, par. Holy Trinity, Micklegate, Combmaker, & Mary Topham of this, April 22, by R. F. Witns. John Wingfield, Wm. Topham, Sol. Precious, Jane Hailston

Richard Gill, par. St. Mart., Coney Street, Shoemaker, & Sarah Ingham of this, by Lic., May 8, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Eyre, Geo. Machen

Samuel Haslam, par. St. Luke, Middlesex, merch., & Elizabeth Fearby of Pop., by Lic., July 4, by R. F. Witns. Sarah Adamson, John Key, Mary Davies, H. Sutcliffe

1811

David Merchant & Hannah Prince, spr., both of this par., January 19, by R. F. Witns. Rich. Douglas, Jas. Wilkinson

Richard Harrison of this par., farmer, & Mary Rawson, Wighill, spr., February 4, by R. F. Witns. Ann Rowson, Will. Pawson, Sam. Nutt

Henry Douglas Taylor, & Ann Haxby, wid., both of this par., March 4, by R. F. Witns. Rich. Douglass, Ann Braithwatte

William Tomlinson of Riccall, yeoman, widr., & Jane Jewitt, this par., wid., by Lic., April 6, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Tho. Tomlinson

Thomas Stabler, Craike, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Latham, this par., spr., May 1, by John Benn, Off. Min. Witns. Mary Stabler, Jas. (?) John Holliday

William Whitehouse & Lydia Nelson, both of this par. by Lic., May 15, by R. F. Witns. Abr. Hanslay, W. C.

Francis Hullah & Mary Maskell, both of this par., May 28, by R. F. Witns. Ann Bulay, E. Lumley, R. Ellison.

John Thompson, jun., Kingston upon Hull, & Elizth. Stead, this par., by Lic., June 7, by R. F. Witns. Jane Whitwell, Helen Kirk, Tho. Earle, Maria Stead, Wm. Stead, jun.

Varley Bealby, Leith, Scotland, merchant, & Ann Driffield, this par., by Lic., July 15, by R. F. Witns. Eliz. Hailstone, Rob. Driffield

Robert Dalton this par., cordwainer, & Beatrix Thompson of Nether Pop., July 21, by R. F. Witns. Han. Warde, W. C.

Thomas Moss, farmer, & Ann Boys, both of this par., August 3, by Wm. Flower, junr., Off. Min. Witns. John Forth, W. C.

John Jefferson, this par., combmaker, & Elizabeth Clark, St. Mart., Micklegate, August 4, by Wm. Flower. Witns. Sol. Precious, Thos. Crump

William Barker, this par., farmer, & Mary Dickinson, Grafton, by Lic., Aug. 17, by G. Brown. Witns. W. C., John Blyth

John Armstrong, bricklayer, & Mary Smith, wid., both of this par., October 13, by R. F. Witns. John Forth, W. C.

Francis Prince, cordwainer, & Sarah Smith, spr., both of this par., December 2, by R. F. Witns. Will. ? Eliz. Webster, Eliz. Wheatley

William Robinson, farmer, & Ann Winn, spr., both of this par., December 24, by R. F. Witns. Tho. Wades, Mat. Beuler

1812

Thomas Righton, farmer, & Sarah Varlow, both of this par., January 20, by R. F. Witns. Will. Robinson, Fras. Archer, Tho. Wades

Thomas Fountain, sawyer, widr., & Mary Sherwood, spr., both of this par., February 2, by R. F. Witns. Fras. Bickers, Joana Davardg, Mary Fountain

John Bean, this par., currier, & Ann Mosey, par. St. Sampson, by Lic., February 7, by R. F. Witns. Wm. Metcalf, John Johnson, Josh. Lancaster, Wm. Haswell, John Mothersill

David Wilkinson, this par., farmer, & Ellen Coverdale, par. St. Margaret, Walmgate, wid., by Lic., March 15, by R. F. Witns. W. C., Tho. Brown

Thomas Morley, Askham Bryan, farmer, & Elizabeth Lumley, this par., by Lic., March 31, by R. F. Witns. John Morley, John Hobson, Mary Nottingham, Eliz. Hobson, Marey Morley

Robert Dale, servant, & Ann Cowling, spr., both of this par., by Lic., June 22, by Tho. Barker, Off. Min. Witns. John Wray, Rich. Coleman, Marey Wray

David Wells, cooper, & Mary Metcalf, spr., both of this par., August 16, by G. Brown. Witns. W. C., Wm. Barber, Tho. Thackray

John Etherington, this par., Joiner, & Mary Mitchell, spr., August 24, by G. Brown. Witns. Tho. Suder, W. C., Mary Richardson

William Plowman, Tollerton, yeoman, & Sarah Dalton, this par., by Lic., August 29, by R. F. Witns. Rob. Dalton, W. C.

James Sharpley, par. St. Crux, grocer, & Mary Hill, this par., spr., by Lic., September 11, by R. F. Witns. Jane Bottrill, Jno. Waddington, Geo. Flower, Cath. Lister, And. Simpson

John Wingfield, this par., cutler, & Hannah Thompson, St. Mary, Bishophill the Elder, spr., November 15, by R. F. Witns., Sol. Precious. W. C.

Banns of Marriage

David Jones, Sergt., York Militia, & Jamima Barksworth, spr., Sep. 21, 28, Oct. 5, 1783

Thos. Threadgold, par. St. John, Micklegate, taylor, & Ann Jackson, this par., spr., Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 3, 1784

Thomas Turpin & Elizth. Yestwood, both of this par., June 13, 20, 27, 1784

James Sherwood, par. H. Trinity, Micklegate, & Jane Hudson, this par., June 13, 20, 27, 1784

James Kaye & Martha Hardcastle, both of this par., Nov. 7, 14, 21

Samuel Heap, farmer, Elizabeth Hillary, both of this par. (Copmanthorp), Nov. 7, 14, 21. Mar. Nov. 23, J. Pickard, Vicar

Joseph Plat, par. St. John, Micklegate, & Alice Jarmain of this, Jan. 16, 23, 30, 1785. Mar. Feb. 7

[John] Stubs, par. Askam Bryan, farmer, & Mary Eccles of this, Copmanthorp, no dates. Mar. March 27, 1785

William Hunter, par. St. John, Beverley, & Mary Ready of this, Nov. 19, 26, Dec. 3, 1786. T. Pickard, Vicar

INDEX OF NAMES.

Where a Name occurs more than once on the same page, an Asterisk has been placed against the number.

Abbey, Abbah, Abby, Ann, 186; Briton, 101*, 102*, 103*; Eliz., 102; Grace, 188; Isab., 103; Joh., 60, 63, 83, 137; Jos., 61; Mar., 63; Ric., 165; Sar., 60, 61, 102; Tho., 137; Will., 186.
Abbott, Abbote, Abbatt, Dor., 113; Gelion, 8; Geo., 1, 2; Johne, 1; Jos., 152; Julian, 14; Kath., 5; Ruth, 152.
Ableson, Mar., 57; Tho., 57.
Acklam, Ann, 70; Edw., 68*, 70, 73, 74; Eliz., 20; Sar., 76; Tho., 73.
Ackred, Eliz., 20; Hen., 20.
Acomb, Accombe, Akam, Dor., 17; Elinge, 2; Margt., 1, 21; Sythe, 5; Tho., 15.
Adamell, Tho., 29.
Adamson, Mat., 82; Nath., 82; Sar., 189.
Adcock, Ann, 130.
Addeson, Margy., 2.
Addy, Chris., 146; Eliz., 146; Mary, 146; Will., 146*.
Adenell, Addonell, Adinall, Ann, 20, 30, 69; Bryan, 22, 29; Deb., 50; Eliz., 22, 148; Jas., 149, 150; Jane, 148, 149, 150; Joh., 15, 27; Leon., 20, 27, 30, 31, 35; Mar., 50*, 52*; Ric., 29; Sar., 31; Will., 50*, 52, 83, 148, 150.
Adkinson, Eliz., 57; Joh., 57.
Æshe, Frces., 20.
Agar, Agir, Dan., 155, 156; Eliz., 45*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50*, 74, 155, 156, 158; Jane, 156; Joh., 48, 65; Judith, 108; Mar., 46, 65, 158, 186; Rob., 47, 48; Sam., 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 74, 79*; Will., 155, 156, 158, 186.
Agnes, 54, 55, 83.
Aire, Ares, Ayere, Ell., 33; Jas., 33, 34, 35; Phillemon, 35.
Aitken, Will, 188.
Akers, Aceres, Ackers, Akeres, Ann, 9*, 28, 35; Dor., 30; Eliz., 7, 30; Geo., 25; Grace, 30; Hel., 15; Joh., 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 25*, 26, 30; Law., 30*; Low., 5; Mat., 29; Rob., 11, 26; Tho., 29; Thomasine, 12, 25.
Alcock, Dinah, 184; Nic., 168, 186; Tho., 105; Will., 105.
Alder, Aldiers, Ann, 88; Eliz., 55; Isab., 55, 63; Jerem., 55, 63, 86, 88*, 116, 117; Martha, 117; Mic., 88; Rebec., 86, 116.
Aldridge, Aldrick, Aldrich, Ann, 92, 117, 176; Eliz., 93, 110; Isab., 94, 123; Jerem., 87, 92, 93, 94, 95*, 96, 117, 123, 126; Margt., 108; Osw., 96, 126; Phil., 87.
Alexander, Eliza, 178.
Allanson, Ann, 148; Joh., 148, 169, 183; Marianne, 151; Martha, 151; Mar., 183; Mr., 166.
Allen, Allan, Agnes, 105; Ann, 141, 175, 177; Dav., 142; Geo., 140, 141, 161; Jane, 140; Joh., 179; Luke, 28; Mar., 178; Sus., 119; Tho., 28, 29; Ux., 18; Will., 29, 105, 175.
Allenby, Joh., 162, 168; Mar., 162.
Allillie, Allela, Margt., 26; Sar., 13, 26; Tho., 13, 14, 26*.
Allinson, Ann, 44*; Gilb., 44.
Allison, Alison, Eliz., 188; Sam., 110; Sar., 110.
Allot, Ann, 55; Eliz., 55; Han., 55; Rob., 55; Theodosia, 55; Tho., 55, 84.
Ammerson, Vallery, 17.
Ammon, Blanche, 27; Jonath., 27.
Amos, Mariah, 178; Will., 178.
Amys, Will., 186.
Anderson, Ann, 100, 136; Eliz., 97, 101, 129; Han., 172; Jane, 175; Joh., 99, 135, 136*, 140*; Margt., 102, 104, 127, 133, 134; Mar., 96, 99, 128, 130, 137, 140*; Mar. Ann, 157; Sar., 95; Sus., 140; Tho., 31*, 34*, 35, 95, 96, 97, 98*, 99*, 100, 101, 102, 104, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133*, 135, 140; Will., 134, 136, 157 172, 182.
Andrews, Andrew, Cath., 163; Eliz., 48, 49, 79; Leon., 48, 49, 77, 79*; Mar., 48, 77; Rebec., 179; Rosamund, 78; Tho., 49, 160, 163; Will., 49, 78.
Anne, 26, 187.
Applegarth, Deb., 63; Miles, 63.
Appleton, Ann, 21; Edw., 156; Fanny, 154; Grace, 154, 156; Joh., 154, 156.
Appleyard, Sar., 172.

Archbald, Mar., 62.
Archer, Alice, 181; Ann, 14, 20; Dor., 82, 156; Fras., 189; Joh., 13, 20; Sam., 181; Will., 13, 156.
Ardington, Will., 175.
Argill, Ann, 110.
Arington, Joh., 175.
Arminson, Armison, Ann, 187; Betty, 187; Edw., 187; Pet., 187.
Armstrong, Ann, 158; Joh., 158, 189; Mar., 158, 189.
Armytage, Ann, 22.
Arnatt, Tho., 181.
Arnison, Ann, 59, 115; Mat., 59, 114.
Ashborne, Will., 14.
Ashbrook, Lawr., 84.
Ashler, Ann, 157.
Ashton, Joh., 119.
Ashworth, Abr., 185.
Askham, Joh., 63; Mar., 63.
Askime, Elesebeth, 19.
Askwith, Asquith, Eliz., 78; Geo., 61; Jane, 61, 185; Joh., 78; Mar., 106; Sam., 52, 53; Sar., 57; Will., 185.
Asley, Joh., 13*
Aslington, Eliz., 162; Will., 162.
Aspinall, Ann, 178; Joh., 178, 181.
Astington, Eliz., 163; Jas., 163.
Atkin, Ann, 158, 185; Geo., 185; Sar., 158; Will., 158.
Atkinson, Attkingson, Attkingeson, Ambr., 185; Chas., 100*, 131*; Dan, 45; Dor., 4; Eliz., 94, 147, 149, 158, 170; Han., 175, 185; Hen., 157; Jas., 4, 41, 69, 136*; Jane, 62, 188; Joh., 89*, 118; Lucy, 181; Margt., 4; Mar., 41, 63, 69, 84, 109, 157; Rob., 63, 80; Rose, 89, 118; Sam., 89; Sar., 148; Tho., 9, 11, 41, 69, 84, 147, 149, 158; Thomasin, 62; Trinyen, 4; Will., 94, 109, 125.
Atty, Laidman, 164; Laidman Heslop, 164.
Aubrough, Eliz., 184.
Auckland, Aukland, Ann, 82; Jane, 22; Joh., 35.
Audace, Joh. Albert, 181.
Austerfield, Eliz., 64; Step., 64.
Austin, Auston, Awston, Ann, 48, 77, 172; Eliz., 34; Isab., 48*, 61; Jane, 20, 23; Joh., 17, 20, 28, 34, 35, 186; Mar., 36; Sylv., 48; Will., 48*, 61, 77.
Awrley, Alis, 23.
Awtie, Dan., 45, 74; Edw., 45, 74; Eliz., 43.—*See* Owtie.

Bachellor, Sar., 61.
Backhouse, Ric., 110; Sar., 110.
Bacon, Eliz., 70; Joh., 58; Mar., 58, 107.
Badwell, Dor., 7.
Bagley, Eliz. Manby 159; Giles, 141, 159; —, 141.
Bailey, Baley, Bayley, Abr., 105; Ann, 7; Joh., 179; Mar., 105, 175; Maude, 8.
Bainbridge, Banbridge, Banbryge, Banbryde, Baynbrigge, Ann, 90; Bartle, 7; Dor., 3; Eliz., 108, 154; Ellr., 3; Jayne, 3; Joheney, 6; Joh., 90, 108, 154; Mar. Nichols, 154; Ralph, 3; Ran., 1; Will., 154.
Baines, Baine, Banne, Bayne, Ann, 4, 34; Barb., 4; Chris., 135; Cic., 47; Dor., 4, 149; Eliz., 47; Fras., 8; Geo., 149, 152, 153, 155,* 157, 165; Hewley, 149; Jane, 149, 152, 153*, 155, 157; Joh., 149, 152*, 165; Mar., 149; Nancy, 104; Rog., 5; Ric., 104, 135, 172; Will., 3, 157.
Baker, Joh., 173; Sar., 173.
Baldwin, Ann, 148; Hen., 174, 175; Jas., 148; Mar., 175; Sar., 148.
Baliff, Major, 36.
Balmbro, Ann, 152; Joh., 152; J., 152; Martha Ann, 152.
Balton, Tho., 176.
Banemele, Giles, 12.
Bankes, Banks, Ann, 132, 153, 167; Eliz., 60; Frces., 145, 160; Margy., 145; Mar., 109; Ral., 145, 160; Rob., 132, 133, 153, 167, 186*, 188; Sophia, 153, 186.
Banson, Chris., 72; Rebek., 72.
Barber, Barbor, Ann, 43, 81, 176; Cath., 40; Daur., 68; Eliz., 41, 42, 43, 45*, 46, 48*, 74, 83, 119, 170; Frces., 107; Hen., 42, 43, 45*, 46*, 48, 71, 74; Joh., 82, 107, 119*, 170, 176; Mar., 62, 82, 87, 107, 116, 148*, 163*, 182; Mic., 42, 71; Ral., 40*, 41, 68; Rowl., 107; Sam., 40, 87, 116; Tho., 62, 84; Will., 41, 148, 163*, 182; W., 148*, 190.
Barcroft, Jane, 58.
Bardon, Eliz., 128.
Bardwell, Han., 139; Joh., 139*.
Barfe, Barff, Eliz., 99, 130; Joh., 98, 99, 130; Mar., 98.
Barker, Ann, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 63, 75, 80, 142, 158, 162, 167, 186; Eliz., 50; Geo., 6, 75*; Han., 145; Jas., 186; Jane, 50, 142, 145, 168; Jemima, 142; Joh., 7, 54, 63, 75, 83, 142, 166; Mar., 53, 158, 161, 162, 189; Ric., 50, 51, 52, 53; 54, 55, 80, 83*, Rob., 51,

80; Savil, 55, 83; Tho., 52, 145, 190; Will., 142, 144*, 158, 162, 164, 166, 167, 168, 189.
Barksworth, Jemima, 178, 190.
Barnard, Dor., 106; Hen., 106; Mr., 178; Ric., 170, 171, 172.—*See* Bernard.
Barnby, Edw., 164; Martha, 164; Rob., 186; Sar., 186.
Barnes, Eliz., 144*, 145, 148*; Joh., 144, 145*, 148.
Barnet, Ann, 92, 108, 170; Eliz., 54*, 55, 102; Frces, 108; Jane, 95, 102, 139, 172; Joh., 54, 92, 95, 108*, 120; Rob., 172, Sar., 172; Tho., 54*, 55, 115*.
Barnwell, Ann, 62.
Barraby, Barabie, Dor., 72; Eliz., 11, 25, 38, 78; Joh., 9, 10*, 11, 14*, 17, 25*, 26, 37, 65; Mar., 9, 38; Rebec., 40; Tho., 10, 26, 37, 38*, 40, 65, 70, 72, 73; Will., 10, 25.
Barrance, Mar., 171.
Barret, Eliz., 169; J., 146; Mar., 146.
Barrick, Joh., 15; Sis., 15.
Barriton, Margt., 142; Tho., 142; Will., 142.
Barron, Baran, Alice, 106; East, 170; Eliz., 3, 26; Esth., 133; Geo., 3; Joh., 3, 11, 12*, 25*, 26, 106; Joney, 3; Jos., 170; Mat., 3; Rob., 3.
Barrot, Mar., 181.
Barrow., Margt., 152; Rob., 152.
Barstow, Jas., 55; Mar., 55*.
Barton, Alice, 171; Geo., 187; Han. 187; Ux., 13; Will., 132.
Barty, Joh., 117; Tho., 117.
Barwick, Ann, 174.
Bates, Ann, 93; Ric., 93.
Bathlay, Anth., 65.
Batley, Batlay, Eliz., 47, 77, 107, 114; Isab., 47, 50, 79, 83; Jane, 34*; Joh., 47, 50, 79, 83, 114; Mar., 50, 62, 79; Rob., 62.
Batman, Bateman, Battman, Alice, 58; Ann, 42, 43, 44, 45, 54, 56, 62, 86, 108, 114, 125, 172, 181; Chris., 58; Edw., 62; Eliz., 21, 25, 37, 92, 180, 187; Han., 42, 87; Hen., 18; Jane, 18, 64, 74; Joan, Johan, 21, 45, 67; Joh., 17*, 18*, 23, 25*, 41, 54, 55, 56, 84, 85*, 86*, 87*, 119, 170, 177; Lydia, 181; Margt., 9, 40, 87, 171, 177, 184; Martha, 114; Mar., 18, 19, 39, 55, 84, 86, 170, 180; Pet., 18; Rob., 16, 23, 65; Sar., 43, 56, 65, 74, 108, 186; Tho., 18, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 54, 74*, 78, 91, 92, 94*, 125, 172*, 175, 177, 181, 187; Will., 16, 19, 21, 23*, 37, 38*, 39, 64, 65*, 67, 68, 72, 74, 91, 171.
Batteby, Joh., 117.
Batty, Ann, 162; Eliz., 134; Han., 111, 141; Mar., 132, 135; Paul, 111, 132*, 134, 135, 141, 160, 162; Will., 132.
Bawmforth, Bamforth, Eliz., 46; Jos., 106; Margt., 46; Rach., 106; Sam., 46.
Baxter, Eliz., 18, 30, 35, 105, 171; Fras., 18; Isaac, 29; Joh., 18*, 29, 30, 35, 105, 171.
Beadle, Rob., 180.
Beak, Will., 116.
Bealby, Bealbe, Bielby, Ann, 186, 189; Mrs., 65; Varley, 189.
Beale, Ann, 104, 137, 163, 177, 180*; Eliz., 100; Geo., 177; Isab., 102, 110, 180; Mrs., 115; Ric., 104; Rob., 103, 133; Sar., 112; Tho., 100, 101*, 102, 103, 104*, 112, 133, 137, 161, 163, 171, 189.
Bean, Beene, Bene, Ann, 51, 125, 190; Barth., 126, 130, 132; Dor., 20; Eliz., 20; Geo., 22; Isab., 18; Jaine, 16, 22; Joh., 51*, 99, 190; Mar., 110, 126, 132; Maryell 20; Rebec., 111; Ric., 99, 111; Sar., 165; Will., 3, 11, 130, 165, 183.
Beaumont, Beaman, Beammont, Beomont, Ann, 24, 66; Edm., 25, 27; Edw., 24, 32*, 35, 64; Effam., 25; Eliz., 12, 32; Fras., 32, 64*; Jane, 66; Joh., 12; Mar., 27.
Becke, Ann, 16; Frces., 19, 51; Jane, 19; Margt., 51, 61, 62, 82; Will., 51, 62, 82.
Beckett, Deb., 58; Tho., 74; Will., 54.
Beckwith, Cudworth or Cuthbert, 50, 81; Eliz., 145*; Jennet, 50, 81; Joh., 50; Matty, 171; May, 19; Tho., 145; Will., 19.
Bedell, Ann, 57.
Bedford, Isab., 108; Joh., 109; Sar., 109.
Beeasley, Sar., 187.
Beednorth, Bridg, 124; Will., 124.
Beeforth, Ann, 61; Eliz., 61; Hen., 63; Tho., 61.
Beety, Mar., 87; Tho., 87.
Belfeilde, Ric., 1.
Bell, Abr., 156; Ann, 26, 60, 149, 187, 188; Christiana, 149; Chris., 67, 68, 70*, 133; Dav., 9; Elr., 154, 156, 157; Eliz., 12, 62, 64, 173, 182; Frces, 19; Gabr., 62;

Geo., 154, 155; Han., 155; Inf., 13; Jas., 152; 167, Jane, 176; Joh., 176, 182*; Jos., 171; Lydia, 182; Margt., 19; Mark., 14; Mar., 68, 154, 173; Mic., 13, 14*, 19, 26; Ral., 176; Ric., 64; Rob., 12*, 133, 171; Sar., 150, 152, 154*, 156, 157, 166, 173; Tho., 150, 152, 154*, 156, 157, 166, 173, 182, 187, 188; Ux., 22; Will., 149.

Bellerby, Ann, 153; Will., 153.

Belwood, Alice, 52, 81; Ann, 80; Edw., 81; Frces., 52; Prothsea, 82; Rob., 52, 80, 81*, 82.

Benn, Joh., 189.

Bennet, Abr., 161; Mar., 161; Sar., 161.

Bennington, Beninton, Binnington, Car., 162; Caroline, 162; Dor., 36; Eliz., 156, 158; Joh., 24*, 31*, 156, 158.

Bennison, Mart., 99; Mat., 99.

Benson, Ann, 74; Chas., 100; Dav., 111, 123*; Eliz., 32, 143; Frces., 94; Geo., 143, 186; Han., 94, 167; Jas., 100; Joh., 32, 51*, 88, 118, 119; Judeth, 51; Margt., 186; Mar., 77, 88, 92, 111, 118, 187; Rosetta, 153; Sara, 111; Sus., 107; Tho., 11, 93, 94; Will., 92, 93, 94, 153, 166, 167.

Bentham, Eliz., 61, 64; Joh., 61, 123; Martha, 64.

Bentley, Eliz., 150; Gelion, 8; Geo., 27, 150; Joh., 8, 26, 27; Margt., 26; Sar., 150.

Benton, Martha, 129.

Beocke, Eliz., 9, 25; Rob., 9, 25.

Bernerd, Mar., 10.—*See* Barnard.

Berriman, Lucy, 174; Pet., 174.

Berry, Jan., 21.

Beruer, Isab., 170; Will., 170.

Best, Beast, Besst, Ann, 38, 45, 74; Eliz., 82; Gert., 46, 76; Grace, 28; Isab., 41, 52, 63, 82; Joh., 38, 70; Mar., 29, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 52, 53*, 69, 70, 73; Phil., 38*, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 69, 70, 73, 74, 76, 83; Philis, 42; Ric., 29; Tho., 28; Val., 69.

Betson, Ann, 62; Margt., 59; Rowl., 59.

Bett, Betts, Jane, 143, 145*, 147; Luke, 143, 145.

Beuerley, Bewrlay, Margt., 22; Will., 22; —, 34.

Beuler, Mat., 189.

Bew, Bewe, Buee, Bwe, Elias, 30; Eliz., 18*, 29, 33; Frces., 81; Isab., 17, 21, 27; Jas., 27, 33, 37, 38, 66; Jane, 61; Joh., 23, 30; Mar., 27; Mat., 17*, 18*, 19*, 22, 22*n*, 23*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 36, 37; Pharane, 22; Parronell, 22*n*, 28; Tho., 7, 38, 61, 79; Will., 17, 27, 28.

Bewley, Bewlay, Bulay, Buley, Alice, 65; Ann, 53, 91, 95, 186, 188, 189; Dorcas, 60; Dorothy, 23; Elr., 122; Eliz., 51, 69, 79, 104, 177; Ell., 16; Harry, 113; Isab., 17; Jas., 40, 69, 128, 180; Jane, 172, 175, 186; Johan, 51, 61; Joh., 17, 23, 24, 38, 40, 60, 65, 67, 175; Mar., 24, 51, 53, 55, 97, 117, 139, 172; Mary Gawthorp 139; Mat., 30, 55, 91, 95, 96, 97, 122; Ric., 16, 18, 51, 53, 55, 95, 105, 117; Sus., 58; Thos., 104*, 105, 113, 139, 172; Will., 58, 95, 96, 172.

Bickerdike, Margt., 152*, 165, 166; Will., 152, 165, 166.

Bickers, Elr., 173; Fras., 171, 190; Jane, 102; Joh., 102, 171; Mar., 171.

Bickerton, Jayne, 2.

Bielby, *see* Bealby.

Bilborough, Ann, 182; Eliz., 153, 158, 173; Enoch, 158; Joh., 164, 182; Mar., 182; Ric., 164; Sar., 155, 156, 158*, 184; Tho., 155, 156*, 158, 168*, 182, 184; Will., 153, 155, 158.

Bingham, Ann, 161; Ric., 161.

Binns, Eliz., 97; Jane, 100, 140, 143, 144, 178; Joh., 99, 151; Jos., 151; Martha, 151; Mar., 98; Tho., 97, 98, 99*, 100, 140, 143, 144.

Birbeck, Joh., 158; Martha, 158; Mar., 158; Sar., 158.

Birch, Geo., 155, 167; Han., 155; Jos., 155; Sam., 155, 167.

Bird, Jonath., 150, 151; Margt., 151; Mar., 150, 151; Will., 150.

Birkby, Sar., 138, 140.

Birket, Joh., 156; Sar., 156.

Birkhead, Joh., 103, 106; Ric., 106; Ruth, 103.

Biscomb, Geo., 151, 165*; Jane, 165; Martha, 151, 165; Rob., 151.

Bishophill, Jr., Vicar of, 112*.

Black, Dav., 149, 150; Lucy, 150; Sar., 149; Will., 149*.

Blackburn, Blackbourne, Ann, 108; Fras., 9, 25; Margt., 9 ; Margy., 25; Mar., 25; Ruth, 111; Tho., 111.

Blake, J., 177.

Blakesley, Blaksley, Ann, 162; Eliz., 160; Martha, 160; Rob., 160, 162, 163.

Blakeston, Margt., 58.
Blakey, Jane, 110; J., 175.
Bland, Blande, Dor., 1, 4; Easter, 41, 71; Eliz., 64, 68; Hen., 22, 39*, 40*, 41, 60, 68, 70*, 71; Humph., Umph., 39, 70; Isab., Izab., 41, 70, 71, 80; Jane, 22, 60; Joh., 62, 80, 81; Margt., 62, 119; Tho., 3, 39, 70, 71.
Blanshard, Blanchard, Eliz., 41, 43, 69, 71, 149; Geo., 41, 74; Joh., 40*, 41*, 43, 44, 45*, 58, 68*, 69, 71, 73; Margt., 41*, 43, 44*, 45, 58, 62, 69, 71, 74, 122; Rob., 149; Tho., 176; Will., 149*.
Bleasdale, Margt., 185.
Blenkinship, Geo., 56; Mar., 56*.
Blenkinsop, Ann, 186; Jas., 186; Sus., 186; Will., 186.
Blithe, Blieth, Blythe, Ann, 22, 41, 43, 57, 60, 66, 107; Barb., 29; Child, 10, 71; Easter, 41; Edm., 150; Eliz., 39, 150; Han., 152; Izab., 69, 79; Jane, 39, 40, 69, 150; Joan, Johan, 44, 46, 118; Joh., 11*, 16, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46*, 69, 71, 78, 130, 131, 150, 152, 189; Martha, 42, 64; Mar., 43, 44, 71, 107, 130, 152; Mat., 22, 37, 39, 41, 43, 68, 69, 70, 71; Rob., 88, 89*, 118*; Sar., 69, 88; Tho., 37, 41, 65; Will., 10, 41, 65*.
Bluit, Ann, 182.
Blunt, Blount, Jos., 164, 165, 180; Martha, 143; Mar., 174; Phillis, 135; Sam., 143, 161; Sar., 161*, 174; Sus., 165, 180.
Blyton, Han. 161, 181; Mar., 161.
Boardman, Joh., 166; Tho., 166.
Bodwell, Alice, 71.
Body, Boddy, Eliz., 177; Joanna Eliz., 182; Will., 106*.
Boggett, Chas., 153; Chris., 149, 153, 175, 179, 182; Dor., 149, 153, 182; Mar., 175; Tho., 149.
Bointon, *see* Boynton.
Bolland, Alice, 183; Eliz., 182; Han., 59; Isab., 61; Jos., 164*; Tho., 182.
Bollans, Mar., 152.
Bolton, Boulton, Bouton, Bowton, Ann, 12, 19, 30, 49, 51, 122; Bridg., 47, 48, 49, 83; Edw., 44, 46, 47*, 48, 49, 56, 63, 75*, 77, 83*, 115; Eliz., 48, 51, 77, 80, 107, 182; Ell., 22; Geo., 8, 30, 41, 69; Isab., 14, 44, 46, 75; Jane, 44, 49, 50, 78*, 110; Johan, 41, 51, 52, 53*, 55, 61, 69, 70; Joh., 44, 49, 51, 75, 78, 120; Jonath., 46, 56*, 83, 85*, 86, 114*, 118; Margt., 1, 43, 63, 91; Mar., 38, 42*, 43, 45, 46, 47*, 48, 49*, 50, 52, 56, 60, 79, 90, 106, 119; Rebec., 63, 107; Ric., 11, 22, 44; Rob., 78; Tho., 11, 12, 23, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45*, 46, 47*, 48, 49*, 51*, 52, 53, 55*, 61, 69, 70, 75*, 77*, 78, 80, 86, 90*, 91, 92, 122; Usseley, 7; Will., 22, 46, 47, 48, 50, 60, 79, 92, 122, 125.
Bomer, Abigail, 124; Eliz., 93, 124; Joh., 93, 124*.—*See* Bulmer.
Bond, Mar., 110.
Bonner, Mar., 63.
Bonnet, Betty, 187.
Boorne, Lenard, 24; Tho., 24.—*See* Bourn
Booth, Bouth, Ann, 95; Eliz., 97; Joh., 32, 93, 95, 97, 127; Joh. Hour, 179; Mat., 32; Rob., 93, 127.
Booty, Easter, 63.
Borlton, Pet., 8.
Borton, Bortton, Adm., 2; Joh., 7.
Borwick, Judith, 122.
Bosomworth, Ann, 186.
Boston, Eliz., 147; Mar., 147; Rob., 147; Will., 147.
Boswell, Ann, 59; Jane, 69; Joh., 69.—*See* Bozewell.
Bott, Jane, 144; Luke, 144; Mar., 144.
Bottomley, Fras., 90*.
Bottrell, E., 186; Jane, 190; Joh., 175; Tomesen, 5; Will., 5.
Bourn, Eliz., 106; Tho., 64, 106.—*See* Boorne.
Bouse, Eli, 185; Sar., 179.
Boutland, Rob., 72.
Bouverie, Charlotte, 149; Tobias, 149.
Bovell, Geo., 62; Isab., 62; Joh., 3; Rob., 11; Will., 11.
Bower, Dor., 163; Frces., 183; Geo., 163; Mar., 153; Will., 153.
Bowes, Jane, 119.
Bowlan, Hen., 73; Ric., 73, 75.
Bowles, Joh., 12.
Bowlynge, Bowlyn, Ann, 62, 150*; Geo., 147; Han., 147; Joh., 62; Mar., 168, 183; Mic., 1; Tho., 147, 150, 168, 183.
Bownburgh, Johan, 62.
Bowser, Amelia, 169; Rob., 169.
Bowsfield, Eliz., 19; Jas., 19.
Bowtland, Mar., 78.
Bowys, Barn., 186.—*See* Boyes.
Boyes, Boys, Boyse, Alice, 111; Ann, 103, 137, 139, 144, 154, 186*, 188, 189; Barn. or Bern., 144, 157, 186, 188; Edw., 103; Eliz., 131, 138, 139, 152*, 166, 188;

Frces., 145, 161, 167; Fras., 102; Geo., 102, 127, 161, 166; Joh., 100, 101*, 102, 103*, 104, 111, 121, 139, 145*, 152*, 161*, 164, 166*, 167, 186; Martha, 138, 152, 186; Mar., 121, 136, 145, 152, 157, 161; Ric., 100, 112*, 137, 138, 139, 144, 152, 154, 174; Rosalinda, 139; Rob., 127; Sar., 139, 145, 152, 161; Will., 104, 120, 126*.
Boyle, Eliz., 183; Ma., 183; Rob., 183.
Boynton, Bointon, Eliz., 39, 66; Jas., 36; Mar., 40, 67; Ric., 39, 40, 66, 67; Tho., 36; Urs., 124.
Bozewell, Lucke, 17; Tho., 17.—*See* Boswell.
Bracken, Mr., 178.
Braday, Margy., 64.
Bradley, Alice, 57; Ann, 21, 116; Dor., 64; Eliz., 131, 168; Geo., 35, 74; Isab., 44, 47; Joh., 72; Kath., 27; Mar., 44; Tho., 17, 116, 119, 174; Tim., 44, 47*; Will., 21, 27, 30, 64, 107.
Bradshaw, Bradshay, Charity, 110; Jane, 24; Will., 110.
Braggs, Mar., 187.
Braithwait, Andr., 63; Ann, 189; Joh., 160; 162, Mar., 162; Tho., 164; Sar., 63.
Bramham, Will., 179.
Bramley, Eliz., 51, 53, 54, 56*, 116, 123, 175; Isab., 51, 108; Joh., 54, 89, 125; Mark, 51, 53, 54, 56, 89, 116, 119, 125; Ric., 53, 136; Sar., 180; Sus., 133.
Brand, Eliz., 121; Jane, 127; Ric., 108, 121*; Sar., 108.
Bransby, Mar., 150; Rob., 150.
Branson, Jas., 178.
Brass, Eliz., 109.
Brassington, Mar., 144; Sam., 144; Sar., 144, 180.
Brear, Margt., 63; Ric., 63.
Brearey, Eliz., 138; Han., 61; Rob., 113; Will., 113, 138.
Brewerton, Joh., 19; Urs., 19.
Brewster, Ann, 49, 50*, 51, 52, 53, 55, 79, 125*; Ben., 53, 93, 94*, 135; Esth., 86, 87; Jas., 55; Jane, 140; Joh., 51, 89, 90, 120, 170; Jos., 52; Sar., 90, 164; Sim., 164; Sus., 50, 87, 110, 115; Tho., 50*, 51, 52, 53, 55, 79, 86, 87*, 113, 115, 125; Will., 49*, 89, 93, 120.
Bricknall, Hen., 24.
Bridges, Jos., 170*, 171.
Bridgewater, Chris., 185.
Briggs, Mar., 58; Will., 58.
Brisco, Adm., 61; Cath., 61.
Britton, Brittain, Brytaine, Ann, 22; Diana, 176; Frces., 142, 143; Joh., 10, 22, 25; Tho., 134*, 142, 143; Will., 176.
Brodlay, Eliz., 65; Sis., 66; Will., 65.
Brogden, Broggdan, Ann, 77; Eliz., 39, 59; Fras., 91; Joh., 40, 54, 66, 91; Mar., 54, 57, 74; Tho., 39, 40, 54, 57, 59, 66, 74, 77; Will., 10, 66.
Bromley, Ann, 145*; Joh., 145.
Bronoly, Dan., 166; Han., 166.
Brook, Brooke, Brooks, Elr., 159; Mr., 159; Step., 164; Tho., 187.
Brookbank, Joh., 110; Mar., 110.
Brookman, Jas., 172.
Broom, Chris., 116; Eliz., 131; Jas., 100, 131; Joh., 116; Mar., 100.
Broomskill, Will., 165.
Brotherton, Jos., 162; Mar., 162.
Broughton, Jos., 173; Mar., 173; Tho., 175.
Browne, Broune, Brune, Aley, 174; Alice, 113; 141, Ann, 7, 21, 64, 80, 143, 144*, 145, 159, 161, 173, 176, 178; Bella, 144; Brian, 37; Chas., 70; Charlotte, 188; Child, 15*; Chris., 64, 87; Dav., 152, 153*, 154, 166*, 184; Edw., 153, 176; Eliz., 66, 68, 144, 149, 152, 153*, 154*, 159, 166, 184; Faith, 147, 148, 149, 150; Fras., 132; Geo., 11, 38, 143, 144*, 145, 160, 161, 180*; Grace, 20; G., 180, 181*, 183, 185, 189, 190*; Han., 108, 157, 158, 161; Harriot, 145, 161; Isaac., 143; Jas., 65, 68, 141, 152, 159*, 161*, 177, 178; Jane, 32, 34, 40, 76, 152, 158, 169; Joh., 5, 11, 13*, 15, 16, 18, 25*, 141, 143, 147, 152, 157, 160, 166, 167, 188; J., 187; Margt., 16; Margy., 19; Mark, 155; Mar., 102, 141, 143, 144, 145*, 148, 155, 167*, 178; Mat., 166; Mic., 32, 34, 75; Persiv., 27; Pet., 101, 102; Ric., 86, 113, 145, 150; Sar., 22, 110, 148; Step., 37; Tho., 70, 101, 121, 155, 166, 179, 182, 190; Tomeson, 87; Urs., 141; Will., 5, 15, 16, 20, 38, 40, 64, 74, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148*, 149, 150, 152, 155, 157, 158, 166, 167, 169, 173, 183, 185; —, 86.
Brownridge, Broounridg, Ann, 102, 170; Jas., 170; Mar., 145, 146; Rob., 102*, 103, 145, 146, 170; Tho., 103.
Bruce, Bruice, Ann, 174; Jane, 77; Joh., 174; Sar., 156; Will., 156.

Brucklebank, Jane, 188.
Buck, Bucke, Ann, 112, 182; B., 89; Child, 15; Elr., 174; Ell., 174; Eliz., 89, 174; Fras., 174; Geo., 12, 14, 15, 26, 27*; Han., 153, 186; Jesp., 12, 26; Joh., 14, 27; Mar., 148; Pet., 26; Will., 112, 148, 153, 174.
Buckingham, Duke of, 58.
Buckle, Ann, 147, 174; Eliz., 58, 142, 146; Geo., 185; Han., 143, 145; Jas., 97; Joh., 145, 174; Jos., 143, 175; Margt., 61; Mar., 97, 138, 142, 146, 147, 149; Tho., 58, 61, 149; Will., 138*, 142, 146, 147, 149.
Buckton, Bucton, Ann, 30; Ell., 22; Mar., 29; Rob., 18; Tho., 29, 36.
Bucktrout, Elr., 174.
Bue, *see* Bew.
Buish, Chas., 29; Ric., 29.
Buley, *see* Bewley.
Buler, Ann, 91; Han., 122; Hen., 92; Joh., 92; Mark, 93; Mat., 91, 92, 93, 122; Rob., 92.
Bullock, Ann, 177, 186; Geo., 157; Jos., 157, 169, 186; Mar., 157.
Bulmer, Abigail, 93, 124; Ann, 123, 148, 177, 188; D., 177; Eliz., 57*, 124; Fras., 57; Geo., 148; Joh., 93, 123, 124*, 148, 183; Joh., A. 188; Mar., 155; Rob., 57; Sar., 148; Will., 166, 188*. —*See* Bomer.
Buncombe, C. J., 36.
Burbeck, Chas., 145; Mar., 145; Peggy, 145.
Burdas, Ann, 67; Eliz., 36; Joh., 33, 36 37*, 64*, 81; Tho., 33.
Burdice, Mar., 53; Sam., 53.
Burdsall, Ric., 184.
Burgess, Sar., 110.
Burkett, Ell., 8; Joh., 150, 151, 152; Sar., 150, 151, 152.
Burley, Hen., 94*; Mar., 186.
Burn, Burns, Alice, 42; Edm., 42; Ell., 73, 142; Jas., 42; Joh., 142; Sam., 69.
Burnell, Margt., 184; Marg., 187; Mart., 184; Mar., 187.
Burnett, Mar., 58.
Burnham, Joh., 62; Sus., 62.
Burrows, Martha, 157; Rob., 157
Burton, Aelis, Alyce, 1, 10; Alex., 155; Ann, 10, 153, 154, 155; Bessy, 151; Child, 65; Ezab., 8; Edw., 44, 80, 153, 154, 155; Eliz., 11, 80, 136; Geo., 8, 148; Han., 144, 145, 146, 148*, 149*, 151, 164; Jas., 154; Jane, 160; Joh., 5, 9, 10, 11, 13*, 144, 148, 149, 151, 160, 164, 177, 185; Jos., 32, 76; Joshua, 65; Josuell, 32*; Margt., 20, 155; Mar., 44; Mat., 148; Pet., 5, 13; Rob., 1; Sophia, 144; Tho., 32, 36, 64, 144, 145*, 146, 148, 149, 162, 164; Will., 8, 11, 20, 146, 149, 155, 164.
Busby, Joh., 55*; Mar., 55.
Bussey, Geo., 174.
Butler, Buttler, Eliz., 120; Magdl., 19; Mart., 129; Sar., 168; Tho., 19, 88, 117, 120, 125, 168; Will., 88, 117.
Butterfield, Ann, 104, 134; Martha, 178; Rob., 134; Tho., 104.
Buttery, Joh., 104; Will., 104.
Button, Han., 187.
Bynes, Joh., 25; Will., 25.
Byron, Ann, 158; Eliz., 158; Jos., 158.
Bywater, Parcev., 4.

Cade, Isab., 108; Tho., 108.
Caister, W., 176.
Caley, Margt., 82; Will., 82.
Calvert, Caulvert, Cofart, Ann, 102, 107, 174; Betty, 103, 181; Eliz., 144*, 147, 153, 170; Fras., 153, 177, 186; Hel., 153, 186; Jane, 82, 104, 106, 134, 150, 180, 184; Joh., 34*, 37*, 64*, 100, 102, 144, 173, 180, 186; Margt., 177; Mar., 99, 102, 111, 151, 157, 175, 178; Matil., 157; Mat., 101, 137* 147, 151, 178; Mr., 63; Posthumus, 37; Ralph, 107; Ric., 32, 34, 138, 140; Rob., 144*; Sar., 104*, 138, 140, 160, 163, 171; Tho., 62, 65, 102*, 103, 104*, 106, 112, 134, 137*, 138, 140, 150, 157, 160, 163, 169, 171, 182; Will., 32, 34, 99, 100*, 101, 102, 111, 112, 160, 170, 186; —, 62.
Camage, Camidge, Camige, Ann, 46, 49; 50, 53, 107, Elr., 86; Eliz., 95, 125; Ell., 50, 79; Geo., 46; Jas., 47; Joh., 89*; Leon., 53, 157, 171*, 172; Mar., 47*, 110; Rob., 46, 49*, 50, 53, 77, 79, 82, 86, 124; Sar., 157; Tho., 52, 82, 89, 95, 96*, 110, 174.
Camise, Camesse, Alice, 9*.
Camish, Rob., 114*.
Campbell, Han., 181; Hen., 181; Joh., 100*.
Campey, Alec., 179; Aley, 183; Alice als. Aley, 108, 188; Jane, 183; Jos., 188; Mar., 179; Tho., 183, 188.
Camplegan, Chas., 36.
Canons Residentiary, 112.
Capstick, Rev. —, 167*; Ric., 167; Rob., 167.

Carbert, Will., 187.
Carlile, Carlisle, Nic., 105; Sus., 163; Tho., 105, 163, 165.
Carlton, Anth., 178; Eliz., 139.
Carr, Car, Alice, 150; Ann, 150; Ben., 150; Chas., 95*, 96, 98, 111; Han., 139, 151, 185; Henrietta, 143*, 160*; Jane, 151, 187; Joh., 139; Margt., 111; Rob., 98, 143; Ruth., 111; Sus., 139; Tho., 150*; Will., 96, 143, 160, 167.
Carrack, Eliz., 62; Joh., 62.
Carris, Caryes (Carus), Ann, 21; Mar., 124; Phil., 124; Will., 21.
Carro, Sus., 31; Will., 31.
Carter, Cartter, Chas., 39, 52, 117; Eliz., 20, 50; Fras., 30*; Jas., 150; Jane, 22, 28, 50, 52, 72, 121, 126; Joh., 22, 28, 39, 71; Mark, 183; Mar., 52, 63, 107, 150, 183; Mic., 50, 123; Ric., 8, 63; Tho., 28, 40; Will., 13, 28, 40, 123, 159.
Cartwright, Eliz., 56; Geo., 139, 142, 144, 173, 174; Han., 144*; Jane, 173; Joh., 9; Martha, 139*, 142; Ric., 9; Rob., 142; Sam., 103; Tho., 56, 103; Will., 56.
Cary, Carey, Ann, 44; Margt., 42, 65; Mar., 44; Tho., 42, 44.
Cass, Alice, 184; Dor., 183; Jane, 184, 185; Lucy, 174; Sus., 174; Tho., 184*.
Catterick, Jane, 102; Sam., 102.
Catterton, Ann, 21, 88; Deb., 181; Eliz., 20, 112; Geo., 21; Han., 106; Joh., 5, 20, 105; Mar., 181; Mat., 98; Nic., 14; Parciv., 6; Ric., 105; 106, 112, Ux., 17; Will., 14, 88, 98.
Catton, Ann, 174; Ric., 174; Will., 69.
Caufield, Geo., 160, 178; Sus., 178, 180.
Cauton, Alice, 66.
Cave, Eliz., 188.
Cawdus, Dav., 2.
Cawood, Cauwood, Cawwood, Ann, 20; Edith, 110; Eliz., 14; Han., 172; Jane, 20, 24; Joh., 110, 177; Margy., 66; Mar., 29, 57; Rob., 20, 24, 29*, 66.
Cawser, Causer, Eliz., 31; Fras., 21, 24*, 31; Hel., 21.
Challoner, Chaloner, Cath., 110; Chas., 103*, 104, 133, 134; Rob., 133; Will., 104, 134.
Chamber, Chambers, Chambur, Chaners, Alles, 3; Ann, 141; Eliz., 3, 17, 59; Fras., 36; Joh., 3; Margt., 11; Maria, 141.
Chantler, Eliz., 61.
Chapman, Ann, 19, 148, 149, 164; Deb., 181; Diana, 176; Eliz., 45; Faith, 109; Geo., 154; Hen., 148, 163; Isaac, 179; Jane, 149*, 150, 152, 154, 177, 180; Joh., 45, 74, 94, 147, 164, 181; Mar., 95, 147, 173; Rebec., 93; Ric., 93, 94, 95, 96, 109, 152; Sar., 96; Walt., 150; Will., 45, 66, 74, 148*, 149*, 150, 152, 154, 163*, 173*, 177, 179, 180, 184*; W. C., 185*, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*.
Chapter of York, 137.
Charlesworth, Mar., 110; Ric., 166.
Charlton, Geo., 147; Mar., 147*; Will., 164.
Charter, Alice, 74; Ann, 76; Eliz., 57, 61; Hen., 57, 77.
Chatterton, Mar., 18.
Chatwood, Eliz., 40; Hen., 40; Jane, 40.
Cheatham, Tabby, 143.
Cherry, Ric., 90; Sar., 90.
Chessman, Frces., 107.
Chew, Jas., 44; Kath., 44; Ric., 44.
Chippendel, Ruth, 111.
Chross, Geo., 13, 20, 26; Jaine, 13, 20, 26.
Cirby, Margt., 33; Tho., 33.—*See* Kirby.
Claght, Joh., 65.
Clark, Clarke, Ann, 21, 109; Anth., 93; Charlotte, 144; Ellis, 171; Eliz., 63, 79, 92, 123, 143*, 157, 188, 189; Fras., 146; Han., 152, 155, 158, 186; Hen., 63; Joh., 121, 143, 152, 155, 168; Margt., 62; Mar., 122; Mic., 75; Pet., 157; Ric., 109; Rob., 121; Sar., 184; Tho., 92, 122, 123; Will., 93, 178.
Clarkson, Ann, 60; Eliz., 161; Han., 163; Joh., 163; Jos., 161; Sam., 60.
Clay, Claye, Ann, 11, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 115; Edw., 13, 17; Geo., 51, 60; Isab., 15; Jaine, 13; Johan, 59, 79; Joh., 43; Judith, 49, 79; Margt., 60; Mar., 74; Ric., 11; Rob., 44; Ruth, 47; Tho., 11*, 15, 43, 44, 46*, 47, 49*, 51, 74, 77, 79*, 80; Will., 23, 49, 77.
Clayton, Clayten, Ben., 167; Jane, 149; Joh., 21, 67, 136, 153; Margt., 21; Maria Baptista, 167; Rob., 156, 157, 167; Sar., 149, 150, 151*, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157; Tho., 149, 150*, 151, 152*, 153, 155*, 156, 157, 165*, 167*; T., 149.
Clean, Eliz., 106; Will., 106.
Cleathing, Chris., 182; Sar., 182.

Clegg, Joh., 62; Mar., 62.
Clevenger, Sar., 109.
Cliff, Cliffe, Ann, 27; Eliz., 182; Joh., 27.
Clifford, Eliz., 118; Will., 117.
Clotton, Eliz., 99; Joh., 99.
Clough, Clue, Clughe, Ann, 181; Eliz., 37, 65, 69, 187; Grace, 185; Han., 33, 69, 147, 148; Jane, 147; Joh., 32, 33*, 34, 35*, 37*, 65, 147, 148, 181; Mar., 32, 33, 34, 35, 107, 110, 172; Rob., 172; Tho., 185; Will., 107, 148.
Coar, Cath., 109; Will., 109.
Coatam, Ann, 173.
Coates, Alice, 23; Annabella, 159; Chris., 27; Eliz., 61; Ell., 27; Fras., 159; Geo., 61; Will., 180, 181, 183.
Cobbe, Joh., 13; Sar., 179; Tho., 179.
Cockburn, Geo., 153; Margt., 153; Tho., 169.
Cockshaw, Cockshow, Ann, 63; Tho., 82.
Cockshut, Gert., 76; Tho., 76.
Coggill, Mic., 8.
Coke, Eliz., 19; Will., 19.
Colbeck, Collbeck, Alice, 124; Ann, 87, 162, 164; Geo., 162; 164*; Jane, 162; Mar., 173; Sam., 87*, 122, 124.
Colbert, Han.. 154; Jas., 154; Joh., 115; Mar., 154; Sam., 115.
Colbrook, Ann, 117; Sam., 117.
Cole, Edw., 12; Margy., 37; Ric., 37; Tho., 12.
Coleman, Cooleman, Bridg., 19; Child. 11; Jas., 11, 19; Ric., 190.
Colley, Coley, Ann, 185; Edw., 68; Jane, 68; Lanc., 174; Tho., 76; Will., 76.
Collier, Ambr., 172; Dor., 172; Isab., 176; Joh., 104, 134, 182; Lanc., 151; Ninian, 104; 134, Mar., 182*; Sar., 151.
Collings, Dor., 111; Fras., 111.
Collingwood, Ann, 171.
Collinson, Colison, Collingson, Agnes, 52, 53, 117; Ellen, 49, 50, 61; 80, Geo., 85, 114; Grizill, 53; Isab., 60; Jacob., 60; Jas., 49, 50, 52*, 53, 61, 80, 117, 118; Joh., 50; Mar., 107; Will., 49, 85, 114, 118.
Colpoise, Mary Ann, 162.
Colson, Coulsonne, Cowlson, Ann, 23, 30, 31, 57, 58, 78; Han., 59, 71; Hen., 31, 78; Jane, 32, 35, 136; Mark, 31, 59, 71; Nic., 23, 31*, 32, 35; Ollive, 67; Sam., 71; Tho., 67, 69; Will., 71.
Colton, Coulton, Deb., 6; Eliz., 42*, 59; Ellr., 60; Frces., 108; Judith, 108; Margt., 42, 71; Marm., 42, 59, 71, 108; Mart., 72; Rob., 60; Tho., 72.
Coltson, Coultson, Bridg., 69; Joshua, 75; Mark, 75; Nic., 69.
Colwit, Joh., 115.
Comb, Chas., 117*.
Conobie, Jas., 181.
Conyers, Dor., 34; Eliz., 10.
Cooke, Cook, Ann, 133; Dor., 45; Easter, 45, 46; Eliz., 19, 46; Frces., 72; Joh., 45, 46, 125; Leon., 1; Mar., 2, 178; Ric., 133, 169; Sar., 181; Tho., 125; Will., 186.
Cooleman, Bridg., 19; Child, 11; Jas., 11, 19.
Cooper, Cowper, Alles, 4; Constantia, 171; Eliz., 58, 63; Jane, 185; Mark, 120; Mar., 122, 158; Phœbe, 59; Ric., 7, 158, 172; Tho., 16, 27; Will., 120, 171.
Copeland, Ann, 133.
Copley, Joh., 142; Mar., 141*, 163, 171; Sar., 136; Tho., 134; Will., 134*, 141, 163*, 171.
Corbett, Eliz., 57.
Cordingley, Dyon, 2*; Mar., 2; Will., 4.
Cordley, Mar., 2; Will., 2.
Cordukes, Cordeux, Han., 176; H., 173; Ric., 187.
Corker, Jane, 61; Paul, 61.
Corlieu, Ann, 174.—*See* Curley.
Corner, Han., 150; Sar., 150; Will., 150*.
Corney, Perigreen, 65.
Corry, Eliz., 150; Jos., 150.
Cosseltyne, Geo., 1;.
Costobodie, Eliz., 168; Jacob., 168
Cotam, Fras., 130; Joh., 130.
Cotton, Fras., 58; Joh., 88*, 116*; Margt., 58; Will., 65.
Coucroft, Eliz., 170.
Coultas, Edw., 155; Jane, 155; Joh., 53; Will., 53.
Cousins, Ann, 111.
Coverdale, Eliz., 182; Ell., 190; Mar., 61; Rob., 182; Will., 61.
Coverley, Mar., 89; Will., 89.
Covert, Geo., 103; Mat., 102; Will., 102, 103.
Covoll, Earth (?Arthur),7; Margt.,7.
Coward, Ann, 11, 25; Joh., 11, 25; Will., 46.
Cowbridge, Joh., 25; Sar., 25.
Cowel, Eliz., 149; Mar., 149; Tho., 149.
Coweme, Frces., 25; Joh., 25.
Cowgill, Fras., 185.

Cowling, Ann, 190.
Cowper, *see* Cooper.
Cowton, Mar., 175.
Coxen, Dor., 111.
Crabtree, Dor., 108; Joh., 108.
Crampton, Charlotte, 135; Hen., 101; Jas., 135; Jos., 98*, 101*; Sar., 101; Tho., 101.
Craw, Fras., 68.
Crayke, Isab., 14; Will., 14.
Creaser, Christiania Mary, 138; Joh., 105*; Mar., 153; Mat., 153; Sar., 138; Will., 138.
Cresset, Joh., 107; Mar., 107.
Creswick, Eliz., 9.
Croft, Eliz., 183; Mar., 177; Mr., 160; Sar., 109; Tho., 177, 183.
Crompton, Eliz., 94; Will., 94, 125.
Crook, Crooks, Alice, 85, 114; Child, 83; Joh., 83, 114*; Tho., 85; Will., 95*.
Crosby, Alice, 111; Chas., 55, 56, 88, 107, 118, 129, 133*; Ell., 110, 125; Han., 55, 118; Jane, 55, 56, 133; Joh., 88, 118, 127; Leon, 44, 72*; Mar., 51, 63, 107, 129; Ogylvie, 44, 72; Phebe, 72; Ralph, 51*, 81; Ric., 56; Rob., 116, 127; Sar., 125; Will., 111, 133.
Crosley, Judith, 58.
Cross, Andr., 41, 70; Mar., 41, 70, 182.
Crow, Avis., 29; Fras., 40, 67; Jane, 40; Mar., 67; Ric., 29, 40.
Crown, The, 137.
Croysdale, Jacob, 71; Joh., 71.
Crump, Ann Robinson, 157; Fan., 159; Fras., 159; Mary, 157, 158, 189; Tho., Robinson, 157, 158, 189; Will. Sidney, 158.
Cudbard, Ann, 5.
Culingworth, Colenworth, Eliz., 51, 52*; Joh., 51; Will., 51, 52.
Cundall, Cundel, Alice, 100; Ann, 99; Dor., 99; Eliz., 63, 155, 169, 183; Mar., 181; Pet., 99*, 100; Ric., 62; Rob., 102, 155; Sar., 63; Will., 102, 155*, 169.
Cunningham, Eliz., 185.
Curley, Curlew, Curlue, Cerlue, Ann, 143, 144*, 146; Edw., 143, 144*, 146.—*See* Corlieu.
Cursons, Joh., 177; Mar., 172, 177
Curtis, Joh., 86, 114; Lydia, 86, 114
Cussans, Joh., 182.

Dagget, Elr., 111.
Dagnell, Edm., 156; Lydia, 165; Sar., 156; Tho., 166; Will., 156*, 165, 166.
Daker, Dakers, Ann, 163, 178; Jos., 148, 163; Mar., 148; Rob., 148*, 163.
Dalby, Hen., 177.
Dale, Alice, 139, 165; Ann, 190; Cath., 177; Eliz., 111; Geo., 183; Han., 138, 139, 151, 165; Jane, 21; Joh., 21, 138*, 139, 188; Joh. Symonds, 151, 165; Rob., 190; Tho., 177.
Dallin, Jas., 185*.
Dallingworth, Ann, 153; Eliz., 153; Mat., 153.
Dalton, Ann, 96; 146, Beatrix, 158, 189; Eliz., 127; Isab., 110; Jane, 151; Joh., 188; Martha, 140; Mar., 64, 98, 140, 154; Ric., 96, 98*, 127, 158; Rob., 146, 158, 189, 190; Sar., 190; Tho., 64; Will., 98, 110, 140, 151.
Danby, Eliz., 171; Han., 171.
Daniel, Dannyel, Daniell, Alice, 181; Ann, 5, 16, 87; Cath., 24; Chris., 98, 99, 101, 129, 130, 135; Eliz., 36, 47, 59, 68, 76; Ell., 20; France, 85; Han., 101, 130, 135, 136; Isab., 47, 93; Joh., 20, 93, 94, 95, 97, 110, 127*, 130, 132, 136; Margy., 32, 58; Mark, 85, 87; Martha 172; Mar., 94, 97, 98, 149; Nic., 5; Osw., 47; Prislay, 36; Ric., 32, 36, 68, 99, 149; Rob., 24, 36, 76, 77; Sar., 97, 110, 127; Tho., 99*, 129, 130, 132; Will., 95, 97, 172.
Darby, Abr., 103; Eliz., 103, 120; Mic., 114; Mr., 57; Mrs., 57.
Darbyshire, Ann, 184; Eliz., 137, 184; Geo., 185; Jas., 184.
Darcy, Tho., 76.
Darkin, Ann, 119; Joh., 119.
Darwin, Ann, 40; Edw., 39, 40, 64, 65, 67; Eliz., 39, 57, 63; Mar., 65; Tho., 64.
Davardg [Davidge ?] Joana, 190.
Davey, Daue, Davy, Alice, 107; Jane, 175; Joh., 4; Margt., 43; Marg., 188; Mat., 107; Pet., 12*; Ric., 4, 12; Tho., 43; Will., 12.
Davill, Joh., 126*.
Davis, Davies, Chas., 143; Eliz., 59, 143; Margt., 169; Marm., 59; Mar., 179, 189; Pet., 26; Rob., 131, 169; Will., 26, 143.
Dawson, Dawsone, Ann, 31, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 60, 77, 111, 123, 132, 184, 188; Arth., 144; Brian, 109; Chas., 107; Christiana, 158; Chris., 140; Dinah, 185; Dor., 41; Edm., 145; Edw., 133; Eliz., 32, 59, 107, 120, 139; Frces., 142; Geo., 56, 88, 133; Grace, 53, 133; Han., 177; Henrietta,

140; Hen., 101; Isab., 21, 65, 97, 132; Jane, 41, 119, 175; Joh., 62, 87, 96, 97*, 99, 100, 101, 117, 127, 135, 171, 184; Major, 139*, 142, 144, 145; Margt., 62; Martha, 175; Mar., 51, 58, 96, 109, 127, 136, 139*, 140,* 142, 144, 145; Mat., 98; Rebec., 107, 116, 158; Ric., 50, 84*, 87, 88*, 97*, 98, 99, 117, 132, 133, 175; Rubin, 21, 31, 82, 65; R., 115; Tho., 52, 100, 101, 115, 184; Trist., 41, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 123, 125; Will., 68, 97, 101, 107, 117, 120, 130, 134*, 135, 140*, 175, 177.

Day, Geo., 7; Jane, 12; Joh., 6; Judeth, 58; Leon., 58; Margt., 59; Rob., 1.

Dean, Deane, Ann, 23; Geo., 21, 23*, 30; Hel., 20; Mar., 21, 23; Will., 23, 30.

Dean and Chapter of York, 111, 112.

Deighton, Dighton, Ann, 120, 151, 152, 153, 158; Betty, 104; Cath., 61; Dor., 132; Eliz., 136, 144, 145, 152; Ell., 45; Frces., 151; Han., 153; Joh., 103*, 104, 105*, 106, 144, 145, 153*; Mar., 45, 73, 108, 115, 133, 151, 171; Mirill, 66; Ric., 8, 108, 133; Rob., 9, 105, 151*, 152, 153; Sar., 158; Tho., 45, 73*; Will., 106, 115, 120, 121*, 151, 171.

Denne, Eliz., 7.

Dent, Dente, Dentte, Dor., 179; Eliz., 100; Geo., 29, 100; Jas., 7; Jayne, 7; Joh., 177; Kate 176; Plato, 179; Tho., 29.

Denton, Alice, 58.

Deteron, Grace, 23, 30; Isaac, 23, 30.

Deton, Deeton, Ann, 38; Josias, 29; Rob., 38; Tho., 33.

Dicking, Jane, 6.

Dickinson, Dicconson, Dickingson, Dickisson, Ales, 1; Ann, 159; Ben., 158; Bridg., 80; Elr., 134; Eliz., 4, 62, 171, 187; Ellis, 15; Fras., 145; Frces., 14, 142, 143, 145, 160*; Geo., 85, 114, 159*, 160, 161*, 162, 164; Jane, 13, 80; Joh., 4, 13*, 14, 18, 182; Jos., 187; Magd., 69; Margt., 164; Mar., 158, 159, 161, 182, 189; Ric., 4; Rob., 80, 98*, 99, 110, 162; Sar., 110, 160; Sus., 85; Tho., 4, 85*, 99, 114, 143, 195; Will., 142*, 143, 145, 160*.

Dickson, Dixon, Dixson, Alice, 43, 45, 84; Ann, 143, 148, 183; Chris., 43, 45, 70, 73; Dinah, 184; Dor., 28; Eliz., 43; Eseb., 12; Frces., 151; Geo., 45; Jane, 19, 70, 109; Joh., 12*, 143, 178, 183; Jos., 42; Kath., 55, 56; Martha, 143, 178; Mar., 20, 151; Rebek., 42, 43, 71; Ric., 42, 43*, 55*, 56, 71*, 83, 113, 120; Rob., 26; Sis., 183; Tho., 19, 20, 26, 27, 28, 122, 181; Walt., 148; Will., 12, 27, 56, 83, 151, 183.

Dightron, Dighteron, Jas., 7*; Lenora, 6; Xpof., 6.

Dikes, Eliz., 35; Fras., 35.—*See* Dyke.

Dilcock, Tho., 172.

Dinsdale, Ann, 153; Joh., 153.

Diston, Han., 155.

Dobinson, Dobbison, Dobyson, Aylce, 25; Eliz., 9; Gartharett, 14; Jaine, 15; Jesp., 13, 14, 25; Mar., 15; Ux., 13, 18.

Dobson, Dobsone, Ann, 151; Barb., 61; Brown Bushell 61; Charity, 73; Eliz., 31, 128; Grace, 24; Han., 139, 181; Jas., 24, 30, 31, 34; Jane, 128; Joh., 128, 151; Jonath., 106; Mar., 30, 106, 128*; Ric. 73.

Dochon, Eliz., 125.

Docker, Eliz., 5.

Dockery, Docurey, Ell., 5; Grace, 5; Ric., 5.

Dockliffe, Mat., 1.

Dodson, Eliz., 108.

Dodsworth, Ann, 11; Frces., 10.

Doffelde, Ann, 4; Joh., 4.—*See* Duffield.

Doleman, Ann, 183; Cath., 183.

Dolloffe, Jane, 1.

Dongworth, Fras., 77.

Doone, Hel., 13, 26; Will., 13, 26.

Dorrill, Marm., 30*.

Doughty, Doughtie, Dovtie, Dowghtye, Ann, 23; Chris., 100*, 101, 177; Eliz., 9, 10, 110; Ell., 11; Fanney, 179; Han., 101, 176; Jane, 40, 59, 69; Joh., 6, 11*, 14, 39, 40*, 69*, 70; Magdl., 19; Margt., 5, 39; Mar., 71, 91, 121; Mat., 110; Rob., 5, 11, 23, 40, 66*, 67, 70; Sus., 6; Tho., 91, 131.

Douglas, Doucklas, Douckles, Dowglas, Ann, 157, 189; Cath. or Kath., 71, 77; Elr., 158*; Eliz., 37; Hen., 157, 169*; Jaine, 32, 33, 71; Joh., 33; Maria, 188; Mar., 151; Ric., 32, 34, 37, 71, 77, 78, 157, 158, 188, 189*; Sus., 32, 34; Tho., 151.

Dove, Eliz., 157; Han., 63; Mar., 111; Rob., 157; Sar., 157.

Dowe, Margt., 57; Silv., 57.
Dowthwaite, Hen., 169; Joh., 163.
Drake, Fras., 43; Han., 43; Jerem., 93, 124; Joh., 43; Rob., 93, 124.
Drewry, Martha, 61.
Driffield, Drifill, Ann, 189; Mar., 84; Mr., 34, 35; Ric., 125; Rob., 189; Septimus, 125; Towers, 34; Will., 35.
Driver, Joh., 137; Mar., 112, 151, 158, 183; Sar., 161; Will., 112, 113*, 137, 151, 158, 161*.
Duck, Alice, 186; Jas., 93; Joh., 93.
Duckworth, Tho., 88; Will., 88.
Duesbery, Eliz., 22; Mat., 22.
Duffield, Duffild, Ell., 55; Jane, 185; Joh., 183, 185; Mar., 109, 151, 183; Miles, 55, 151.—*See* Doffelde.
Dunkin, Grace, 185.
Dunn, Dun, Ann, 107; Chas., 186; Eliz., 61; Isab., 89; Rob., 89, 121; Will., 61.
Dunnell, Ann, 60; Cath., 60*.
Dunnington, Eliz., 167; Joan, 60; Joh., 60.
Dutton, Doutton, Alice, 39, 72; Ann, 48*, 49, 50*, 51, 52, 53*, 77, 84, 87, 93, 104, 110, 117, 139, 153, 158; Ben., 155; Betty, 105; Cath. or Kath., 94, 104, 146*, 147, 180; Christiana, 137; Daur., 81; Dor., 147; Edw., 53, 90*, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 103*, 104*, 105, 119, 130, 146*, 151, 180; Eliz., 46, 50*, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 75, 96, 104, 115, 143, 147*, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 158, 181; Frces., 88; Geo., 158; Han., 151, 153, 154, 156, 158*; Jas., 27, 38, 39, 48, 49*, 50*, 51, 52, 53, 56, 77, 79, 80, 84, 86, 87, 88*, 89, 90, 92, 93, 105, 112, 117, 118, 121*, 123, 129, 138, 147, 151, 153, 154*, 156, 158; Jane, 37, 51, 85, 108, 114; Joh., 50, 79, 89, 103, 121, 142, 150; Jos., 105; Mar., 50, 51, 60, 80, 90, 92, 117, 121, 138*, 139, 142, 143*, 144, 146, 148, 151, 158, 175, 180*, 183; Mat., 52, 92, 123; Ric., 113; Rob., 105, 151; Sar., 52, 81, 151; Sus., 46; Tho., 72, 93, 104, 105, 112, 137, 143*, 144, 146, 147, 152, 156, 158, 183; Will., 38, 50*, 51, 52, 53, 54*, 56, 79*, 81*, 84*, 85, 86, 90, 95, 103*, 104*, 105, 113, 114, 115, 117, 119*, 138*, 139, 142, 143*, 144, 147, 148, 149*, 150, 151, 152, 153*, 155, 158, 175.
Dwghton, Alice, 20; Tho., 20.
Dyke, Hen., 145; Mar., 145; Ric., 145.—*See* Dikes.
Dyer, Jas., 35.
Dymock, Edw., 144; Eliz., 144; Mar., 144.
Dyson, Ann, 153; Ben., 146, 150*, 151, 152, 162*, 165, 167, 180; Eliz., 150, 151, 152, 167; Gibson, 151; Han., 166; Joh., 151, 152, 153, 166; Margt., 162; Mar., 146*, 147, 151, 162, 180; Mic., 152; Sar., 151, 152*, 153.

Eadon, Ann, 146; Will., 146.
Earle, General, 64*; Eliz., 108; Tho., 189; Will., 108.
Easingwood, Ann, 108.
Easleay, Rob., 6.
Eastburn, Easterburn, Eastborn, Eliz., 62; Mar., 45, 48, 50, 118; Mic., 50, 80; Rob., 80; Tho., 45*, 48, 50, 80, 118, 120; Will., 48.
Eastwood, Eliz., 145, 146, 147; Geo., 147.
Eatton, Ann, 181*; Dav., 181; Jos., 181.
Ebetson, Jos., 159.
Ebson, Ebeson, Margt., 21; Jas., 114.
Eccles, Ann, 184; Jas., 158; Joh., 155; Mar., 152, 155, 156, 158, 190; Mary Ann, 156, 179; Will., 152*, 155, 156, 158.
Eden, Edan, Edone, Abr., 35; Chas., 144; Eliz., 31, 36, 189; Joh., 30; Mar., 105, 143, 144, 147, 149*, 179, 181; Rob., 35, 147; Sar., 22; Tho., 24, 30, 31, 36, 104, 143, 144, 147, 149, 179, 181, 189; Will., 104, 105, 143, 168, 174; —, 30.
Edeson, Han., 182.
Edgg, Jane, 30.
Edman, Cath., 136; Hen., 105, 135, 136; Jas., 105, 135.
Edmonds, Edmunds, Andr., 72; Ann, 64; Hen., 104; Joh., 104.
Edson, Margt., 111.
Edwards, Mar., 173; Will., 173, 185.
Eeasdale, Lawr., son of Hen., 44; *read* Teasdale.
Eels., Han., 136.
Effingham, Earl of, 163
Elande, Eliz., 5.
Elcocke, Eliz., 60.
Elizabeth, 16.
Elizabeth, Queen, 112.
Ellen, Ellin, Eliz., 189; Marg., 177; Tho., 189.
Ellingworth, Eliza, 157; Geo., 155, 157; Grace, 156; Jas., 158, 169,

188; Jane, 158, 188; Jos., 156, 158, 188; Louisa, 155; Mar., 155, 156, 157, 158, 188, 190; Will., 157, 158*, 169*.
Ellerby, Eliz., 22.
Elliot, Chris., 63; Sar., 63.
Ellis, Dor., 177; Eliz., 187; Jane, 186; Joh., 161, 163, 170*, 171, 172, 174, 177; Mar., 97*, 102*, 132; Sar., 161, 174; Will., 187, 188.
Ellison, Elleson, Eliz., 2; Greg., 17; Hen., 8; Jane, 15, 16, 72; Joan, 21; Joh., 15; Joneye, 2; Margt., 62; Mar., 35; Rob., 18; R., 188, 189; Sar., 30; Tho., 30, 35*; Will., 6.
Ellmor, Eliz., 134; Joh., 134.
Elsworth, Ellsworth, Ann, 42, 70; Audrey, 41, 42, 43, 44, 58, 72; Cath., 174; Edw., 41, 42, 43, 44, 58, 70, 72*, 78, 185; Jane, 185; Joh., 174; Mar., 41; Sar., 184; Tho., 44, 72; Will., 43.
Emberson, Vallery, 5.
Embrough, F., 142; Margt., 142.
Emerson, Emmerson, Eliz., 5; Esab., 10; Joh., 174.
Emmingway, Sar., 183.
Empson, Emson, Chris., 57; Geo., 148; Mar., 148*, 163; Sus., 57; Tho., 148, 163.
Endicke, Eliz., 22; Will., 22.
Engle, Mar., 3.—*See* Ingle.
English, Rob., 30*.
Eshburne, Eshebourne, Ann, 12, 25; Mic., 13; Tho., 10, 25; Will., 10, 12, 13, 25.
Eskrick, Hen., 59; Judith, 59.
Etherington, Chris., 170*; Eliz., 170; Joh., 190; Mar., 190.
Evans, Pet., 126.
Everill, Rob., 16.
Everlay, Eliz., 13.
Evers, Jane, 184; Joh., 184; Mat., 184.
Eveson, Evisin, Frces., 165; Jos., 118*, 149, 163, 164; Mar., 163, 165; Sar., 149, 184.
Ewbank, Ann, 172.
Exelbye, Exleby, Charitie, 19; Ell., 181; Mar., 102; Ric., 102, 170; Sar., 170; Tho., 181; Will., 19.
Exton, —, 137.
Eyre, Will., 189.
Eyton, Joh., 108; Margt., 108.
Ezard (Ezart), Jane, 181.

Faber, Ann, 74; Han., 58; Rob., 74, 76.
Faburn, Bart., 52, 81; Joh., 52, 53, 81; Tho., 52, 53, 114.
Fairburn, Ann, 154; Easter, 51, 53; Jos., 106*, 155; Margt., 80; Mar., 154, 155, 156, 158, 185; Pet., 158; Rob., 154, 155, 156,* 158, 185; Sam., 172, 176; Tho., 51*, 80*, 81.
Fairfax, Farfaxe, Fayreffaxe, Frces., 19; Ux., 16; Will., 5.
Fairweather, Fairewether, Chris., 181; Eliz., 57; Tho., 16.
Fall, Ann, 28; Joh., 186; Tho., 28; Will., 100*.
Farbancke, Jaine, 17.
Fardinando, Ferdinando, Elr., 165; Eliz., 136; Fred., 102; Mar., 100; Ric., 101; Tho., 100, 101, 102, 165.
Farmer, Ann, 151; Eliz., 151; Job., 151; Rebec., 152; Ric., 152.
Farnhill, Alice, 63; Elkanah, 114; Joh., 63.
Farrel, Joh., 139; Mar., 139.
Farran, Marianne, 165; Will., 165.
Faver, Fauer, Edm., 33; Eliz., 37; Tho., 33, 37.
Fawcett, Fassete, Eliz., 63, 171, 172; Geo., 185; Jayne, 4; Joh., 171; Mar., 185, 187; Stev., 2; Tho., 172, 177, 181; Will., 184.
Fearby, *see* Firby.
Feather, Joh., 186.
Featherstone, J., 188; Tho., 177; Will., 7.
Feirne, Will., 13.
Felexkirke, Joh., 19; Margy., 19.
Fell, Jos., 182; Mar., 26.
Fentiman, Ann, 186.
Fenton, Eliz., 10, 72*; Ell., 20, 73; Hen., 15, 20, 22, 37, 38, 64, 67; Joh., 64; Margt., 23; Mar., 21, 72; Tho., 15, 35, 37; Wid., 72; Will., 38.
Fereby, Margt., 178; Tho., 178.
Ferlands, Margt., 111; Rob., 111.
Fermer, Fermor, Henrietta, 173; Jas., 142, 173.
Ferrand, Will., 168.
Ferrier, Cath. Jane, 143; Hay, 142, 143, 159; Jane, 142, 143; Will. Hamilton, 142, 159.
Fewell, Chris., 21; Eliz., 21.
Field, Han., 173; Jonath., 173.
Fielder, Margt., 134; Tho., 134.
Fieldhouse, Ben., 188; Mar., 188.
Fielding, Ann, 178; Gert., 61; Rob., 178; Step., 61.
Firbank, Chris., 169.
Firby, Fearbee, Fearbey, Ferby, Ann, 28, 54, 97, 151; Anna, 152; Ben., 87; Child, 65; Dor., 56; Eliz., 40, 44, 53*, 54, 59, 68, 82, 86, 113, 158, 187, 189; Fras., 43,

86, 94*, 96, 109, 127*, 160; Frces., 127; Geo., 68; Han., 85, 139*, 142, 173, 187; Jane, Jaine, 21, 88; Joh., 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 65, 68*, 71, 73, 74, 85, 96, 97*, 98, 99, 112*, 113, 115, 128, 139, 142, 150, 151, 152, 158, 172, 173, 187*; Joh. Ewbank, 158; Jonathan, 102; Mar., 39, 56, 68, 109, 160; Mr., 86, 87, 88; Phebe, 96, 98; Sar., 150*, 151, 152; Tho., 21, 42, 71, 86, 96; Urs., 42, 43, 73; Will., 38, 44*, 53*, 54, 56, 59, 67, 74, 82, 85*, 99.
Fisher, Feshere, Fysher, Ann, 50, 51, 56, 63*, 123, 125, 134; Eliz., 49*, 51, 54, 62, 80, 110, 115, 131; Geo., 15; Joh., 49, 179; Margt., 15; Mark, 12; Mar., 42, 50, 58, 63, 179; Mat., 62; Rach., 51; Rebec., 179; Ric., 42, 55, 82, 122; Rob., 1, 12; Tho., 54, 179; Will., 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 80, 83*, 115, 123, 124.
Fitzwilliam, Earl, 164.
Flecher, Hen., 9; Jona, 9.
Fleetwood, Cosstanas, 39; Edw., 39; Gustavus, 41; 69*, Margt., 69.
Fleming, Fleemin, Ell., 92*; Grace, 74; Han., 74; Joh., 124.
Fletcher, Han., 156; Will., 156.
Flint, Mar., 63, 142; Tho., 171, 172.
Flower, Geo., 190; Tho., 51; Will., 189.
Forrest, Mar., 162; Ric., 162*, 178, 179; R. F., 180*, 182*, 183*, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*; Tho., 185.
Forth, Geo., 184; Jane, 155; Joh., 168*, 189*; Ric., 155; Sar., 184.
Foster, Forster, Agnes, 59, 62; Ann, 166; Deb., 139*, 142*, 143, 144, 147; Eliz., 10, 62; Grace, 20; Hel., 20; Jas., 105; Jane, 10, 131; Joh., 7, 105, 139, 142*, 143, 144, 147; Marg., 176; Mar., 59; Ric., 92*, 98, 123*, 131; Rob., 10, 12*, 13; Tim., 98; Urs., 7; Will., 16, 20, 59, 136, 166, 186; —, 10.
Fountain, Fountayne, Eliz., 151, 165; Joh., 145; Jonath., 148, 165; Mary, 145, 147*, 148, 149, 151, 167, 190*; Nathl., 145, 147, 149; Tho., 145, 147*, 148, 149, 151, 165* 167, 190.
Fowler, Ann, 61, 89, 126, 174; Ben., 183; Eliz., 107; Jas., 61, 126*; Jane, 108; Margt., 172; Martha, 139, 142; Mar., 108, 109, 121; Rob., 139, 142*, 172, 176; R., 185; Will., 89, 107, 108, 119.—*See* Fuler.
Fox, Ann, 9*; Eliz., 62; Fras., 18; Godfr., 177; G., 187; Han., 139, 142, 173; Jane, 147; Joh., 63, 187, 188; Jonath., 142; Lydia, 63; Mar., 177, 187; Ric., 9; Sar., 177, 188; Will., 187.
Frances, 2, 146.
Franckley, Tho., 29*.
Frankland, Franklen, Franklyn, Ailce., 29; Ann, 21, 87; Edw., 135; Eliz., 136*, 140; Geo., 135, 136*, 140, 161; Jas., 127; Joh., 127; Mar., 136, 140, 184; Rob., 87; Tho., 21, 29.
Franks, Frank, Ann, 117; Chas., 137; Han., 138, 171; Joh., 104; Mar., 105, 171; Ric., 117; Tho., 103*, 104, 105, 137, 138, 171.
Fran.., Mrs., 20.
Freeman, Mar., 58.
French, Franch, Chas., 70*, 73, 74; 81; Eliz., 29; Hen., 23, 28, 29; Joh., 16, 27; Jos., 63; Kath., 68, Mar., 74; Phœbe, 74; Rob., 13, 17, 28; Tho., 16, 27; Thomyzen, 28.
Frost, Alice, 171; Joh., 171; Kath., 19.
Fryer, Grace, 171; Jas., 183; Will., 175; W., 176*, 177*.
Frynche, Frynce, Esab., 6; Rob., 6, 8.
Fuler, Fuller, Fewler, Ann, 50, 52, 53, 55; Jas., 50, 52, 53, 55, 79, 126; Jane, 53; Johan, 79; Joh., 52, 129; Ruth, 55; Will., 50.—*See* Fowler.
Fulwood, Isab., 13.
Furnace, Furnas, Furnice, Furniss, Eliz., 57, 68*; Hen, 57, 68; Rob., 68; Tho., 29*; Will., 171.
Furnish, Frces., 44; Geo., 79; Joh., 75; Mar., 44; Tho., 44, 73, 75; Will., 179.
Fwail, Elr., 109.
Fwley, Ann, 111.
Fydler, Tho., 4.

Gainforth, Margt., 130; Tho., 130, 133.
Gaiteforth, Bridg., 13.
Galloway, Gallaway, Chas., 173; Jas., 135.
Gamble, Joh., 5; Rob., 102; Sar., 60; Tho., 102; Will., 181.
Ganton, Will., 17.
Garbut, Rebec., 72; Rorg., 72.
Garforth, —, Esq., 163.
Garland, Ann, 94; Edw., 93; Elr.,

95; Eliz., 107; Mar., 94; Sam., 93; Tho., 94*, 95.
Garnet, Garnete, Garnett, Ann, 2; Eliz., 102, 140, 142; Han., 144; Jain, 13; Joh., 13, 97; Jos., 143; Margt., 8; Martha, 139; Mat., 101; Rob., 99, 126, 138, 139, 143*, 144, 146, 175, 176; Sar., 138, 139, 143*, 144, 146, 175, 176; Sus., 110; Tho., 96*, 97, 99, 101, 102, 110, 126, 140, 142, 146; Will., 176; Wyd., 2.
Garret, Margt., 110.
Garston, Alice, 67.
Gartham, Ann, 179.
Garthan, Ann, 111; Jas., 111.
Gaskin, Judith, 124; Margt., 92; Tho., 92, 123*, 124.
Gates, Tho., 73.
Gaunt, Ric., 185.
Gawthorp, Gawthrup, Alice, 106, 165, 185; Dor., 95, 126; Eliz., 96, 127, 138, 139*, 141*; Joh., 125, 137, 140; Joh. Mercer, 165; Mar., 138, 141, 157, 165; Mat., 95, 96, 97*, 106, 112*, 113, 125, 126*, 127, 128, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 165, 186*, 187; Tho., 128; Will., 96*, 113, 126.
Gee, Mar., 88.
Geldard, Geldeard, Geldart, Agnes, 177; Dor., 177; Eliz., 162; Hen., 139, 143*, 145, 146, 173, 177; Isab., 105, 139*, 140, 143*, 145, 146, 174; Jane, 105, 173.
Gell, Bridg., 134.
Gelson, Sar., 99; Will., 99.
Gent, Ann, 144, 184; Rob., 144; Tho., 144; Will., 144.
George, 92*.
Georgius, 9.
German, Alice, 145; Mar., 145; Tho., 145.
Gib, Gibb, Gebe, Giebe, Ann, 28; Dor., 64*; Eliz., 35; Isab., 60; Jane, 35; Joh., 60; Rob., 28, 29*, 35.—*See* Giibb and Jebb.
Gibbison, Ann, 60; Dav., 60.
Gibbon, Ell., 181.
Gibson, Gibsonne, Ann, 51, 53, 88; Eliz., 107*, 116, 119; Ell., 53; Geo., 88, 119; Harriet Ann, 156; Isab., 125; Joanna Eliz., 182; Joh., 88*, 119, 123, 185*; Kath. or Cath., 56, 57, 63; Mar., 91, 185; Mat., 6*; M., 89, 118; Pet., 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 107*, 108, 116, 118, 119, 123, 124, 125, 131; Prisc., 156; Ric., 132; Rob., 56, 181; Sam., 96*; Sar., 93, 94, 108, 124, 132, 170; Step., 51, 53, 56, 57*, 63; Tho., 8, 51, 182; Will., 6, 156*, 168, 170.
Giib, Mar., 171.—*See* Gib and Jebb.
Gilart, Eliz., 95; Will., 95.
Gilbert, Eliz., 125; Will., 125.
Gilburn, Joh., 76.
Gilderthorp, Mar., 188.
Giles, Eliz., 22, 150*; Mar., 103, 177; Montague, 103*, 133, 175; Ric., 22; Squires, 103, 133.
Gill, Ann, 31, 108, 187; Edm., 182; Edw., 173; Eliz., 173, 182; Hue, 18; Isab., 83; J., 142; Mar., 128, 142*, 150, 164; Ric., 189; Sar., 189; Sim., 31; Sus., 111, 119; Tho., 142*; Will., 108, 150, 164, 173, 179.
Gilling, Ann, 168; Tho., 168.
Gilmin, Isab., 61.
Gilson, Anna, 177.
Gladwin, Margt., 175.
Glaisby, G., 179; Mar., 175, 177, 179*; M., 179; Rob., 176.
Glass, Alex., 165.
Glaves, Ben., 61; Mar., 61.
Gleeson, Corn., 145; Frces., 145; Jas., 145, 160; Margt., 145, 160; Tho., 145, 160.
Gloisby, Joh., 172.
Godson, Ann, 107; Mar., 28; Rob., 28, 107.
Goll., Tho., 187.
Golthorp, Alice, 170; Fras., 102; Fletcher, 102.
Good, Eliz., 55; Fras., 55; Tempest, 55.
Goodall, Eliz., 118; Tempest, 83.
Gordon, Chas., 109; Rach., 109.
Gore, Tho., 72.
Gotson, Eliz., 17.
Gott, Joh., 178.
Gower, Gover, Ann, 16, 68.
Gowland, Goland, Gouland, Ann, 151, 159, 178, 183; Bland, 101; Cath. or Kath., 109, 146*, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152; Eliz., 146, 152; Geo., 143, 159*; Han., 143; Jas., 151;* Joh., 98, 149; Margt., 178; Martha, 147*, 178, 181; Mar., 98, 143, 146, 178*, 180; Rob., 143, 147, 159; Tho., 143*, 147, 148, 178; Will., 101, 146*, 147, 148, 149, 150*, 152, 180*; W., 178.
Gowthorp, Gothorp, Gaulthorp, Alice, 98; Easter, 49; Hen., 46; Joh., 49; Mat., 98, 182; Will., 49.
Grace, 82.
Grafhorn, Joh., 32*.
Grafton, Eliz., 62.
Graham, Dor., 149; Geo., 149; Joh., 149; Mar., 186.
Grainger, Granger, Ann, 30; Ben.,

158; Eliz., 18, 21, 22, 30, 158; Jane, 30; Lydia, 158; Nath., 21, 30; Pet., 30; Ric., 44; Rob., 29; Will., 22, 30.
Grange, Ben., 173; Mar., 148; Mart., 173; Sar., 173; Will., 148, 187, 188.
Gratian, Eliz., 125; Joh., 125.
Graves, Ann, 42, 142, 150; Ben, 148; 150*, 152, Edw., 42; Eliz., 42; Frces., 174; Joh., 142*, 150; Mar., 142, 148, 150, 152*, 164; Mic., 9; Rose, 19; Tho., 10, 148. —*See* Greaves.
Gravestone, Jane, 176.
Gray, Ambr., 139, 168; Ann, 48, 52, 78, 115; Easter, 50; Eliz., 42, 43*, 45, 46, 47*, 48, 51, 64, 75, 121, 143*; Geo., 143; Han., 54*, 56, 63, 114, 138, 139*, 143, 144, 148, 153*, 154, 186; Haryot, 56; Hen., 68; Jane, 110, 139; Joan, Johan, 46, 69, 72, 82; Joh., 42*, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 64, 75, 78, 82, 115, 144, 171; Judith, 51, 52*, 82; Judy, 50; Margt., 62, 64; Mar., 110*, 137, 162, 171; Osw., 45, 54; Rebek., 59; Ric., 115; Rob., 137, 138*, 139*, 143, 144, 148, 153, 154, 186; Rog., 67; Sam., 56, 118; Sar., 52, 81; Tho., 56, 69, 91*, 143; T., 162; Will., 50, 51, 52*, 54*, 56, 62, 63, 73, 81, 82, 100, 113, 148, 154.
Greaves, Ann, 45; Edw., 45; Geo., 7; Han., 178; Isab., 45; Rosse, 6; Tho., 6.—*See* Graves.
Grecian, Jas., 125; Will., 125.
Green, Greene, Grene, Alice, Alis, 23, 111, 127; Ann, 131, 139, 142; Chris., 43, 48, 70, 77; Dor., 45, 78, 128; Easter, 5; Edw., 15; Eliz., 20, 136, 175; Fras., 173*; Geo., 15, 31*, 32, 34; Joh., 43, 59, 70, 94, 110; 130, 170, Margt., 59; Marm., 94, 95*, 96, 98, 128, 131*, 134, 170, 171; Mar., 32, 96, 110, 131, 172, 173; Ralph, 100; Rob., 45, 73; Tho., 31, 34, 44, 45*, 46*, 47, 48, 72*, 73, 76, 77, 78*; Tindal, 142; Urs., 45, 46, 47*, 76; Will., 31, 98, 130, 131, 173.
Greenebury, Greneberry, Greneburie, Ann, 18, 26; Margt., 28; Ric., 14, 25; Rob., 14, 25, 26*, 27; Sus., 27; Tho., 26.
Greenup, Grenoppe, Bridg., 71; Eliz., 2, 5, 17, 18, 19, 28*; Joh., 2*, 3, 5, 6, 7, 15, 17, 18, 27, 28*, 34, 71, 107; Mar., 4, 107; Myc., 4, 15; Ric., 2, 10, 28; Tab., 27; Will., 2*, 3, 5, 6.
Greenwell, Han., 187.
Greenwood, Ric., 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 176*; R. G., 177*, 178*, 179*, 180*, 181*, 182*, 183*; Will., 172.
Greges, Jane, 34.
Gregg, Frces., 157; Geo., 157; Will., 157.
Gregory, Gregary, Gregery, Geo., 24*, 32, 80; Harriet, 133; Margy., 80; Mar. Ann 135; Sam., 24, 32; Sar., 24, 102, 173; Tho., 102, 135, 173.
Gregson, Margt., 59; Sar., 109.
Grime, Geo., 153; Margt., 153.
Grimshaw, Ann, 103; Hen., 136; Joh., 103, 104*; Tho., 106, 136*; Will., 106, 136.
Grimstone, Joh., 184.
Grindall, Gryndall, Dor., 3; Fras., 3; Margy., 1, 3; Tho., 2.
Grisett, Mar., 109, 123*.
Groocock, Mar., 167; —, 167.
Groves, Ann, 143, 144, 146*, 148, 150, 152; Chas. Octavius, 152; Geo., 146; Jos., 146; Mar., 150; Ric., 134; Tho., 148; Will., 143, 144*, 146*, 148, 150, 152.
Guest, Phoebe, 59; Ral., 59.
Gurdon, Ann, 81; —, 81.
Gustm [?] Isaac, 184.
Gutson, Mar., 130; Rog., 130.

Hackfeild, Gabr., 17.
Hacksome, Joh., 59; Mar., 59.
Haddlesey, Joh., 111; Mar., 111.
Hague, Ann, 164; Frces, 127; Geo., 164; Jane, 169.
Haigh, Geo., 177.
Haikins, Eliz., 63.
Hailston, Hailstone, Hallston, Eliz., 189; Jane, 186, 189.
Haitfeild, Jaine, 28; Joh., 28.
Hales, Jane, 33; Marm., 33.
Halfpenny, Jane, 160; Jos., 160, 163*; Margt., 167; Mar., 160; Tho., 167.
Hall, Alex., 149; Ann, 40, 41, 43, 68, 94, 183; Child, 10; Eliz., 42, 51*, 52, 71, 149; Geo., 42, 74, 174; Isab., 110; Jas., 41, 71; Jane, 42, 140; Joh., 40, 42, 43, 51, 52, 68, 71, 74, 75, 178; Mar., 43, 149, 173, 178, 185; Ric., 40, 41, 46, 68, 71, 76; Sar., 46; Tho., 10, 52, 149; Will., 46, 173.
Hallder, Isab., 56; Jerem., 56; Margt., 56.
Halley, Halla, Hallay, Haulla, Ann, 33, 67; Frces., 31; Hen., 24;

Joan, 32; Joh., 24*, 31*, 32, 33, 34*, 35*, 67, 68; Jos., 32; Mar., 24, 31, 35.
Halliday, Halladay, Ann, 151; Bryan, 20; Dor., 20; Edw., 157; Joh., 141, 149, 150*, 151, 154, 155, 157; Mar., 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 157; Rob., 155; Tho., 149; Will., 154.
Hallile, Ailce, 20.
Halter, Frces., 183; Hen., 183.
Hamer, Geo., 165; Jas., 165*; Mar., 165, 187.
Hanmons, Will., 173.
Hamond, Hammond, Janne, 2; Joh., 1, 2, 3; Mar., 165; Tho., 165; Will., 165*.
Handley, Eliz., 185; Joh., 185; Sar., 180.
Hange, Han., 128 (? Hauge).
Hansby, Frces., 126, 160; Judy, 160; Mic., 125, 160; Winifred, 125.
Hanslam, Eliz., 189; Sam., 189.
Hanslay, Abr., 189.
Hansom, Chas., 168; Hen., 168.
Hanson, Joh., 174; Margt., 174; Mar., 107, 126; Tho., 107; Vinc., 21, 23.
Harbert, Geo., 184.
Harbron, Habron *read* Harbron, Chas., 151, 152, 165; Joh., 151, 165; Mar., 152; Sar., 151, 152.
Hard, Eliz., 93; Will., 93.
Hardcastle, Ann, 155, 156, 162*; Ben., 140; Brian, 147; Dor., 138; Eliz., 156; Han., 161, 177; Isab., 140; Jane, 60, 155; Joh., 155; Martha, 147, 179, 190; Mar., 138, 140*, 155*, 157, 187; Mat., 162; Urs., 109; Will., 138, 140*, 155*, 156, 157*, 161*, 162, 187; —, 155.
Hardesty, Hardisty, Ambr., 50; Ann, 81; Eliz., 51, 81, 108; Ell., 48*, 49, 50, 51, 60, 62, 77, 81*; Geo., 49, 90; Jane, 43*, 44, 46, 75*; Joh., 44, 46, 73, 98; Jos., 90, 98; Margt., 52; Mar., 48, 81; Rob., 50, 52, 81, 82; Sam., 45, 74; Sus., 82; Will., 42*, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48*, 49, 50*, 51, 59, 60, 73, 74; 75*, 77, 80, Winifrid, 50, 52.
Harding, Isab., 61; Tho., 61.
Hardwick, Jane, 92; Sam., 92.
Hardy, Ann, 52, 53, 54, 56, 118; Elr., 60; Eliz., 85; Frces., 108; Geo., 50, 54, 79; Joh., 56, 71; Mar., 51; Rob., 84, 113; Tho., 50, 51, 52*, 53, 54, 56, 79, 84, 85, 86, 108, 113, 118; Will., 86; Winifrid, 53.
Hare, Hair, Ann, 106, 109, 143, 144, 146*, 150; Eliz., 129, 175; Geo., 129; Hen., 106; Jane, 109; Ric., 143, 146*, 150; Will., 94*, 144.
Harforth, Anth., 80; Geo., 80.
Hargill, Hargell, Chris., 86, 87, 106, 114; Eliz., 106; Jane, 87; Mar., 86, 114.
Hargrave, Hardgraves, Alice, 141; Ann, 102; Joh., 102; Ric., 141; Will., 141.
Harland, Harlan, Alice, 165, 180; Eliz., 37; Han., 115; Jane, 80; Joh., 165; Ric., 37, 68; Rob., 80; Will., 180.
Harmar, Joh., 4; Silv., 4.
Harnes, Ell., 40, 69; Pet., 40, 69; Rob., 40, 69.
Harnish, Eliz., 42, 43; Rob., 42, 43, 72.
Harper, Ann, 6; Aylce, 10; Esther, 185; Frces., 138; 176, Joh., 10; Will., 138, 176*.
Harpham, Ell., 61; Will., 61.
Harris, Ann, 134, 169; Jos., 184; Margt., 175; Mar., 160; Quarles, 101; Ric., 101; Sam., 160, 175; Will., 134, 135, 169.
Harrison, Harrinson, Harrson, Herison, Alice, 57, 182; Ann, 58, 60, 137, 161, 187; Cath., 111, 128; Chas., 154; Dor., 15; Edw., 160, 163; Elr., 123; Eliz., 28, 45, 77, 91, 110, 121, 150*, 171, 174*; Esther, 110; Frces., 109; Geo., 28, 153, 165; Hammond, 110; Han., 169; Hen., 185; Isab., Ezab., 23, 130; Jas., 42, 43, 44*, 45, 46, 47, 50, 59, 77, 119, 120, 136, 137*, 140; Jane, 22, 140, 167; Joh., 28, 42, 53, 101*, 102, 111, 112, 128, 130, 152, 163, 169, 171, 174; Jos., 50, 91*, 92, 93, 108, 121, 125, 130, 153, 154, 165, 167; Magdl., 160; Margt., 62, 111; Martha, 174; Mar., 42, 44, 46, 47, 50, 53, 59, 93, 99, 102*, 107, 108*, 110, 121, 130, 136, 152, 189; Pet., 169; Rebec., 152, 153, 154; Ric., 102, 130, 189; Rob., 46, 92, 101, 111, 119, 174; Sar., 99, 135, 157; Tho., 30*, 47, 101*, 112, 137, 157, 171; Will., 19, 22, 23, 28, 43, 58, 101, 119, 123, 176.
Hart, Harte, Hartte, Brigd., 7; Geo., 182; Han., 177; Joh., 16, 28, 78; Tho., 28; Will., 6, 16.
Hartley, Ann, 138, 158; Elias, 111; Eliz., 109, 111, 174; Joh., 89, 119, 155, 156; Margt., 57; J.,

158; Mar., 156; Rob., 89, 119; Sar., 138, 155*, 156; Will., 155.
Harvey, Ann, 183.
Harwood, Eliz., 8; Jaine, 19; Rob., 8.
Haslewood, Haselwood, Ell., 179; Emma, 143; Hel., 143; Jane, 181; Joh., 143, 168, 179, 181, 184, 187.
Hassel, Tho., 106; Will., 106.
Haswell, Will., 190.
Hatfield, Jas., 183.
Haton, Hen., 127, 128; Mar., 127, 128.
Hatter, Hen., 163, 164; Martha, 164.
Hatton, Jane, 78.
Hawkes, Hawks, Han., 157, 188; Jane, 157; Joh., 157, 188.
Hawkins, Hawkenes, Hawkin, Alice, 63; Ann, 85, 93, 94, 124, 125, 140, 160, 179; Chris., 20; Daur., 14; Edw., 89; Eliz., 14, 51, 82, 96, 111, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 159, 160, 163, 175*, 184, 185*; Geo., 144; Han., 92, 99, 111; Harriot, 163; Jas., 96; Jane, 19, 20, 99, 151, 175; Joh., 51, 89*, 90*, 91, 95*, 96, 118*, 120*, 121, 148, 151*, 169; Joh. Dale, 159; Mar., 91, 93, 97, 121, 140, 148*, 155, 158, 169, 185; Ric., 14, 15, 19, 101, 143; Tho., 51, 82, 85, 89, 90, 101*, 102*, 120, 121, 138*, 139, 142, 143, 144, 175, 180, 184; Will., 15, 92, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96, 97, 99, 100*, 101*, 124, 132, 138, 140*, 142, 158, 159*, 160, 163, 169, 175, 182, 185; —, 139.
Hawksby, Hauxby, Han., 131; Mic., 131.
Hawkswell, Hauxwell, Eliz., 170; Will., 170.
Hawksworth, Haukeswirth, Han., 177; Mar., 31; Tho., 31.
Haws, Hawse, Eliz., 107, 188; Joh., 107.
Hawson, Sar., 177.
Haxby, Ann, 145, 157, 189; Han., 97; Jas., 145*; Joh., 97; Jos., 157; Sar., 157.
Hay, Hayes, Hays, Alice, 164; Ann, 121; Chas., 160; Dav., 110, 131, 134, 135, 141; Dor., 110, 125; Eliz., 68; Jas., 141; Jane, 161; Jos., 68; J., 174; Mar., 141; Rob., 131, 134, 135; Sus., 108; Tho., 68, 108, 119, 130.—*See* Heye.
Haynes, Dav., 130; Dor., 130.
Hayton, Haiton, Ann, 21, 114; Mar., 107; Will., 107.
Haywood, Sus., 64.
Headlam, Ailce, 30.
Headley, Eliz., 66; Ell., 31; Jane, 32; Joh., 153*, 154; Mar., 153, 154; Ric., 31, 32, 34; Will., 154.
Healas, Healis, Eliz., 65; Miles, 65; Pet., 20; Sar., 20.
Healey, Geo., 170*, 185.
Heape, Heaps, Eliz., 179, 190; Margt., 130; Mar., 130; Sam., 179, 190.
Heartley, Miles, 65.
Heath, Mariah, 178.
Heaton, Ann, 85; Eliz., 54; Ell., 166; Han., 54; Nathan, 166*; Will., 54, 85.
Hebden, Hebdon, Betty, 113; Edw., 104, 181; Eliz., 138; Geo., 94; Han., 155; Jane, 161; Joh., 93, 155; Mar., 91, 122; Rach., 95; Sar., 97, 181; Tho., 138; Will., 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 103*, 104, 113, 122, 138, 160, 161, 178, 181, 187.
Hebditch, Ann, 147, 148, 149, 150*, 151, 153; Dor., 148, 173; Jas., 147, 151; Joh., 147*, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153; Tho., 153; Will., 149.
Hebeson, Joh., 121.
Hebtin, Hen., 66.
Hecklah, Isab., 59; Joh., 59.
Heckler, Han., 170.
Heels, Joh., 140; Mar., 140.
Heild, Hield, Heelds, Alice, 109; Ann, 44, 48, 50, 60, 78, 87, 95, 120, 126; Elr., 127; Eliz., 56, 96; Han., 94, 109; Joh., 44, 45, 59, 74, 85, 87, 93, 124, 127, 175; Margt., 44, 45*, 107; Mark., 85; Mar., 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 77; Rd., 85; Ric., 52, 53, 54*, 56, 59, 74, 85, 86; Rog., 48; Tho., 53, 92; Will., 48, 50*, 52, 60, 77, 78, 86, 87, 92, 93*, 94, 95, 96, 109, 114, 124, 126, 128, 175.
Helms, Eliz., 179.
Helstrip, Mar., 184*; Tho., 184.
Hemingbrough, Mar., 62.
Hemins, Fras., 50; Joh., 50; Sar., 50.
Hemmingwey, Heminway, Abr., 20; Joh., 31, 138; Margt., 20; Ric., 138.
Hemsworth, Ann, 10.
Henderson, Eliz., 173, 175; Han., 140; Joh., 105; Mar., 128; Tho., 128; Will., 105, 106*, 136, 140, 173.
Hendlecke, Eliz., 19.
Henley, Henly, Chris., 94*, 95*, 125, 126*; Eliz., 128; Ric., 94; Rog., 128; Will., 94, 125.
Herdman, Joh., 143; Mar., 143.

Herdsman, Mar., 178.
Hering, Eliz., 56; Fras., 56; Rob., 56.
Hernage, Ann, 167.
Heslam, Esth., 110.
Heslop, Hesleup, Elr., 162; Geo., 83; Laidman, 162, 164*.
Hesslegrave, Eliz., 183.
Hewes, Ann, 20; Rob., 20.
Hewison, Hewson, Eliz., 91; Rob., 176; Wid., 91.
Hewitt, Huitt, Hewut, Chris., 11; Dinah, 154; Eliz., 11, 19; Jas., 11*, 17, 19, 36; Mar., 21, 153; Mat., 153, 154; Rach., 153, 154.
Hewitson, Ann, 20; Eliz., 16; Jas., 181; Sar., 181; Step., 20.
Heworth, Urs., 19.
Hexam, Deb., 90; Joh., 48, 51, 75*, 88; Mar., 48*, 51, 91; Samp., 89; Will., 51, 88, 89, 90, 91.
Hexson, Deb., 44; Joh., 44; Mar., 44.—*See* Hickson.
Heye, Tho., 75; Will., 75.—*See* Hay.
Heyton, Mar., 113; Ralph, 113, 114.
Hick, Ann, 131; Frces., 181.
Hickes, Lucie, 58; Melchier, 58; Urs., 57.
Hickson, Hixson, Geo., 64; Jane, 107; Joh., 46*, 47*, 76*, 113; Mar., 46, 47, 64, 116; Will., 107. *See* Hexson.
Hill, Ailce, Aylce, 16, 19, 27; Ann, 5, 94, 100, 109*, 123, 176, 183; Ann Briton, 151; Barb., 21; Bart., 5; Betty, 103; Child, 64; Daur., 82; Elr., 125; Eliz., 59, 96, 106, 127, 141, 149, 171; Ell., 53*, 62; Frces., 20, 183; Geo., 141, 160, 177; Hen., 15; Jaine, Jane, 29, 53, 57, 58, 59*, 108; Joh., 16, 18, 28, 59, 92, 123, 143*, 144, 145, 149, 151, 160, 179, 180, 181*, 182*, 185; Jos., 93, 94, 96, 98, 99*, 109, 127, 130, 131; J., 185; Lucie, 58; Mar., 18*, 28, 29, 58, 93, 98, 101, 109, 139, 142, 143*, 144*, 145, 149, 151, 175, 178, 179, 185, 188, 190; Mat., 12; Pet., 28; Pollard, Polward, 100, 101, 103*, 105, 111, 176, 178; Ric. 139, 142, 143*, 144, 175, 181, 183; Rob., 98; Sus., 103, 111, 180; Tho., 2, 6, 7, 12, 18*, 28, 98, 130; Will., 16, 20, 21, 27, 28, 29*, 53*, 54, 59, 62, 69, 82*, 90*, 92, 105, 109, 118, 123, 145, 159, 173.
Hillary, Eliz., 179, 190; Frces., 146; Han. Mariah, 146; Ric., 146.
Hillyard, Hilleard, Joh., 155; Mar., 155; Sus., 22.
Hilton, Jas., 185.
Hinde, Hindes, Ann, 43; Anth., 41, 42, 43, 69, 71*; Bosticke, 42, 71; Eliz., 41, 51, 69, 80; Jane, 41, 69, 71; Joh., 51, 80.
Hindle, Eliz., 107; Will., 107.
Hinsleff, Eliz., 183; Joh., 183; Will., 183.
Hird, Hurd, Alice, 57; Ann, 71; Eliz., 24, 59; Sus., 24.
Hirdson, Janne, 5; Ric., 5.
Hoattorn, Eliz., 111; Will., 111.
Hob, Jane, 23; Joh., 23.
Hobson, Hobsonne, Alice, 97, 126; Ann, 54, 55, 56, 62, 90, 92, 96, 108, 110, 111, 120, 126, 172, 181, 184; Ben., 54, 85, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 110, 123, 126, 131; Bette, 170; Eliz., 41, 42, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53*, 54, 61, 91, 92, 99, 101, 116, 120, 123, 133, 170, 171*, 172, 190; Frces., 109; Geo., 9; Han., 170; Isab., 21; Jas., 18; Jane, 22, 23, 45; Joh., 21, 22, 23*, 34*, 42, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54*, 55*, 56, 61, 62, 64, 78, 85*, 90, 95, 114*, 116, 120*, 126*, 129, 170, 181, 190; Jonath., 50, 93, 175, 177; Jos., 46, 85, 86, 88*, 89, 91, 100, 101, 115, 118, 120, 133, 141, 173, 175; Margt., 23, 56; Margy., 64; Mar., 41, 51, 56, 73, 86, 90, 91, 92, 108, 110, 111*, 115, 116, 141, 170, 175; Ric., 45, 74, 87, 89, 100, 118; Rob., 48, 72, 93, 124, 171; Tho., 45, 74, 78, 109, 116; Will., 41, 42, 46, 49, 54, 87, 90*, 91, 92*, 93, 101, 108, 115, 120*, 124*, 170; —, 62.
Hochon, Hotchen, Chas., 144; Eliz., 111; Jane, 140, 143, 144, 145; Mar., 145; Pet., 140*, 143*, 144, 145.
Hockin, Hokinge, Ell., 8; Sar., 130; Will., 130.
Hodgan, Ann, 22.
Hodggell, Osw., 8.
Hodgson, Hodgeson, Hodgsson, Hodshon, Allen, 181; Ann, 19; Anth., 14, 36*; Betty, 181; Edw., 110; Elr., 174; Eliz., 108, 129, 153, 155, 156, 158, 182*; Ell., 174; Jane, 110, 178; Joh., 105; Mar., 105, 129, 148, 153, 181, 186; Pet., 178; Ralph, 153, 155, 156, 158; Rob., 158; Sar., 155, 156, 173; Seth, 182; Tho., 148, 181; Ux., 16; Will., 19.
Hodson, Rob., 23.
Hoey, Bart., 166; Geo., 166, 167; Mar., 167.
Hogg, Agnes, 140; Mar., 58. 63; Tho., 137; Will., 134, 137.
Hoggard, J., 184.

Hoggit, Ann, 135.
Hogley, Hoglah, Jas., 49, 50, 79; Sus., 49, 50*; Tho., 49.
Hoise, Eliz., 154; Sam., 154.
Holder, Jerem., 85.
Holdsworth, Alles, 3*; Jos., 113; Margy., 1*; Mar., 3, 112, 113; Mat., 82; Phil., 2, 3; Sar., 149; Tho., 3, 82, 149.
Holey, Joh., 32; Rafe, 32; Sar., 188.
Holgate, Houlgate, Edw., 143; Eliz., 109; Han., 143; Joh., 39, 109; Ric., 39; Sus., 57.
Holinmworth, Ann, 83; Tho., 83.
Holland, Ben., 185; Betsey, 185.
Holliday, Holiday, Holyday, Ann, 120, 139; Daur., 119; Eliz., 116; Han., 121; Jas., 189; Jane, 89; Joh., 139, 189; Mar., 118, 175; Will., 89, 96*, 116, 118, 119, 121, 139.
Hollins, Hollyne, Holynge, Eliz., 108; Jayne, 8; Jane, 107, 108; Joh., 6, 47*, 48, 60, 108, 117; Mar., 47, 48, 60, 117, 177; Tho., 48, 118*.
Hollinsworth, Hollingsworth, Ann, 48; Eliz., 57, 68; Mar., 40, 61; Mat., 48; Tho., 40, 48, 57, 61, 68, 83.
Holms, Holmes, Chas., 149; Ellis., 182; Frces., 157; Martha, 123; Mar., 149; Tho., 123, 124; Will., 149, 157, 182.
Holstrip, Joh., 152; Mar., 152; Tho., 152*.
Hood, Sus., 135.
Hooper, Alex., 158; Ann, 131; Elr., 158; Sam., 100, 131*.
Hoopes, Hoope, Houpes, Ann, 145, 169; Chris., 91; Jane, 150, 184; Joh., 91*; Jos., 150, 184; Lanc., 145; Sar., 139, 145; Tho., 150.
Hopkinson, Mar., 59; Ric., 59.
Hopper, Ann, 147; Isab., 149; Jacob., 147; Joh., 147*, 149; Mar., 147, 149; Will., 147.
Hops, Hopes, Chris., 133; Joh., 129.
Hopwood, Hoopwood, Ann, 107; Chris., 38, 39*, 66, 69*, 80; Frces., 82; Joh., 38, 80*, 82, 83, 94, 107; Mar., 94; Tho., 80; Will., 91*.
Hornby, Mar., 118; Ric., 118.
Horner, Annow, 31; Chris., 105*, 135; Geo., 25, 31; Joh., 25; Margt., 105; Mar., 31.
Hornshaw, Will., 182.
Horseman, Amos. 143, 144; Ann, 143, 144; Margt., 144; Miles, 185; Will., 169.
Hostler, Ell. Lee, 169; Jas., 169.
Hotham, Margt., 61; Mrs., 159.
Houlte, Ann, 3.
Houseman, Bell, 173; Eliz., 180; Jos., 180, 181; Ric., 180.
Houwood, Grace, 32; Jos., 32.
Hoverynge, Houerynge, Annes, 2; Joh., 4; Johney, 5; Kat., 4; Tho., 5.
Howard, Eliz., 139, 142, 143, 176; Geo., 142, 143; Joh., 158; Sar., 158, 184; Will., 139.
Howdell, Luke, 64; Mar., 71.
Howden, Abr., 135, 136*, 140, 141, 142, 160; Ann, 142, 160; Ben., 135; Dav., 141; Lydia, 141; Prisc., 140.
Howe, Howes, Eliz., 188; Frces., 70; Jos., 31*; Mat., 70.
Howgate, Ann, 165; Han., 186; Rob., 165*.
Howgisher, Eliz., 106.
Howgrave, Ell., 46; Han., 46; Mar., 35, 185; Mat., 46; Ral., 35*; —. 35.
Howith, Jos., 31; Martha, 31.
Howley, Cath., 61; Will., 61.
Howman, Margt., 176.
Hoyes, Geo., 163*; Mar., 163; Will., 163.
Hoyland, Joh., 180; Mar., 180; Will., 183.
Huby, Hubay, Hubye, Alice, 183; Jane, 144; Joh., 144, 183; Margt., 111; Mat., 144; Rob., 144.
Huddle, Jane, 13.
Hudson, Abr., 60, 117; Edw., 69; Eliz., 48, 54, 60; Frces., 20, 54, 120; Han., 69; Hen., 21; Jas., 59; Jan., 18, 29; Jane, 21, 179, 190; Johan, 59; Joh., 48, 64; Len., 32*; Margt., 64; Rob., 29; Step., 54; Will., 48, 120.
Huitt, *see* Hewitt.
Hulat, Elr., 44; Sam., 44.
Hullah, Fras., 189; Geo., 183; Mar., 183*, 189.
Hullay, Fras., 187; Han., 187; Tho., 97*, 172.
Humphrey, Ann, 144; Rob., 144.
Humpleby, Humbleby, Humpelby, Ann, 130; Eliz., 174; Joh., 97; Ric., 174; Rob., 131; Sus., 98, 129; Tho., 98; Will., 97, 98*, 129, 130, 131—*See* Umpleby.
Hunt, Eliz., 62; Fras., 174; Mar., 149, 163; Rob., 62; Tho., 149, 163.
Hunter, Honter, Hounter, Hunture, Ann, 7, 21, 39, 56, 79, 83, 122; Barb., 25; Chris., 62; Elr., 64, 116; Eliz., 20, 57, 90, 122; Ell., 38, 60*, 78, 88; Fras., 33; Hen.,

39, 68; Jane, 19, 21, 22, 68, 80, 129; Johen, 11; Joh., 7, 16, 25, 49, 57, 78, 84, 86, 119; Margt., 49, 52, 54, 56, 57; Margy., 64; Mar., 7, 10, 35, 52, 68, 78, 87, 107, 180, 190; Ric., 21, 35, 36*, 38, 49, 64, 68*, 74, 86, 88, 89*, 90, 116, 119, 122, 123; Thomasin, 62; Will., 8, 16, 18, 49*, 52, 54*, 56, 57, 77, 78, 83, 84, 87, 115, 180, 190; —, 35, 97.
Hunton, Joh., 13; Rebec., 13.
Huntres, Joh., 71.
Hurd, *see* Hird.
Hurlington, Anna, 52; Deb., 52, 63; Will., 52.
Hutchinson, Hutchenson, Huchinson, Ann, 177, 178; Chas., 153; Hen., 62; Jane, 41*, 60, 71; Joan, 62; Mar., 153*; Ric., 40*, 41, 42, 71, 76; Tho., 42, 71; Will., 28, 177.
Hutchon, Edw., 122.
Hutson, Agnes, 124; Dor., 181.
Hutton, Isab., 96, 110, 170; Joh., 170; Jos. 96, 110.
Hyde, Ann, 162.

Ibson, Sar., 60.
Ickergill, Ann, 166.
Illingworth, Geo., 188; Mar., 188.
Inckergill, Mar., 167.
Ingham, Mar., 157, 175, 187; Pet., 157; Sar., 189.
Ingle, Mar., 21.—*See* Engle.
Inman, Jane, 175; Joh., 175.
Irish, Sus., 62.
Irland, Will., 165.
Irwin, Tho., 122.
Ivison, Iveson, Anna Margaretta, 113; Eliz., 77; Hen., 77, 186; Joh., 113, 137, 138, 140; Judith, Maria, 138; Margt., 138; Rosamund, 137, 140.

Jackson, Jacson, Alice, 108; Ann, 53, 55, 60, 61, 111, 159, 177, 186, 190; Anth., 25; Chris., 164; Dan., 53; Edw., 19; Eliz., 19, 55, 162, 172, 177; Fras., 108; Geo., 110, 121; Han., 58, 151; Isab., 60, 172; Jas., 104, 111, 162; Jane, 110; Jonath., 55, 116*; Joh., 9, 25, 37, 58, 116, 146, 147, 149, 151; Kath. or Cath., 72, 182; Mabel, 9; Margt., 106, 187; Martha, 175; Mar., 6, 62, 104, 116, 138, 146, 147, 149, 156, 158, 162; Mat., 156, 158; Ric., 176; Rob., 128*, 172; Sam., 159; Sar., 110; Tho., 37, 141, 164, 182; Will., 23, 53, 61, 62, 116, 138, 151, 175, 177, 188.
Jakell, Isab., 155*; Jos., 155*; Mar., 155; Will., 155.
Jameson, Joh., 186; Will., 163.
Jamson, Ux., 16.
Jaques, Christin, 187.
Jarman, Alice, 179, 190; Ann, 105; Mally, 104; Ruth, 106; Tho., 104, 105, 106, 141.
Jebb, Dor., 20, 29; Joh., 126; Mar., 28; Rob., 20, 28, 29.
Jefferson, Ann, 112; Betty, 106; B., 183; Eliz., 64, 157, 169, 183, 189; Joh., 157, 169, 183, 184*, 189; J., 157; Rob., 105, 106, 112, 137*, 168; R., 183; Sim., 64; Will., 105.
Jeles, Will., 5.
Jenkinge, Esab., 6, 7.
Jenkinson, Deb., 49; Isaack, 80; Tho., 80; Will., 49*, 77*.
Jennings, Eliz., 107.
Jepson, Chas., 184.
Jewitt, Jewet, Ann, 151, 173; Eliz., 184; Jane, 189; Jos., 173; Mar., 182; Sus., 139; Tho., 151; Will., 151*, 164*.
Jibb, Dor., 67; Mar., 171.—*See* Giib
Jobson, Han., 51; Magd., 51; Tho., 51.
John, 1, 26.
Johnson, Alice or Alles, 7, 95, 109; Ann, 110, 142, 159; Archi., 57; Dinah, 139; Eliz., 58, 81, 121, 128, 142, 143, 173; Fras., 99; Geo., 81; Han., 109; Jas., 58, 143; Jane, 13; Joh., 13, 88, 97*, 99, 109; 132, 136*, 169, 190; Margt., 43, 90; Mart., 89, 110, 134; Mar., 18, 20, 97, 110, 136, 142, 169, 171, 187*; Milchah, 43; Ric., 142; Rob., 43; Rog., 95*; Sam., 142, 143, 159; Sar., 132; Tho., 72*, 88*, 89, 90, 97, 98*, 110, 121, 127, 128, 159, 178, 187; Urs., 57; Will., 20, 139, 166.
Jolley, Eliz., 158; Joh., 158; Sus., 180; Will., 180.
Jones, Ann, 3, 111; Dan., 140, 142, 143*, 159*, 160, 170, 179; Dav., 143*, 159, 190; Edw., 87*, 107*, 116; Elr., 140, 170; Eliz., 3, 60; Gamaliel, 60; Jemima, 142, 143, 160, 179, 190; Jona, 9; Mar., 107, 126; Val., 142, 159, 160.
Jouslay, Margt., 22.
Jowet, Jowit, Jas., 168; Jonas, 175; Thomasin Mar., 175.
Joy, Joye, Eliz., 104, 171; Emmat, 18; Fras., 18; Hen., 1*; Joh., 17; Martha, 172; Rob., 17; Tho., 182; —, 104.

Judson, Eliz., 132; Frces., 136; Martha, 158; Rog., 132, 136; Sar., 158; Tho., 183.
Jumper, Joh., 99; Will., 99.

Katterton, Fras., 2; Will., 15.
Kay, *see* Key.
Kayley, Mrs., 118.
Kearby, Joh., 65, 70; Tho., 70*, 72; Wife, 65.
Keeble, Mar., 157.
Kempe, Abr., 15, 27*.
Kemplay, Joh., 154; Sar., 154.
Kendal, Esther, 105, 135; Geo., 112; Joh., 105, 112, 113, 135, 140*; Mar., 140; Will., 113, 140.
Kendrew, Joh., 135; Mar. Ann, 135.
Kershaw, Kirshaw, Eliz., 158; Hen. 158; Joh., 134*.
Kettlestring, Kettlestrings, Ann, 49, 70, 114; Edw., 140; Elr., 138; Eliz., 164; Joh., 140; Jos., 138, 183; Mar., 45, 82, 150; Rebec., 45, 49, 59, 63; Tho., 45, 49, 59, 70*, 78, 82, 113, 136, 138, 150, 164*; Will., 113, 136.
Kettlewell, Ann, 143, 146, 147; Eliz., 109, 111; Joh., 93, 143, 146; Pet., 93, 94, 109; Ric., 94, 180; Rob., 147.
Key, Kay, Kaye, Keay, Alice, 42, 70; Ann, 41, 78, 145, 146; Chas., 147; Charlotte, 149; Dav. Moreland, 161; Diana, 145; Dinah, 139, 160*; Edw., 33, 37*, 38*, 39, 41, 42, 66*, 67*, 69, 70, 78; Eliz., 69, 146, 174, 188; Geo., 144, 187, 188; Hel., 37; Jas., 187, 190; Jane, 37, 66, 139, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149; Joan, Johan, 39, 41, 42, 69; Joh., 143*, 144, 145, 146, 147*, 148, 149, 159, 161, 179, 180*, 183, 184, 187, 188, 189; Martha, 161, 179, 180, 190; Mar., 104, 141, 160, 187; Ric., 139, 143, 145, 146, 159, 160*, 161, 162, 180, 188; Sar., 111, 145, 146, 148, 161, 162, 180; Tho., 33, 66, 104, 141, 145, 161; Will., 111, 143, 187.
Kid, Kidd, Eliz., 146, 147, 148; Geo., 147; Jos., 146, 147*, 148, 151, 162*, 165, 181, 183; Marianne, 151; Martha, 146*, 147*, 148, 151, 181; Mar., 14, 154, 165; Sam., 146*, 147; Will., 154*.
Kilbank, Joh., 95; Sar., 152; Tho., 152.
Kilborne, Margy., 2; Rob., 2.
Kildon, Eliz., 34; Joh., 43.
Killingbecke, Mrs., 36.
Kilmer, Mat., 122.
Kilner, Eliza, 156; Fras., 156; Frces., 154; Han., 154, 156; Hen., 168; Jas., 166; Jane, 166; Rev. —, 166; Ric., 164; Tho., 164, 166, 168; Will., 154, 156.
Kilvington, Kilvinton, Andr., 91, 92, 100, 101, 102, 103*, 132*, 134, 135, 137, 141, 160, 178; Ann, 138, 142; Chas., 103, 160*, 163; Chris., 100, 103, 132, 134; Dor., 160; Eliz., 138, 139, 159*, 175, 176; Geo., 102, 138; Jane, 132; Joh., 101, 138; Rob., 91; Samp., 138, 139, 141*, 159, 160*, 176; Sar., 141, 178; Tho., 92; Virtue, 160, 163; Will., 142.
King, Eliz., 174; Frces., 70; Joh., 117; Mar., 88, 117; Mr., 116; Rob., 174; Tho., 88; Will., 116.
Kingla, Jane, 43; Rob., 43*.
Kirby, Kirbey, Alice, 162; Ann, 60; Chris., 60; Frces., 180; Mar., 162; Ric., 162; Will., 164*.
Kirk, Kirck, Alice, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156*, 184; Corn., 43; Eliz., 111, 154; Han., 156*; Hel., 189; Jas., 139*; Jane, 46*, 139*; Joh., 46, 73, 81, 99, 151, 154, 155, 184; Margt., 97; Mar., 110, 153, 178, 180, 184; Mat., 95*, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 111, 132, 139*; Rob., 96, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156*, 184; Tho., 81, 101, 132, 152; Will., 100.
Kirkby, Kirkeby, Eliz., 48, 49, 60, 79; Ell., 11, 25; Frces., 48, 65, 68; Fras., 15; Grace, 188; Joh., 50; 79, 188; Mar., 58. 73, 108; Mat., 48, 49, 50, 60, 79*; Rob., 188; Rowl., 58; Sar., 188; Tho., 49, 65, 68, 79, 89*, 108, 128.—*See* Cirby and Kirby.
Kitchen, Kitchin, Kitching, Ann, 180, 184; Eliz., 87; Han., 183; Mar., 64; Ric., 87; Sar., 187; Sus., 108.
Kitchingman, Joan, 60.
Kitson, Jane, 87; Mar., 86, 114; Will., 86, 87, 114.
Knapton, Ann, 186; Chas., 103, 105, 106*, 113, 143, 144, 149*, 165, 166, 171, 182, 184*, 185, 186; Dor., 149, 166, 182; Mar., 103, 143, 144, 149, 179; Rob., 105; Tho., 113, 183.
Knight, Ann, 86, 94, 99, 107, 119, 130, 144, 176; Eliz., 88, 144; Jane, 110, 123; Margt., 120; Mar., 86, 109, 130; Tho., 86, 88, 94, 95*, 98, 99, 100*, 109, 110, 119, 120, 123, 126, 127, 144; Will., 98, 127, 176*, 182.

Knight, *als.* Green, Mar., 182.
Knipe, Eliz., 123; Tho., 123.
Knowles, Knowls, Agn., 61; Ann, 40, 46, 71, 111, 129; Ben., 98, 129; Dor., 46, 75; Edw., 75; Eliz., 40, 44, 45, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 72; Geo., 176; Jane, 21; Job., 157; Joh., 2, 42; Jos., 91; Margt., 111; Mar., 48, 50, 77, 79, 97, 182; Rach., 99; Rob., 168, 182; R., 188; Sar., 42, 176; Tho., 44, 51, 72, 80, 121; Wid., 97; Will., 40, 42*, 44, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48, 49*, 50, 51, 71, 72, 73*, 75, 76*, 77, 79, 80, 81, 97, 98, 99, 129; Willmaria, 157.
[? K]Wnowls, Eliz., 50; Mary, 50; Will., 50.
Kyddall, Ann, 19.

Laburn, Laborne, Labourne, Laborann, Layburn, Dor., 16; Eliz., 12, 60; Ell., 78; Isab., 5; Mar., 12, 25, 157; Ric., 16, 64; Tho., 12, 25; Will., 60, 157.
Lacock, Laycock, Alban, 139, 175; Ann, 39; Fras., 60; Han., 60, 107, 139; Jaine, 40; Mar., 38, 139; Sus., 59; Tho., 38; Walt., 37, 38*, 39, 40; Will., 37.
Ladman, Edw., 3; Ezab., 2; Jayne, 3; Joh., 3.
Lake, Ann, 152; Joh., 178.
Lambe, Ann, 145, 185; Ann Mar., 145; Eliz., 20, 145; Jane, 108, 110; Joh., 108, 127, 177; Jos., 20; Lydia, 177, 182; Mark, 145; M., 185; Tho., 181, 185; Will., 145.
Lambert, Ann, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 59, 153; Chris., 183; Dor., 44, 73; Eliz., 47, 62, 76, 153; Jas., 108; Jane, 183; Joh., 45, 88; Mar., 88, 97; Tho., 44, 45, 47, 48*, 49, 59, 73, 76, 77*, 78, 95*, 97, 135*, 174; Will., 49, 77, 153.
Lancaster, Eliz., 101, 147; Hen., 101; Joh., 147*; Joshua, 190.
Land, Eliz., 106, 136, 176; Ric., 106, 113, 136*, 137; Rob., 183; Will., 113.
Landemour, Chas., 31; Edw., 31.
Langdale, Sis., 183.
Lascelles, Hen., 187.
Lashley, Eliz., 108, 127; Han., 98; Rach., 129; Tho., 98, 108, 127, 129.
Latham, Lathome, Laytham, Ann, 98, 110, 126; Elr., 114, 120; Eliz., 45, 73, 81, 171, 189; Ell., 85, 86, 130; Hen., 100; Joh., 43, 97, 149; Margt., 95, 126, 171, 179; Mar., 117, 149; Ric., 87, 88, 101, 116, 117, 180*; Sar., 180; Tho., 102; Will., 43, 45, 73, 85*, 86, 87, 88, 95, 97, 98*, 100, 101, 102, 110, 114, 116*, 117*, 126*, 131, 171, 179.
Lathan, Elr., 99; Mar., 99; Will., 99.
Laverick, Faith, 109.
Law., Will., 115.
Lawrance, Alice, 180; A., 179; Ben., 95; Eliz., 95; Geo., 151; Han., 151; Joh., 141, 176; Tho., 40.—*See* Lowrence.
Lawson, Laweson, Lawsonne, Eliz., 4; Jas., 7; Joh., 173; Tho., 10; Will., 7.
Lawton, Eliz., 158; Geo., 145; Harriot, 145*; Joh., 158; Ric., 175.
Lazenby, Lazenbie, Ann, 57; Eliz., 109, 133, 184; Han., 169; Johan, 43; Joh., 101, 184, 185; Jos., 101; Mar., 185; Rob., 133; Sar., 20; Tho., 43, 100; Will., 57.
Leadbeter, Ailce, 21; Ann, 30; Rob., 21, 30, 34.
Leadley, Ann, 100, 105, 170, 172, 184; Eliz., 111, 171, 184; Han., 105, 147, 172, 181; Joh., 90*, 104*, 105*, 112, 137*, 147, 151, 171, 172*, 180; Jonath., 104, 106, 170; Jos., 104, 105, 106, 113, 172*, 175; Mar., 113, 151; Tho., 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 111, 112, 132, 151, 184; Wid., 102; Wilkie, 104; Will., 184.—*See* Leathley.
Leamen, Tho., 34.
Leaper, Han., 182.
Leath, Ann, 111; Joh., 111.
Leathly, Ann, 92; Eliz., 92, 108, 122; Jonath., 95; Joh., 94, 121, 122, 127; Jos., 96; Mar., 93, 97, 124; Tho., 91, 92*, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 108, 121, 124; Will., 91.—*See* Leadley.
Leck, Isab., 182.
Leckenby, Leckinby, Ann, 143; Jas., 143; Jane, 109; Joh., 161; Mar., 161; Will., 143, 144*, 150*.
Ledom, Ezab., 4.
Lee, Leigh, Alice, 44, 72, 86; Ann, 114; Elr., 86; Eliz., 5, 59, 62, 173; Geo., 6; Grace, 44, 45, 59, 118; Hendry, 5; Hen., 44, 45, 59, 72, 115; Jane, 57, 75; Joh., 9, 38, 45, 67, 86*, 90*, 114, 118, 119, 173; Margt., 81*; Martha., 174; Mar., 58, 81*, 90*, 108, 119, 185; Mat., 50, 62; Will., 38, 57, 58, 67, 75.

Leech, Sar., 185.
Leedal, Ledal, Ledill, Jane, 58; Will., 58, 65.
Leeds, Andr., 20; Frces., 20; Ric., 2.
Leef, Mary Ann, 188.
Lees, Han., 139.
Lemaitre, Ann, 111; Joh., 111.
Lepington, Lepinton, Leppinton, Ann, 86, 87, 115, 124; Grace, 22, 38, 40, 42, 77, 108; Isab., 85; Joh., 36, 42; Jonath., 40, 53, 54*, 55, 56, 85, 86, 87, 115, 116, 117, 124; Mar., 37, 53, 54, 56*, 65, 107, 109; Mic., 17; Ric., 22, 36*, 37, 38, 40*, 42, 55, 65, 74, 77, 82, 115; Rob., 53; Sam., 74, 116; Uslay, 36; Will., 17.
Letby, Letbe, Joh., 187.
Lethome, Ell., 42; Will, 42.
Lewis, Annabella, 59; Edw., 59; Jane, 92; Tho., 125; Will., 92.
Ley, Isab., 21.
Liddel, Liddle, Ann, 167, 182.
Lightfoot, Eliz., 124; Joh., 188.
Linwood, Eliz., 120.
Lister, Cath., 190; Jos., 151; Sar., 151, 152.
Litchman, Han., 182.
Little, Ann, 171; Joh., 146; Mar., 146; Will., 146.
Littlewood, Ann, 183.
Liversidge, Joh., 167; J., 154; Mar., 154, 167; Sam., 154; Will., 154, 167.
Lockwood, Lockwodde, Han., 103, 170; Jonath., 103*, 106; Joh., 6, 134; Mat., 170; Prince, 134; Will., 106.
Lodge, Han., 116; Joh., 87, 116; Will., 87.
Loft, Margt., 160; Marth., 132; Tho., 133, 142; Will., 132.
Lofthouse, Loftas, Loftus, Ann, 184, 188; Eliz., 187; Bridg., 109; Joh. 109; Mar., 168; Mat., 184.
Lolly, Eliz., 106.
Long, Longe, Ann, 87, 130; Eliz., 86; Joh., 57, 86, 87*, 117*; Mr., 87; Rebec., 57; Will., 181.
Longcaster, Joh., 151; Mar., 151*.
Longdale, Sar., 149; T., 149.
Longester, Ann, 111; Hen., 111.
Longfellow, Alice als. Aley, 188; Will., 188.
Longoustad, Will., 175.
Longthorn, Tho., 175.
Longtoft, Ann, 157; Geo., 157; Mat., 157.
Lord Mayor, 148.
Loriman, Edw., 82.
Love, Ann, 56; Mar., 56, 84; Tho., 56, 84.
Lown, Lound, Edw., 23, 24; Joh., 24; Will., 23.
Lowrence, Ell., 3, 40.—*See* Lawrance.
Lowther, Joh., 95; Mar., 95.
Loydlove, Will., 124*.
Luccock, Aaron, 168.
Lucus, Geo., 173.
Lum, Tho., 93*, 109.—*See* Lunn.
Lumb, Ann, 170; Joh., 170.
Lumley, Eliz., 62, 190; E., 189; Geo., 62.
Lund, Edw., 70; Eliz., 62; Ell., 110; Isab., 180; Joh., 143; Lucas, 180; Margt., 178; Tabby, 143; Will., 110.
Lunn, Lun, Edw., 93*; Frces., 109; Hen., 120; Joh., 90, 122; Margt., 110; Mar., 107, 108; Ric., 89*, 90, 107, 118*, 119, 121, 122; Rob., 120; Tho., 93*, 109.
Lupton, Agn., 59; Ann, 62; Han., 118; Jane, 59; Joh., 59.
Lyon, Lions, Ann, 157; Eliz., 72; Jas., 157; Jos., 152; Mat., 157; Mr., 72; Phoebe, 149; Sam., 109; Sar., 109, 149, 151, 152, 184; Will., 149*, 151*, 152, 184*, 185.

Mace, Ann, 108; Joh., 117*.
Machen, Geo., 189.
Mackdonald, Charlotte, 188.
Mackeen, Eliz., 150; J., 150.
Mackerell, Mackarel, Mackril, Amelia, 105, 136; Ann, 53, 90, 119; 153, Chas., 168; Elic., 175; Eliz., 126, 128, 135, 161*, 166, 169, 172; E., 176; Grace, 53, 55, 56, 121; Hen., 33, 68, 90*, 93, 94, 121, 126, 128, 129*, 130; Jas., 97, 139, 168, 169; Joh., 55, 104, 116, 129, 134; Jos., 112; Margt., 56, 183; Mar., 104, 121, 132, 182; Rob., 53, 55, 56, 90, 97, 115, 116, 134, 161; Rog., 117; Sar., 76; Tho., 33, 73, 94, 104, 135, 161, 166, 172, 175; Wid., 117, 119, 136; Will., 93, 102*, 104*, 105, 112, 134, 135*, 136, 179.
Mackereth, Mackerith, Mackerth, Mackrith, Amelia, 169; Eliz., 32; Grace, 51; Hen., 32*, 33*, 37*, 38. 39 40, 51, 67, 68, 76; Isab., 38; Jane, 33, 60; Margt., 73; Mar., 40, 68, 148; Rob., 39, 51; Sar., 33; Tho., 148; Will., 32, 169.
McMoren, Hen., 102*, 133*.
Magrath, Tho., 56.
Mainman, Bart., 82*; Eliz., 82.
Mainyard, Joh., 113*.

Malkin, Eliz., 149; Joh., 149.
Mallows, Andr., 87, 88, 107; Margt., 87; Mic., 88; Rebec., 107.—*See* Mellow.
Malthouse, Eliz., 147; Jane, 147, 149*, 167; Joh., 146, 147, 149, 151*, 167, 181; Mar., 146*, 161, 181.
Man, Mann, Joh., 96*, 128*; Jane, 111; Tho., 111.
Manbe, Alice, 57; Ric., 57.
Manerin, Joh., 24.
Mangye, Jayne, 4; Reney, 4; Tomesen, 5.
Manklins, Han., 61; Ric., 61.
Manners, Manneres, Maners, Ann, 21; Brydg., 7, 9; Eliz., 9, 21; Jaine, 25; Joh., 21, 29; Rob., 29; Tho., 9, 17, 25; Will., 29.
Maqueen, Jane, 142, 143; Joh., 142, 143.
Marcegell, Jane, 57.
March, Jas., 176; Margt., 176.
Marr, Ann, 62; Rob., 62.
Marsden, Jane, 101; Tho., 101.
Marsh, Mar., 109; P., 173, 175; Ric., 109.
Marshal, Marshall, Marshell, Marshill, Ailce, Alice, 28, 50, 107; Alithea, 106; Ann, 29, 37, 38, 39, 40, 57, 64, 65*, 69, 109, 136; Arth., 58; Audry, 58; Barb., 67; Child, 83; Deb., 42, 58, 107; Dinay, 39; Eliz., 26, 33, 37, 42, 48, 57, 69, 114, 185; Ell., 10; Hel., 13*; Hen., 10, 11, 21, 25*, 28, 34, 35*, 37, 40, 66; Isab., 34, 66, 73; Jane, 16, 17, 21, 34, 74; Joh., 15, 33*, 36, 37*, 39, 63, 64, 66, 94, 136*; Jos., 35; Kath., 33; Margt., 12, 63; Mar., 24, 37, 42, 48, 50, 52, 60, 65, 70, 76, 83, 124; Pet., 15, 27; Ric., 15, 35, 42, 70; Tho., 12, 15, 16*, 17, 24*, 26, 27*, 28, 29, 35, 38, 39, 40, 42*, 48, 50, 52*, 57, 66, 69, 70, 76, 78, 80, 83, 94, 106, 109, 114, 117, 124; Urs., 17, 28; Will., 12, 13*, 24, 39*, 40, 57, 69, 74.
Martin, Ann, 60, 75; Eliz., 46, 47; Ell., 47, 61; Joh., 152, 154, 162; Lawr., 32; Mar., 152, 154; Mar. Ann, 154; Rob., 32; Tho., 152, 174; Will., 46, 47, 60, 75, 76, 162.
Mary, 96.
Mashill, Mar., 24; Tho., 24.
Mashrother, Eliz., 57; Geo., 57.
Maskell, Maskall, Ann, 172; Mar., 189.
Maskew, Maskewe, Masque, Ann, 9; Frces., 71; Jas., 9; Joh., 15; Mar., 15; Mrs., 66; Sar., 79; Sus., 79; Tho., 68; Will., 15, 34.
Mason, Maison, Masonne, Mayson, Ambr., 1; Ann, 85, 154, 156, 158, 187; Anna, 114; Cath., 72; Chris., 111; Den., 93, 125; Dor., 3; Eliz., 107, 111, 125, 137; Fras., 174; Han., 61, 158; Hen., 11; Hugh, 85, 114; Jane, 145, 167; Jonath., 148; Joh., 154, 156, 158, 167, 177; Margt., 62; Margy., 3; Martha, 150; Mar., 145, 146, 148, 150, 151*, 152, 158, 169; Mat., 108; Rob., 152; Sar., 93, 169, 171; Sophia, 172; Tho., 61, 156, 158; Walt., 100; Will., 3, 30*, 31*, 145, 146*, 148, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158, 187.
Massey, Ann, 152; Barth., 69; Han., 152, 155, 186; Hen., 155; Joh., 152, 155, 186; Mar., 177.
Masterman, Andr., 173; Ann, 111, 173; Johan, 71; Nic., 49; Sar., 49*; Tho., 111; Wilfr., 71, 73.
Maston, Alice, 57; Andr., 34, 57, 65; Mab., 34; Magdl., 65.
Mather, Alex., 179.
Matterson, Edw., 141, 162, 168; Elr., 162; Eliz., 141, 174; Han., 107; Pet., 107, 126, 141, 174.
Matthew, Mathew, Geo., 46, 75; Jane, 59; Prisc., 46; Rob., 46, 59, 75.
Mawbury, Ann, 69.
Mawson, Ann, 140, 183, 186; Chas., 184; Edith, 110; Isab., 138, 166, 176; Jonath., 163, 164, 183; Joh., 138, 140, 164, 176; Jos., 105, 164; Mar., 103, 105, 163; Mat., 103; Tho., 138, 182, 187, 188.
Maxon, Tho., 9.
Maxwell, Eliz., 142, 145; Jane, 144*, 145, 146; Rob., 144, 145, 146, 163, 164*; Tho. 146, 163; Will., 142.
Maye, Edw., 12; Hen., 13; Joh., 176; Mar., 12.
Mealbye, Melbe (? Melley), Eliz., 61; May, 19; Sus., 36; Tho., 36.
Mead, Meed, Ann, 29; Edw., 62; Eliz., 62; Tho., 29.
Mearbeck, Mar., 188.
Meautis, Joh., 75; Margt., 75.
Medley, Cath., 182.
Medrop, Joh., 115, 118; Mar., 115.
Meggison, Ann, 161; Geo., 161; Ric., 161.
Mellah, Jane, 46; Joh., 46.
Mellay, Andr., 123; Rebec., 123.
Mellish, Rebec., 128.—*See* Mellow.
Mellow, Meller, Mellers, Andr., 88*, 89*, 118*, 120*, 121, 124; Joh.,

91, 124; Wid., 91. *See* Mellay.
Melrose, Eliz., 182; Jas., 182; Tho., 182.
Melwel, Geo., 127.
Mercer, Ann, 106, 166; Joh., 166, 186; Ric., 106.
Merchant, Morchant, Ann, 63, 123; Dav., 158, 189; Han., 158, 171, 172, 189; Jane, 47, 60, 171; Margt., 47; Marm., 47, 60, 63, 121; Mar., 158.
Metcalfe, Medcalfe, Mettcalfe, Ann, 177; Chris., 175; Eliz., 16; Frces., 5; Fras., 9; Geo., 15; Jas., 4, 113, 140; Joh., 133; Jos., 175; Margt., 13, 19; Margy., 9; Mar., 133, 175, 190; Mic., 5, 15, 16; Osw., 4; Ralfe, 4; Sar., 167; Tho., 113, 140, 183; Will., 190.
Michaell, Joh., 8.
Michell, Mitchell, Ann, 145; Cath., 145; Chas., 129; Dan., 145; Elr., 135; Eliz., 140, 169; Fras., 15; Geo., Spencer, 144, Jas.; 144; Jane, 144; Joh., 140, 145; Jos., 129; Mar., 145, 190; Pet., 144, 180; Rob., 19, 135*; Rose, 19; Sar., 140, 144, 180; Will., 14.
Middleton, Middilton, Midliton, Eliz., 76, 155; Geo., 109; Jane, 109*, 142, 155; Joh., 1, 142; Ric., 62; Ruth., 62.
Midge, Eliz., 170.
Midgley, Eliz., 130; Jane, 109, 130; Joh., 47, 109; Jos., 110; Mar., 110.
Midriff, Ann, 121.
Milfield, Eliz., 61; Sam., 61.
Millar, Ann, 176; Isab., 174.
Millard, Tho., 160.
Mills, Chris., 40, 42, 43, 71; Edw., 150, 151; Frces., 42, 43, 71; Joh., 40; Rebek., 42; Sar., 150, 151*; Tho., 150; Will., 43, 71.
Milner, Ann, 157; Edw., 152, 154, 156, 157, 158; Eliz., 85, 114, 140; Geo., 172; Han., 154, 170; Hen., 170; Jas., 85, 114; Mar., 85, 114, 156; Ric., 158; Rob., 152; Sar., 152, 154, 156, 157, 158; Tho., 15.
Minshull, Constantia, 171; Jas., 171*.
Mirfield, Grace, 61.
Mitley, Chas., 146*, 181; Cicil, 58; Geo., 146; Mar., 146, 181.
Moate, Moat, Mote, Motte, Ann, 77; Eliz., 57, 60; Elb., 66; Grace, 12; Hen., 14, 66, 67; Isab., 12; Jane, 65; Joh., 12*, 14; Mar., 59; Will., 65, 77, 79.
Moltas, Ann, 129; Mar., 129.
Monks, Edw., 148; Phoebe, 148.
Monkton, Muncton, Hen., 90, 120; Joh., 171; Sus., 90, 120.
Moody, Eliz., 170; Han., 176.
Moon, Tho., 173.
Moore, Ann, 105; 107, Joh., 85*, 105, 107; Mar., 97; 109, Sar., 57; Tho., 97, 109, 128*; Will., 129.
Moorehouse, Mar., 171.
Mooses, Ann, 25; Rob., 25.
Morelands, Dav., 161; Joh., 161; Martha, 161.
Morley, Eliz., 190; Joh., 184, 187*, 190; Marcy, 187, 190; Mar., 106, 187; Rach., 109; Rob., 187; Tho., 106, 190.
Morrell, Geo., 90*, 91; Joh., 90; Mar., 107; Tho., 91; Will., 91.
Morrice, Jane, 143; Jos., 143; Will., 143.—*See* Morris.
Morris, Ann, 146; Geo., 149, 150, 163; Han., 153, 156*, 158, 169; Hen., 147; Jane, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151; Joh., 145, 153; 156, 158*, 169*, Jos., 144* 145*, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 163; Mar., 144*, 145, 146; Sar., 151; Tho. 153.—*See* Morrice.
Morrits, The Miss, 167.
Morthouse, Ann, 120*.
Mortimer, Ann, 186; Frces., 150; Jos., 142; Judith, 128; Mar., 150, 164; Rob., 150, 164; Sam., 142; Sar., 142; Tim., 150.
Mortis, Sar., 168.
Morton, Morten, Ann, 163; Joh., 141, 163; Joshua, 171; Mar., 8, 171; Sar., 159.
Mose, Joh., 32; Mar., 32; Rob., 26; Stev., 26.
Mosey, Ann, 185, 190; Eliz., 61; Will., 185.
Moss, Alice, 154; Ann, 155, 189; Eliz., 154, 155, 156. 157* 187,; Margt., 156; Tho., 154, 155, 156, 157, 187, 189; T., 154.
Mothersill, Joh., 190.
Mountain, Frces., 189; Fras., 188; Jane, 175; Joh., 156; Mar., 156, 188.
Moyselaye, Moscley, Eliz., 135; Margt., 58; Rob., 25; Tho., 25.
Moyser, Ann, 183; Isab., 140; Mar., 89*, 121; Rob., 16; Will., 89*, 121, 183.
Muberie, Ailce, 20; Joh., 20.
Musgrave, Chris., 16; Joh., 61, 67; Jos., 168; Margt., 61; Mary Batty, 168; Will., 67.
Myers, Miers, Mires, Myars, Ann,

124; Eliz., 60, 109; Jas., 47, 83; Joh., 47, 48, 49*, 51, 79, 81, 92*, 93, 95; Margt., 51, 113; Mar., 47, 48*, 49, 51, 72, 79, 83, 95, 113, 119, 174, 175; Tho. 72, 93.

Naile, Charity, 110.
Nailson, Nalson, Eliz., 111, 115; Jane, 99; Joh., 111; Mar., 99; Ric., 99*.
Nalor, Naylor, Ann, 8, 95, 128, 132; Charity, 95; Eliz., 103; Joh., 88*, 104, 118*, 124, 134; Ric., 103, 132, 133; Will., 104.
Nappy, Mar., 64.
Natter, Mar., 108.
Nattins, Elr., 132.
Navison, Eliz., 8; Jas., 14; Ric., 26; Will., 14, 26.
Neavison, Will., 10*, 25*.
Neele, Mar., 57.
Nelson, Allen, 102; Ann, 7, 17, 41, 66, 96, 142, 153; Child, 65; Chris., 86; Dor., 38; Edw., 156; Eliz., 19, 41*, 43, 50, 51*, 52, 53*, 54, 56*, 68, 80, 82, 83, 95, 98, 129, 139, 151, 153, 155, 156, 170, 185, 186; Esther, 139, 177; Frces., 71; Gawyan, 4; Geo., 7; Han., 41, 71, 147*, 181; Isab., 137; Jane, 68, 148; Joh., 56, 77, 93, 94*, 95, 97, 100, 103, 104, 105*, 108, 112, 128, 137, 139, 147, 148, 153, 155*, 156, 170, 171, 177, 180*, 186; J., 156; Lydia, 112, 147, 171, 189; Margt., 19, 58; Mar., 52, 66, 93, 104, 107, 125, 142, 151, 152, 153*, 154, 156, 170, 175, 183; Miles, 153; Nic., 10; Rach., 97; Ric., 86, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103*, 154, 170; Rob., 11, 38, 41, 43*, 50, 65, 68, 74, 77, 79, 103, 105, 151, 152, 153*, 154, 156*, 170, 183; Sam., 156; Sar., 97, 128; Tho., 11, 19, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54*, 56*, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 100, 103, 116, 117, 152, 181; Wid., 71; Will., 41, 66, 71, 75, 85, 100, 103, 105, 122, 147*, 153, 175.
Nelthorpe, Cath., 110; Geo., 110.
Nendick, Eliz., 81; Mar., 81.
Nesham, Eliz., 61; Rob., 61.
Nevill, Neauell, Ann, 44, 179; Eliz., 34, 42*, 44, 62, 67, 68; Fras., 41, 74; Grace, 22; Hen., 20, 33*, 35, 64, 66; Jane, 32, 34; Joh., 179; Jos., 33; Lyddeay, 33; Martha, 66; Mar., 33, 34, 35, 179; Ruth, 33, 64; Tho., 32, 33, 34*, 41, 42, 44, 68, 74, 76; Will., 64.
New, Capt., 64.
Newall, Betsey, 185; Rob., 185.
Newham, Geo., 127; Han., 108; Joh., 177, 183, 185; Mar., 177, 183, 184, 185; Tho., 108, 183.
Newlove, Ann, 141; Jas., 141; Joh., 141.
Newsham, Bella, 156, 168; Isab., 152, 156; Joh., 93, 152; Mic., 152, 153, 154; Rach., 153, 154; Ric., 93; Tho., 152, 156, 168.
Newsom, Newsome, Eliz., 50, 109; Mic., 50, 79; Ric., 109; Will., 50, 79.
Newstead, Chris., 164; Tho., 105*.
Newton, Ann, 30; Eliz., 108; Joh., 108; Ric., 32, 34; Rob., 35; Sam., 30, 32, 34.
Nicholson, Nickelson, Nichelson, Edw., 2, 11; Eliz., 1, 59, 83; Elkanah, 37; Geo., 22*, 24*, 31, 35, 36; Han., 38; Jane, 2, 22, 24, 28, 147; Joh., 24, 31, 154; Leon., 59, 76, 78; Mabel, 79; Margt., 3; Martha, 176; Mar., 59, 83, 176; Mawdlein, 20; Mrs., 118; Phebe, 64; Rach., 180; Radul., 20; Ric., 154, 155; Rob., 37, 38, 39, 147; Sam., 39; Sar., 22, 147, 154, 155; Tho., 154; Val., 58.
Nickol, Jas., 185; Urs., 185.
Nightingale, Mrs., 50; Sar., 180.
Nixon, Ann, 179; Emma, 142; Joh., 142*, 173, 179; Mar., 142, 159, 179; Tho., 142*, 172, 173*, 174, 178.
Noble, Ann, 61; Eliz., 162; Jane, 185; Joh., 157; Mary Ann, 157*; Will., 171.
Norfax, Han., 177.
Norfolke, Alice, 57, 87, 108, 120; Ann, 52, 62, 108, 182; Chris., 85, 86, 89, 91, 92, 101, 110, 116, 129, 131, 177, 181, 183; Elr., 89, 108, 116; Eliz., 62, 123, 172; Ell., 51, 52 53, 54*, 56, 113; Han., 91, 129, 131, 183; Jane, 110; Joh., 51, 75, 80, 84, 85, 92; Jos., 86; Lydia, 177, 181; Mar., 53, 59, 75; Ric., 59, 89*, 100, 116; Rob., 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 84, 85, 86*, 113, 115, 119; Tho., 55, 100, 116*, 172, 180, 182; Will., 86, 115*.
Norfurth, Chris., 129; Ell., 129.
Norrison, Mar., 61; Rebek., 61.
North, Isab., 65, 68; Mar., 106; Tho., 65, 68.
Norton, Arth., 78; Edw., 47; Elr., 28; Favorina, 47; Han., 78; Mr., 28; Will., 47.

Nottingham, Nottingegam, Nottinggame, Ann, 172; Isab., 5; Joh., 139, 143, 144, 146; Joney, 6; Margt., 7; Mar., 180, 190; Rob., 5; Sar., 139, 143, 144, 146, 176; Will., 180.
Nutt, Joh., 166, 185, 186; Mar., 166, 185; Sam., 181, 184, 189; S., 185.
Nutting, Mar., 159.

Oaks, Han., 144, 160*.
Oats, Oates, Chris., 155, 157*, 158; Edw., 155; Eliz., 158; Hel., 153, 186; Joh., 186; Mar., 155, 157*, 158; Will., 153; W., 155.
Oddy, Dor., 156; Han., 156; Tho., 156.
Officer, Chris., 140; Christn., Jas., 138; Han., 138; Jas., 138*, 139, 140, 159, 161, 162*; Mar., 138*, 139, 140, 161; Rob. Jos., 162; Sar., 139; Sophia, 162; Tho., 159, 161.
Oglethorpe, Barb., 61.
Oldfield, Sam., 100; Tho., 100; Will., 137*.
Olivant, Ann, 177; Geo., 177.
Oliver, Ollever, Olivere, Ann, 7*, 150, 163, 177; Ellese, 7; Eliz., 20, 109, 188; Geo., 6*, 177; Grace, 6*; Jane, 5, 164; Joh., 5, 13, 164; Marm., 61; Mar., 61, 108, 128; Ric., 109; Rob., 108; Tho., 4, 9, 16, 128*, 150.
O'Neal, Ann, 157; Tho., 157.
Oram, Euphemia, 161; Jas., 161*; Mr., 161.—*See* Owram.
Ormond, Ann, 152; Jos., 152.
Osborn, Joh., 156; Sar., 156*.
Ostler, Frces., 118.
Otter, Ann, 178; Jas., 178.
Overend, Jos., 173.
Overton, Ben., 179; Han., 160; Joh., 160, 166, 180, 181*.
Owbridge, Alice, 106.
Owram, Barb., 38; Fras., 38; Joh., 37; Mar., 58; Tho., 37*, 38*; Will., 58.—*See* Oram.
Owtie, Dan., 45, 79; Eliz., 79; Joh., 45.
Oxley, Will., 129.

Page, Ell., 80.
Pailer, Payler, Paylor, Alice, 48; Geo., 150; Mar., 150; Rog., 48; Will., 48, 123.
Palaste, Tho., 9.
Palem, Alice, 125.
Paley, Alice, 47; Rog., 77; Will., 47*, 77.
Palfreman, Ann, 182; Geo., 182.
Palleser, Jane, 107; Tho., 6.
Pallester, Palestor, Palister, Ann, 12; Dynes, 19; Eliz., 5, 6; Jas., 12, 19; Jane, 19; Lowr., 5; Margt., 8, 12; Mar., 2, 3*, 6*; Rob., 7; Sar., 108; Tho., 8, 54; Will., 7.—*See* Palster.
Palmer, Eliz., 62.
Palster, Clarke, 12; Myghell, 12. —*See* Palester.
Pape, Eliz., 62, 156, 186; Lucy, 148; Mar., 148; Sar., 186; Tho., 82; Will., 186.
Pardo, Pardoe, Bell, 161; Eliz., 168, 188; Jas., 147*; Joh., 162; Jos., 147*, 161, 162; Mar., 168, 188; Sus., 147, 161; Will., 168*, 188.
Parington, Ric., 90*.
Parish, Ann, 181.
Parker, Ann, 12, 24, 163, 177; Eliz., 15, 27, 138, 149; Geo., 102, 177; Jas., 13; Jane, 11, 25; Joh., 11, 12, 13, 15, 24, 25, 27, 100, 101, 102, 131, 132*, 173, 178; Mar., 148, 175, 177, 178*; Rob., 138*; Sar., 100, 101, 131, 135; Will., 148, 149; —, 163.
Parkin, Bart., 155, 187; Eliz.. 155, 187; Geo., 155; Mar., 155.
Parkinson, Frces., 20; Han., 172; Joh., 175; Rose, 8; Step., 172; Will., 20.
Parnter, Rose, 59.
Parr, Ann, 173.
Patrick, Patricke, Pattericke, Ann, 40, 51, 60*, 87, 88, 109, 116; Annah, 51; Eliz., 45, 74, 90, 119, 170; Geo., 109; Isab., 38, 39, 67*; Jane, 66; Joh., 33*, 36, 37*, 39, 40, 43*, 44, 45*, 60*, 66, 67, 73*, 74*; Martha, 87; Mar., 44, 45, 74, 88; Ric., 44, 73, 87; Sam., 39, 51; Tho., 23, 38, 60, 66*, 67; Will., 33, 36, 37, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90, 116*, 119.
Patrickson, Eliz., 60.
Patterson, Han., 161, 181; Jas., 161*, 181; Joh., 161.
Pattinson, Geo., 14; Margt., 63; Rog., 14.
Paver, Joh., 98*.
Pawson, Elr., 109; Frces., 179; Jane, 53, 56, 120; Joh., 56, 179; Margt., 94, 170; Mar., 53, 109; M., 179; Ralph., 87, 123; Tho., 53, 54*, 56, 87, 94, 109, 120, 123; Will., 189.
Paycooke, Em., 24; Rob., 24.
Peacock, Ann, 157; Eliz., 155, 157, 158; Geo., 155; Joh., 177; Tho., 158; Will., 155, 157, 158.

Peaker, Margt., 4.
Peale, Jane, 109.
Pearcy, Ann, 164.
Pears, Ann, 147; Chas., 155; Joh., 147*, 155; Margt., 155; Ric., 147; Tho., 155, 180.
Pearson, Person, Pierson, Ann, 21, 47*, 49, 176; Chris., 109; Dan., 44; Eliz., 119, 139*, 143, 148; Esme, 71; Geo., 41, 71; Hel., 21; Jane, 41, 44, 49, 74, 120; Joh., 115, 139, 143, 148, 150; J., 148; Jonathan, 89, 90, 107, 118, 119, 120*; Lucy, 150; Mar., 5, 40, 89, 107, 118, 120, 163; Pet., 5, 40, 41, 42*, 44, 47, 49, 74; Phil., 49; Ric., 183; Rob., 150; Sam., 71; Sar., 90, 120; Urs., 109; Wid., 143.
Pease, Ann, 106; Nic., 106.
Peat, Tho., 79.
Peck, Pecke, Abr., 105, 188, 189; Dan., 153; Esther, 185, 187, 189; Geo., 153; Margt., 9, 153; Tho., 153; Will., 105.
Peckit, Peckett, Ann, 56, 60; Eliz., 55, 56; Geo., 55; Kath., 66; Tho. 66; Will., 55, 56, 85*.
Peckson, Phoebe, 157; Tho., 157*.
Pegg, Joh., 171; Mary, 171.
Penn, Ezab., 8.
Pennock, Eliz., 47.
Penny, Eliz., 62; Han., 61.
Pennyman, Tho., 127.
Pennystone, Margt., 178; Tho., 178.
Penrose, Martha, 165; Mar., 136; Will., 165.
Percival, Persavel, Joh., 142; Margt., 166; —, 166.
Perfect, Ann, 153; Jos., 153*; Will., 153.
Perkins, Perkin, Ann, 55; Han., 63; Mar., 55; Ral., 55.
Perry, Amy, 122; Joshua. 122.
Petch, Jas., 148; Jane, 148; Moses, 148; Phoebe, 148.
Pettit, Joh., 69.
Petty, Pety, Isab., 47, 48, 60, 78; Mar., 48; Tho., 47, 48, 60, 78; Will., 47.
Pexton, Ann, 179; Tho., 179.
Phelps, Eliz., 58.
Philips, Phillips, Ann Esther, 158; Eliz., 76; Jane, 138; Joh., 138, 142; Jos., 78; J., 158; Margt., 48, 77; Martha, 158; Mar., 138, 142, 157, 158, 187; Mat., 158; Ric , Carlton, 142, 157*, 158, 187; Will., 48, 77, 78; Will. Lewellen, 158.
Pickard, Ann, 60; Edith, 69; Eliz., 67, 140, 142; Geo., 140; Jos., 16; Mar., 142; Rebek., 69; Ric., 69; Tho., 140, 142, 169, 173*; T. P., 177*, 178*, 179*, 180*, 181*, 182*, 190*; Will., 60.
Picke, Child, 15; Dinah, 106; Han., 182; Joh., 182; Kath., 77; Osw., 106; Rob., 18, 77, 80, 83; Tho., 15, 18*.
Pickering, Pickerin, Ann, 41, 132, 136, 171; Dan., 47, 75; Eliz., 42, 70; Ell., 52; Jas., 52; Jos., 41, 42, 44*, 45, 47*, 58, 70, 75*, 125, 128, 135, 171; Margt., 117; Margy., 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 58, 70; Mar., 109, 125; Rob., 45; Sar., 47.
Pickersgill, Agn., 62; Eliz., 155, 187; Josh., 62.
Pickle, Ann, 121; Pet., 121.
Pierce, Ann, 154; Eliz., 154, 188; Tho., 154, 188; —, 154.
Piers, Mar., 87; Mr., 87.
Pighells, Mr., 27.
Pimm, Jacob, 96; Jos., 96.
Pinckney, Pinkney, Pinckneye, Hen., 40, 69; Isab., 69; Pet., 25; Rebec., 40; Rob., 25; Will., 11, 25.
Pinder, Pindar, Abigael, 170; Eliz., 170; Isab., 152, 156; Joh., 164; Margt., 63; Tho., 156.
Pingston, Johne, 1.
Pirshot, Jas., 71.
Pitts, Jos., 84; Mar., 107; Sar., 116.
Place, Ann, 141; Dor., 141; Lion, 141.
Plaister, Plaster, Playster, Ann, 55, 140; Han., 176; Johan, 55; Joh., 169; Sar., 106, 128; Tho., 106, 128; Will., 55, 113*, 140, 141, 176.
Plastrer, Margt., 5.
Plat, Alece, 179, 190; Jos., 179, 190.
Plaxton, Elr., 174; Joh., 174.
Plewes, Isab., 21; Tho., 21.
Plowman, Sar., 190; Will., 190.
Plummer, Geo., 108; Isab., 108; Pet., 175.
Pollard, Grace, 181.
Poole, Pool, Cicill, 58; Joh., 40; Jos., 98*; Ric., 40; Sam., 141*; Sar., 141; Tho., 58.
Popleton, Ann, 108; Joh., 108.
Popplewell, Mar., 15; Will., 15.
Porter, Rosse, 6.
Porritt, Mar., 63.
Potter, Ann, 58, 173; Eliz., 2, 189; Fras., 173; Jas., 189; Mar., 189.
Potts, Geo., 153, 155; Mar., 153, 155*; Will., 153.
Pouelter, Ell., .9; Joh., 9.

Poulter, Ann, 85; Anna, 114; Ric., 85, 114; Will., 85.
Pound, Moses, 118.
Powell, Poweill, Chas., 90; Dor., 141; Eliz., 42, 73, 90, 116, 151, 154, 184; Han., 170; Isab., 21, 84; Jane, 41, 42, 43, 48*, 54, 69, 81, 106; Joh., 51, 53, 54, 55*, 82. 126, 127, 132, 141, 151*, 154, 183, 184; Jos., 96; Margt., 55, 56, 63; Mar., 51*, 53, 54, 55, 56, 96, 125, 126, 142, 154, 183; Rebec., Rebek., 43, 55, 68, 85; Ric., 41, 42, 43, 48, 53, 68, 69, 73, 78, 82; Sar., 108; Tho., 55, 56, 63, 84, 85, 86*, 108, 116*, 121, 125, 187; Will., 21, 41, 69, 170.
Power, Joh., 107; Mar., 107.
Poynton, Ann, 56; Frces., 56; Jonath., 56; Sus., 64; Will., 64.
Pranket, Ann, 182; Dan., 182.
Pratt, Ann, 178; Joh., 135, 136, 178; Lydia, 136; Mat., 12; Tho., 12; Will., 135.
Prattman, Jane, 180.
Precious, Preshius, Preshus, Ann, 38, 156, 162, 180; Elr., 166; Eliz., 39, 98; Jane, 156; Joh., 40, 162, 166; Rebec., 111; Ric., 67; Rob., 98; Sol., 162, 189*, 190; Will., 38, 39, 40, 67.
Prest, Ric., 9.
Prestman, Margt., 141; Mat., 141.
Preston, Ann, 156*, 157, 175; Anna, 172; Chris., 78, 156, 182; Dav., 156*, 157, 167*; Edm., 125*; Eliz., 150; Jerem., 156; Joh., 109; Lydia, 150; Marg., 180; Mar., 170; Sar., 109, 156; Tho., 157; Will., 180.
Price, Ann, 188; Joh., 117; Will., 188.
Priestley, Christian, 108; Jas., 108.
Prince, Prence, Prynce, Alex., 39, 67; Alice, 180; Ann, 37, 43, 55, 56, 84, 106, 109, 140, 143*, 145, 146, 147; Barb., 21; Chas., 149; Charlotte, 149, 153*; Dor., 41*, 43, 54, 82; Eliz., 39, 135, 152, 184; Ezab. or Isab., 7, 56*, 63, 97, 172; Fras., 1, 189; Han., 50*, 51, 53, 107, 127, 158, 189; Jas., 7, 40; Jane, 51, 68, 82, 153, 156, 158, 185, 187; Joh., 137, 138*, 153, 156, 158*, 170, 180, 185, 187; Lydia, 96, 171; Mar., 53*, 54, 55, 82, 106, 127, 138; Mat., 149, 152, 153*; Rebek., 53; Ric., 158; Rob., 10, 12; Sam., 6, 10, 39; Sar., 50*, 52, 81, 153, 189; Step., 43; Sus., 14; Tho., 7, 10*, 14, 15, 38*, 39*, 41*, 43, 56*, 63, 75, 84, 85, 96, 97, 106, 114, 137, 156, 171, 172, 180; Ux., 15; Wid., 114; Wife, 17, 65; Will., 6, 10*, 12, 17, 37, 39, 40, 43, 50*, 51, 52*, 53*, 54, 55, 65, 68, 69, 75, 81, 82*, 83, 85, 111, 120, 123, 127, 140, 143*, 145, 146, 147, 153, 156.
Prince of Wales, 144.
Priston, Will., 67.
Procter, Ann, 41, 69*, 79; Dav., 180; Ell., 77; Frces., 127; Fras., 77; Lydia, 63; Marm., 63; Mar., 81, 107; Ric., 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51, 58, 59*, 60*, 61*, 69*, 70, 71*, 79, 84; Tho., 81, 115, 134.
Proud, Jane, 109; Joh., 136; Lydia, 136; Ric., 109; Sar., 132; Will., 132.
Pudsey, Mar., 57.
Pullar, Hen., 109; Jane, 109.
Pullen, Pullayn, Pulleyn, Pullon, Ann, 171; Dor., 34; Eliz., 98; Jane, 140; Joh., 99, 131; Margt., 110, 131, 179; Mar., 98; Rob., 131; Sus., 178; Will., 98*, 99, 110, 131, 132, 178.
Pybus, Mar., 186.

Quarton, Ann, 2.—*See* Wharton.

Raby, Ann, 126, 143, 146, 150; Ben., 142; Eliz., 142; Ell., 96; Han., 98; Hel., 127; Jas., 102, 143, 146; Joh., 93, 94, 96, 98*, 102, 124, 126, 127, 143, 146, 149, 150, 151, 171; Margt., 149, 150, 151; Mar., 93, 94, 124; Sar., 171, 172; Will., 98, 142, 149.
Rackliffe, Kath., 5.
Rackson, Joh., 63.
Radlocke, Rog., 2.
Rafebone, Mrs., 57.
Railey, Rayley, Mic., 173; Will., 30.
Raisin, Ric., 174.
Ramsay, Ell., 3.
Ramsdell, Ramsdaile, Ailce, 30; Ell., 18; Jane, 21, 27; Joh., 15, 16, 17, 21, 27*, 28; Margt., 15, 27; Mar., 16, 17, 28.
Ramsden, Ailce, 23; Ann, 29; Geo., 148*, 150; Joh., 29; J., 148; 150*. Mar., 149; Sam., 149; Sar., 148.
Ranger, Margt., 22.
Ransley, Joh., 167; Sar., 167.
Raper, Rapier, Eliz., 170; Jas., 22; Jane, 175; Joh., 75; Leon., 175; Sus., 22, 79.
Rason, Raison, Roson, Ann, 38, 66; Dinah, 33; Hen., 33, 36; Joh., 32, 33*, 36, 37, 38, 65, 66*;

Ric., 37, 66; Rob., 32; Tho., 65.
Rathband, Rebec., 57.
Raukliffe, Hen., 38; Mar., 38.
Rawson, Rowson, Ann, 189; Mar., 189.
Ray, Raye, Jayne, 4; Mar., 183; Tho., 55*.
Raynard, Ann, 74; Ric., 74.
Rayner, Ann, 178; Henrietta Maria, 124.
Rays, Mar., 107.
Read, Dor., 10; Han., 183.
Ready, Mar., 180, 190.
Ream, Eliz., 60; Han., 122; Mar., 108; Mat., 108.
Reather, Eliz., 154; Mar., 154, 155; Will., 154.
Reckey, Mar., 117; Will., 117.
Redfern, Han., 153; Rosetta, 153; Sam., 153.
Redid, Redit, Hen., 42; Jane, 41, 42, 69; Rob., 41, 42, 69; Sam., 41, 69.
Redihough, Ridihough, Redyhough, Hugh, 55, 63, 83, 84; Mar., 113; Rob., 55, 83; Sar., 55, 63, 106, 113.
Reding, Redding, Jos., 94; Mar., 94, 126.
Redshaw, Redshow, Ann, 140; Joh. 136; Will., 129, 136, 137*, 140, 168.
Redshear, Tho., 89*, 119*.
Reed, Geo., 186; Mar., 186.
Reedall, Ann, 60; Eliz., 61.
Reeder, Mordecai, 55.
Relph, Mar., 178.
Renar, Ric., 73; Will., 73.
Renarles, Renales, Renalls, Reanolls, Dynes, 19; Hen., 18, 19, 26; Joh., 26; Ux., 22.
Renison, Eliz., 176.
Renord, Jayne, 3.
Reston, Joh., 101; Rach., 101.
Reynolds, Reynold, Cath., 60*; Geo., 153; 186, 188, Ric., 113; Sophia, 153, 186; Tho., 60*.
Reynoldson, Eliz., 176; Margt., 130.
Rhener, Ann, 43; Jos., 43; Ric., 43.
Rheum, Eliz., 170.
Rhodes, Rodes, Ann, 138, 139*, 140, 142, 144, 145, 147, 176; Edw., 145, 147; Eliz., 147; Ellr., 139, 147; Ell., 159; Han., 127, 142; Mar., 62, 139. 188; Ric., 138, 139, 140, 142, 144, 145, 147, 159, 160, 176, 185; Will., 138, 140, 144, 160.
Richardson, Richadson, Richison, Rich'son, Ann, 37, 60, 87, 130, 147, 148, 155, 156, 181, 183, 185, 187; Charitie, 19; Cistof. and Chris., 12, 23, 26*, 186; Dinah, 106; Eliz., 20, 21, 62*, 96, 104, 116, 146, 156, 158, 171, 184; Ell., 176; Esab., Isab., 10, 130, 174; Esme, 69; Frces., 24*, 30; Fras., 146; Geo., 104, 105*, 113, 142, 146, 171*; Han., 59, 172, 176, 187; Hel., 139; 142, 143; Hen., 10, 73, 114, 174; Humf., 18; Jas., 93, 94, 95*, 96, 97, 156, 158, 175, 182, 184, 185; Jaine, Jane, 12, 19, 26; Joh., 20, 24*, 30*, 31*, 62, 69, 72, 87, 107, 112*, 116, 131, 147, 148, 156, 157, 168, 176, 187; J., 155; Kath., 31; Margt., 142; Mark., 173; Mar., 21, 23, 73, 93, 107, 155, 157, 168, 173, 184, 186, 188, 190; Pet., 67, 70; Rebec., 139; Ric., 170; Rob., 30*; Sam., 37*, 66; Sar., 157, 186; Tho., 21, 62*, 70, 113, 142, 143; Ux., 13; Wife, 82; Will., 9, 94, 97, 155, 173, 179, 184, 185, 186; W., 114, 179.
Richinson, Bryan, 28; Frces., 30; Joh., 28, 29, 30; Mar., 30.
Richman, Joh., 120; Mar., 120.
Richmond, Grace, 69; Rob., 174; Sar., 59, 63, 175; Will., 59.
Rickaby, Giles, 63; Margt., 63.
Rickers, Ann, 87; Geo., 86, 115; Mr., 86, 87, 115.
Rickey, Mar., 117; Will., 117.
Ricrelt, Han., 108; Jonah, 108.
Riddall, Mar., 1; Will., 1.
Rider, Ann, 123, 184; Jane, 92; Joh., 92, 123; Tho., 184.
Ridley, Mar., 80.
Ridman, Edman, 31; Eliz., 31.
Ridsdale, Joh., 106, 136; Mar., 106, 136.
Rigden, Joh., 44, 59; Sus., 44*, 59.
Rigg, Abr., 39; Mar., 39.
Right., Sar., 171.
Righton, Sar., 189; Tho., 189.
Ringrose, Ann, 100; Joh., 100.
Rishford, Mar., 109; Will., 109.
Rither, Han., 154; Jos., 154; Mar., 154.
Rivelay, Jeofray, 64.
Rivers, Lord, 137.
Roberts, Eliz., 149; Horatio, 149.
Robertson, Barth., 48; Joh., 101; Mar., 101; Will., 48.
Robinson, Robbingson, Alice, 79, 183; Ann, 5, 20, 42, 43, 45*, 62, 71, 75, 90, 106, 120, 139, 154, 172, 189; Arth., 62; Barb., 79; Barth., 42, 43, 44, 45, 62, 71, 72*, 75*, 76, 81, 115; Cath., 67, 183; Chas., 183; Child, 71, 75; Chris., 21, 30*, 69, 72, 90, 91, 127; Dinah., 106; Dor., 69; Easter, 42; Edv., 90, 120; Eliz., 4, 51,

60, 62, 94, 108, 127, 170, 172, 175; Ezab., Isab., 4, 81, 129, 130, 147; Frces., 187; Geo., 113*, 147, 175; Gilean, 45, 75; Han., 188; Hen., 52, 79, 121; Jacob., 147; Jas., 112, 136; Jayne, Jane, 4, 62, 117, 134, 145, 148, 151; Joh., 4, 21, 32, 33, 36, 45, 51*, 62, 67, 70, 71, 75*, 79*, 91, 100, 106, 112, 130*, 136, 145*, 147, 148, 151, 154, 162*, 167; Joh., Tho. Sidney, 151; Margt., 21, 141, 166; Margy., 19; Mar., 21, 57, 62, 63, 69, 75, 90, 95, 100, 131*, 133, 146; Mat., 40, 75; Mig., 23; Miles, 95, 110, 133; Phil., 127; Ral., 33; Ric., 100*, 111, 130, 131, 172; Rob., 146; Rowl., 40; Ruth., 111, 136; Sam., 63; Sar., 110, 134; Silence, 131; Tho., 4*, 5, 11, 13, 16, 23, 36, 45, 94, 134, 135, 184; Will., 76, 79, 148, 166, 187, 189; Xser, 18.

Robson, Tho., 175; Thomasin Mary, 175.

Rockett, Dudley, 170, 172, 173, 174*, 175*, 177.

Rocliffe, Brian, 9; Will., 12.

Roddall, Jayne, 4.

Rodwell, Eliz., 61, 64, 80; Tho., 61, 80.

Roebuck, Eliz., 161; Joh., 161.

Rogers, Rogeres, Dor., 108; Joh. Gawthorp, 157; Mar., 157; Tho., 6.

Roggerson, Ann, 6.

Rokeby, Sar., 133; Tho., 133.

Rollinson, Tho., 75.

Roman, Romans, Romman, Chris., 101; Eliz., 3; Joh., 101; Joney, 4; Tho., 4.

Ronell, Ann, 123; Joh., 123.

Ronph, Ric., 109; Sar., 109.

Rook, Isab., 92; Joh., 94, 124; Ric., 92; Tho., 92*, 94*, 122*; Will., 94.

Rooks, Colonel, 56; Joh., 182.

Roome, Agnes, 61; Allen, 61.

Roper, Cath., 58; Joh., 34*, 35*; Jos., 58.

Rose, Andr., 56, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 113*, 117, 120*; Ann, 99; Elr., 88, 117; Eliz., 56, 87, 126, 128, 129; Joh., 86, 101, 121, 130; Mar., 56, 89, 96, 120; Wid., 121; Will., 86, 96, 97*, 99, 101, 128*, 129, 130.

Ross., Ell., 177; Jane, 100; Mar., 150, 168; Will., 100*, 150*.

Rossendale, Rosindale, Alce, 176; Joh., 113; Rob., 113.

Rougier, Jos., 188.

Roundell, Ann, 187; Frces., 187; Joh., 187.

Rounding, Eliza, 157; Marianne, 169; Tho., 157, 169; Willmaria, 157.

Rousby, Dor., 62.

Rouse, Eli., 165*; Martha, 165; Jos., 168; Sar., 168, 179.

Rowell, Rouel, Eliz., 138*, 176; Pet., 138, 176, 177.

Rowndal, Ann, 55; Ric., 55; Sar., 55.

Rowntree, Joh., 188; Mar. Ann, 188

Rowston, Grace, 22.

Rudd, Rud, Ann, 22, 69, 131, 160*; Cath., 88, 118; Dor., 88, 110; Eliz., 21; Fras., 48, 130; Geo., 19*, 22, 33, 46, 66, 133, 134; Han., 46, 48, 117; Joh., 19, 29, 46, 48, 83, 88, 89, 118, 120, 123, 124, 128, 129*, 130, 131, 161; Mar., 120, 131*, 133, 161; Rob., 33, 131*, 133*, 141; Tho., 123, 124, 133; Will., 128, 130, 131, 160.

Rundall, Rundail, Rundell, Rundill, Ann, 19, 25; Inf., 12; Jane, 24; Joh., 10, 12, 16, 25, 26*, 64; Tho., 9, 10.

Ruel, Joh., 135.

Rushforth, Mar., 110; Ric., 110.

Russell, Geo., 133; Jane, 176; Mar., 133, 178; Sam., 176; Steph., 178; S., 178.

Russett, Mar., 171.

Rutlesse, Brian, 9.

Ryley, Fortune, 15.

Rymer, Rimer, Ral., 59; Rose, 59; Sus., 76.

Sailes, Jos., 62, 107; Mar., 62, 107.

Salterton, Ann, 21; Geo., 21.

Sampson, Ann, 8; Eme, 8; Joh., 5; Jos., 5.

Sanders, Jas., 175.

Sanderson, Saunderson, Abigael, 170; Andr., 48; Ann, 45, 46*, 47, 115, 137; Barb., 63; Chris., 50; Dor., 47; Eliz., 45, 47, 48, 49*, 50*, 126, 142, 143, 144, 175, 179; Jane, 50, 80; Joh., 29, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50*, 80, 93, 170*, 172; Jos., 179; Margy., 29; Martha, 48, 80; Mar., 61, 95, 109, 175; Mic., 47, 76; Pet., 71; Rob., 43, 45, 46*, 47*, 48, 71, 76*, 80, 115*; Sar., 80; Sawney, 142, 143; S., 144; Tho., 47, 76, 93, 95, 126, 136; Will., 80, 109, 176; —, 139.

Saner, Joh., 142; Mar., 142.

Santon, Saynton, (Stanton, 152, 157, *read* Santon), Eliz., 155;

Jane, 2; Margt., 149; Mar., 157; Ruth, 152, 154*, 155, 157; Tho., 152*, 154, 155, 157; Vinc., 149, 152, 176.
Savage, Savige, Ann, 51, 107; Mar., 51; —, 15.
Sawer, Brian, 83.
Saxton, Jos., 185; Sar., 185.
Scadlethorp, Mar., 173.
Scaife, Scafe, Skaife, Eliz., 184; Jane, 59; Mar., 154; Tho., 59.
Scales, Joh., 94, 109; Mar., 109, 172; Tho., 94, 172*.
Scaling, Joh., 180.
Scarr, Eliz. Reynolds, 173.
Schooler, Joh., 162; Mar., 162.
Scofine, Scoufin, Deb., 82; Edw., 34; Will., 82.
Scoles, Dor., 181; Geo., 181; Mar., 75; Tho., 75.
Scoley, Scholey, Scollea, Ann, 46, 47, 48; Cath., 126; Han., 57; Joh., 97, 110, 126; 130 Mar., 46, 110; Tho., 46, 47, 48*; Wid., 65; Will., 47.
Scolfield, Scolefeild, Scofield, Ann, 52, 53, 54, 56; Deb., 53; Elr., 111; Jane, 54, 84; Joh., 111; Mar., 52; Will., 52, 53, 54, 56*, 84.
Scorefield, Scourfield, Ann, 122; Elr., 120, 121; Joh., 84, 90*, 120*, 121, 122; Mar., 124; Will., 84, 90.
Scorray Scurray, Esther, 139, 177; Joh., 139.
Scott, Scot, Ann, 52, 81, 181; Eliz., 52*, 62, 108, 181, 187; Ell., 110; Fras., 181; Joh., 52, 62, 81; Mar., 45, 167; Rob., 108; Tho., 45*, 181; Will., 167.
Scowboard, Ann, 63.
Scrafton, Skrafton, Child, 14, 15; Eliz., 20; Essab., 27; Will., 14, 15, 20, 27.
Seagrave, Edw., 185.
Secker, Easter, 63; Jas., 63.
Sefton, Ann, 162; Will., 162.
Sellers, Seller, Ann, 149; Cath., 143; Chris., 183; Eliz., 103; Geo., 143, 146, 147, 148*, 180; Han., 147; Hester, 146; Joh., 103; Mar., 112, 143, 146, 147, 148*, 149, 180; Tho., 102*, 103*, 178; Will., 103, 112.
Selvester Alse, 8.
Senior, Christ., 108.
Senyard, Sar., 178.
Sepington, Ric., 37; Sam., 37 (? Lepington).
Servant, Sarvant, Abr., 154, 157, 176; Ann, 57; Chris., 57; Elr., 154, 157; Pet., 10, 11, 25; Seath, 10, 25.
Settle, Setle, Deb., 187; Isaac, 188; Mar., 188.
Shafto, Daur., 40; Joh., 40; Sus., 58.
Shafton, Hen., 46, 76; Joh., 46, 76; Sus., 46, 59.
Shann, Shan, Eliz., 176; Joh., 95; Tho., 176.
Sharp, Dor., 62; Jane, 145; Tho., 145; Will., 62.
Sharpley, Jas., 190; Jane, 163; Mar., 190; Tho., 163.
Sharr, Han., 59; Rob., 59.
Shawe, Ann, 38, 54, 55, 57, 62; Dor., 77; Eliz., 57, 76; Hel., 38, 66; Joh., 54*, 55, 57, 62, 84, 187; Jos., 181; Mic., 55, 84; Ric., 70; Sar., 181; Will., 38*, 66.
Shayler, Will., 180, 181.
Shearborn, Ell., 3.
Sheldon, Joh., 168; Mar., 168.
Sheldrick, Hen., 114.
Shepherd, Shephard, Shiphard, Ann 2, 100; Ben, 154, 156, 157; Dor., 179; Eliz., 61, 107; 129, 161, Geo., 96, 107; Han., 156; Isab., 154, 156, 157; Jas., 157, 170; Joh., 2, 61, 96, 97, 100, 143, 154, 161; Jos., 122, 132; Mar., 100, 102, 161, 178; Mr., 122; Rebec., 122; Ruth, 62; Sar., 97, 139, 143; Sus., 102; Will., 122.
Sherwin, Jas., 137.
Sherwood, Ben., 103, 159; Betty, 106; Dinah, 146; Eliz., 146; Jas., 179, 190; Jane, 179, 190; Joh., 102, 179; Mar., 112, 152*, 183*, 184, 190; Will., 102, 103, 106, 112, 152, 164.
Shields, Shelds, Sheelds, Sheild, Shelles, Ann, 30; Brydg., 7, 38, 66; Chas., 37, 64; Deb., 39, 66; Elnr., 65; Eliz., 22, 24, 26, 31, 125; Ell., 3, 38, 66; Hen., 24*, 30, 31*, 67; Isab., 57; Jane, 15, 73; Joh., 14, 26; Kath., 5, 24, 33; Mar., 12, 26; Pet., 30*; Ralph, 5*, 11, 12, 14, 15, 26*, 27; Ric., 11; Rob., 22, 27, 33, 37, 38, 39*, 64, 65, 66*; Step., 85; Ux., 24; Will., 5*, 85, 125.
Shillington, Kat., 5.
Shipton, Ann, 49; Eliz., 91, 148, 149, 152; Hen., 19; Jane, 21; Kath., 22; Mar., 57, 92; Pet., 22, 67; Phoebe, 171; Rob., 152, 168; Sar., 92, 110; Tho., 91, 92*; Will., 57, 148*, 149, 152, 168.
Shire, Shires, Eliz., 142; Rob., 30; Thos., 142.

Shores, Arth., 106, 113, 138, 144*, 160; Betty, 138; Han., 138, 144*, 166*; Joh., 165; Mar., 100, 165; Tho. 113.
Shut, Shutte, Ann, 31; Jane, 176; Jos., 166; Margt., 107, 111; Mar., 104; Patty, 105; Rob., 104, 105; Tho., 31.
Shuttforth, Bridg., 19; Will., 19.
Siddall, Sidal, Eliz., 111; Mar., 183.
Siggstan, Geo., 31; Lenard, 31.
Sigswith, Eliz., 183.
Silburn, Mar., 61.
Silversides, Ann, 72; Jane, 61; Will., 72, 83.
Simondson, Simonson, Mic., 46, 47, 48*, 78; Rebek., 46, 47*, 48, 78, 107; Sar., 46.
Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Allce, 26; Andr., 113*, 137, 138, 142, 166*, 167, 188, 190; Ann, 57, 82, 110, 141, 154, 166; Arth., 82*; Chas. Edw., 154; Dor., 5, 159; Eliz., 63, 85, 110, 138, 142, 156, 157, 166, 167; Eliz. Reynolds, 173; Frces. C. 184; Geo., 85; Jas., 23, 31, 142, 144; Jane, 58, 138, 186; Joh., 5, 15, 27, 110, 159*, 166, 185; Jos., 86, 185; Kath., Cath., 23, 34, 145; Margt., 26; Mar., 117, 156, 157, 183, 185, 186, 188; Phoebe, 157; Pinckney, 183; Ric., 14*, 156; Rob., 17, 26, 58, 87, 134, 141; Sar., 144*, 158; Siss., 27; Sol., 57, 85*. 86, 87, 117; Step., 158; Tho., 154, 157, 173; Will., 137, 145, 156, 157, 184, 185, 188.
Singleton, Sengleton, Alex., 169, 170*, 171*; Ann, 170, 171.
Sinkinson, Kat., 58; Ric., 5.
Skelton, Will., 184.
Skene, Jane, 134.
Skibbon, Rob., 187.
Skillbeck, Geo., 186; Jane, 172; Jos., 185; Margt., 185. 186.
Skinner, Isab., 18.
Skipton, Rawfe, 31*.
Skipwith, Eliz., 62; Joh., 62.
Slater, Slatter, Slaiter, Slayter, Sleater, Ailce, 23, 26; Ann, 6, 76; Eliz., 25; Grace, 9; Jas., 6, 10, 14, 25*, 26; Joh., 14, 76, 166; Margt., 20; Mar., 6; Rob., 9, 10, 25; Tho., 2.
Slaton, Slayton, Eliz., 182; Tho., 182, 188.
Sledman, Geo., 164; Mar., 164.
Slee, Joh., 60; Sar., 60.
Slethome, Ann, 21; Marm., 21.
Slingsby, Slengbe, Slengsby, Eliz., 155, 164, 175; Grace, 130; Han., 155; Mar., 34; Me–llde, 34; Step., 180; Tho., 68, 129, 155; Will., 129, 130, 159, 164, 175.
Smales, Smails, Smeals, Ann, 136; Chris., 51, 52, 53, 54, 80, 115, 116; Edw., 80; Elnr., 170; Han., 96, 171, 172; Jam., 119; Jane, 52; Jerem., 53, 92, 94*, 96, 126*, 133; Joan, Johan, 51, 52, 53, 54, 115; Joh., 88*, 89, 97, 98*, 129*, 136; Jos., 54, 92; Lucy, 129; Mar., 90, 97, 107, 119, 121, 122*; Ric., 91; Sam., 51, 88, 89, 90*, 91*, 107, 121, 122*, 127, 135; Sar., 88, 110; Tho., 90, 91, 126, 127.
Smallpage, Sar., 110; Will., 110.
Smallwood, Jane, 107; Will., 107.
Smeaton, Smeeton, Han., 87; Jos., 128; Margt., 111; Sam., 87.
Smelt, Cecilia, 83.
Smith, Smythe, Abr., 57; Alice, Aylce, 11, 26, 57; Ann, 40, 48, 49*, 52, 55, 63, 101, 129, 151, 171, 173, 178, 186; Anth., 171; Barb., 22; Ben., 138; 140, 176, Bridg., 19; Cath., Kath., 33, 133, 177; Chas., 99, 133; Christina, 160; Chris., 14, 58; Dor., 5; Edw., 8, 11, 12, 14, 25, 26*; Eliz., 2, 21, 57, 60, 71, 77, 95, 132, 133, 135; Ell., 30, 70; Faith, 147; Frces., 39; Fras., 72, 76; Geo., 26, 33, 68 Grace, 24; Han., 126, 147, 183; Hen., 14, 15, 32; Jas., 4, 60, 89, 98, 151, 152*, 153, 154, 160, 167, 182, 183, 185; Jane, 15, 20, 37, 49, 53, 54, 56, 107, 111, 186; Joh., 11*, 18, 20, 23*, 24*, 25, 29, 30*, 39, 40. 55, 57, 70, 100*, 101, 117, 131, 133, 137, 138*, 151, 154, 163, 165, 167; Jonas., 147; Jos., 95, 105, 126, 173; Leon., 48, 49, 52*, 55; Margt., 4, 58; Martha, 83; Mar., 8, 18, 20, 24, 27, 33*, 39, 70, 72, 76, 97, 126, 137, 138*, 140*, 147, 148, 151, 152, 153*; 154, 165, 174, 176, 184, 188, 189; Maryell, 20; Mat., 28, 32, 63; Mic., 24, 32*, 33, 36, 37; Prisc., 66; Rebec., 37; Ric. 2, 48, 71, 183; Rob., 1, 12, 26, 32, 37, 38*, 39*, 40, 53, 54, 56, 66, 83*, 84, 129; Rog., 3; Sam., 147; Sar., 36, 91*, 105, 131, 132, 189; Step., 96, 126; Sylv., 54; Tho., 20, 28*, 29, 33, 38, 49*, 57, 70, 83. 86, 97, 98, 99, 114, 129*, 130, 132, 138, 140, 141, 148*, 168, 174, 186; Ux., 13, 14; Will., 28, 38, 56, 67, 70, 83, 86, 89, 91, 114, 140, 151; —, 147.
Smithson, Avice, 127; Chas., 115, 127; Dor., 115; G., 183.

Smotcher, Geo., 35.
Smoutan, Tho., 34; Wife, 34.
Snadell, Margt., 65.
Snar., Eliz., 156*; Joh., 156; Rob., 156.
Snell, Snel, Ann, 107; Isab., 147*, 148, 149; Jane, 148; Joh., 147*, 148, 149*; Mar., 147; Prud., 147.
Snellings, Jane, 39; Nehemiah, 39.
Snosdaile, Jane, 22; Rob., 22.
Snow, Han., 145; Jos., 145; Urs., 185; Will., 145.
Snowdaile, Rob., 18; Will., 18.
Snowden, Snawden, Cath., 183; Han., 156; Hen., 187; Jas., 155, 156, 158, 187; Margt., 21, 46*, 47, 50; Mar., 47, 78, 155, 158, 187; Ral., 46, 75; Rob., 21; Sar., 50, 155, 156, 158, 187; Will., 46*, 47, 50, 74*, 75, 78.
Snowsell, Chas., 61; Rebek., 61.
Sollit, Sollett, Dor., 183; Eliz., 134; Jane, 103; Will., 103, 134.
Solsby, Soulsby, Chris., 131, 132, 160; Geo., 131; Martha, 163; Mat., 132.
Sowerby, Sowrby, Cath., 61; Miles, 149, 157; Prisc., 157; Russel, 149; Will., 159.
Sowry, Mar., 62.
Spanton, Eliz., 185.
Spargen, Jane, 161.
Sparling, Ann, 102; Tho., 102.
Spearman, Chas., 91; Margt., 90; Mr., 90, 91; Rob., 90.
Spence, Barn., 40, 65, 69; Chris., 162, 169; Edw., 38, 39, 40, 41, 65, 67, 69*, 71, 72; Eliz., 41, 62, 176, 188; Ell., 39, 40, 41, 69*, 71; Geo., 188; Hel., 67; Jane, 60, 169; Joh., 60; Mar., 140, 168, 188; Mar. Betty, 168; Miles, 38, 71; Rob., 140, 160*, 162*, 169; R., 168; Sar., 61, 160*; Tho., 119*; 188, Will., 168, 169.
Spencer, Ann, 173; Fras., 173; Hen., 154, 174; Jane, 180; Joh., 151, 152*, 153, 154; Jos., 153; Magdl., 78; Mar., 151, 152*, 153, 154; Tho., 151*, 166; Will., 152.
Spink, Spincke, Spinke, Ann, 19, 21; Edw., 138*; Eliz., 60, 152, 156; Hen., 39, 156; Joh., 152; Mar., 39, 138; Will., 22.
Spofforth, Spawforth, Edw., 104; Jos., 104*, 105, 135; Rob., 105; Sar., 104, 135.
Spratley, Geo., 144; Jas., 144*; Joh., 144, 146, 161, 162; Jos. Hen., 146, 162; Mar., 144, 146, 162, 182.
Sprental, Han., 107; Joh., 107.
Squire, Squier, Barth, 88, 117, 118; Eliz., 117; Jane, 32; Mar., 32; Sar., 109; Tho., 88, 118.
Stabler, Eliz., 189; Mar., 157, 189; Rob., 157; Tho., 189.
Stables, Stable, Ann, 167; Joh., 181; Mar., 181; Mr., 111*; Sam., 57; Sar., 57; Will., 167, 170*.
Stagges, Fatuell, 28*; Rob., 28; Will., 28.
Staid, Ric., 115; Will., 115.
Stainer, Ann, 156; Geo., 156.
Stamford, Joh., 162; Sar., 162.
Stanburn, Will., 4.
Standall, Joh., 94*.
Standish, Henrietta, 173.
Stanforth, Conyers, 32; Joh., 32.
Stanley, Joh., 5, 6*; Margt., 5.
Stanton, *see* Santon.
Starkey, Starky, Ann, 81, 107; Brian, 52*, 81*; Dor., 52, 81; Ezekiel, 107; Martha, 52; Mar., 52.
Staveley, Cath., 140; Joh., 111; Margt., 111; Mar., 176.
Stead, Steade, Stedd, Ann, 4, 159; Conyers, Coniers, 48, 88, 89, 118; Dav., 159; Deb., 139, 142, 143, 145, 147; Dor., 48, 49, 53, 122; Edw., 144; Eliz., 4, 111, 141, 145, 189; Fras. Sacheveral, 146, 162; Geo., 147, 162; Grace, 144; Hen., 143, 147, 162; Joh., 47, 53, 76, 89, 118, 133*, 134, 139*, 159; Maria, 189; Mar., 47, 49, 76, 88, 109, 144, 145, 146, 160, 161, 162, 168, 182, 187, 189; Mat., 134; Naomi, 144, 160; Pat. Agnew, 113; Ric., 48, 49, 53, 111, 123, 134, 142, 159, 170; Sam., 144*, 145, 146, 160, 161, 162, 164; Sar., 113, 158; Tho., 145, 158, 161, 168*, 188; Will., 142, 143, 144, 145, 159, 180, 189.
Steel, Ann, 146, 176; Dinah, 184; Heben, 146; Hel., 142, 147; Jane, 138*, 146, 175; Joh., 146, 176, 181; Joshua, 184; Mar., 109, 181; Phil., 142, 146; Tho., 138, 175; Will., 147.
Stephenson, Stevenson, Alice, 52, 116; Ann, 160, 166; Barb., 22; Chris., 22, 33; Eliz., 102, 109; Han., 148; Hen., 166, 182; Jas., 141; Joh., 48, 49, 52, 80*, 116, 125, 148; Mar., 48, 49*, 52, 185; Rob., 102; Sar., 188; Sus., 125; Tho., 33, 188; Urs., 48, 107.
Steward, Stewart, Amelia, 139; Edw., 149, 158; Eliz., 139, 143, 144*, 145, 146, 148, 149, 155, 156, 158, 185; Geo., 139*, 143, 144,

145, 146, 148, 149, 155, 156, 159; Geo. Joh., 156, 158; Hel., 146; Hen., 143, 148, 159; Joh., 185; Tho., 145.
Stockdale, Stocgden, Stockdell, Stockedayle, Ann, 10, 25; Cath., 105; Edw., 70; Eliz., 5, 6, 8, 10; Jas., 89; Jesper, 10, 25; Joh., 8, 89; Mr., 102, 104, 105; Rob., 6, 102, 134, 141, 169; 170, R. S., 171*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 176* 177*, 178*, 179*; Tho., 5, 6, 10*, 25*; Will., 104.
Stocks, Will., 179.
Stodhart, Mar., 165; Will., 136.
Stoker, Ellis, 182; Tho., 182.
Stone, Elr., 107; Joh., 62, 113, 123; Jos., 113; Margt., 62; Sar., 123; Will., 107.
Stonegrave, Mar., 118; Rob., 118.
Storey, Storye, Anth., 61; Edw., 173; Eliz., 173; Geo., 175; Jane, 15; Sar., 61.
Storke, Eliz., 19; Gilb., 19.
Storzaker, Storsacre, Storzacker, Mar., 125, 132; Greg., 125, 132*.
Stothard, Joh., 158; Luke, 158.
Stout, Han., 172, 173; Joh., 172.
Stovin, Ann, 89.
Stow, Stows, Ann, 172; Joh., 34, 175; Rob., 104; Sam., 104, 172.
Straker, Ann, 62; Joh., 62.
Stranger, Child of, 11.
Strangeways, Han., 170.
Stratton, Joh., 98*.
Strickland, Henrietta, 143; Rob., 173; Rog., 143.
Stringe, Allan, 31; Will., 31.
Stringer, Ann, 21, 66, 144, 146, 161, 162; Corn., 164; Edm., 13; Edw., 12, 13, 18, 24, 26, 27, 28; Eliz., 144, 146, 147, 148, 161, 162, 182; Joh., 12, 26, 144, 146, 147, 148, 161, 162*, 163, 164, 182; Joshua, 163; Martha, 70, 147, 162; Mar., 36; Mat., 18, 28; Ric., 27, 36; Tho., 144, 148; Will., 21, 66.
Strother, Han., 171; Ric., 171.
Stubs, Stobbes, Edw., 7; Eliz., 7, 179; Eseb., 8; Hen., 8; Joh., 179, 186, 190; Jos., 181; Mar., 179, 190; Sar., 186; Sym., 8; Ux., 17; Will., 179.
Sturdy, Ben., 169; Rob., 22.
Stutfield, Studfield, Han., 50, 81; Joh., 50*, 81.
Stutherd, Jas., 60; Mar., 60.
Suberan, Ell., 110; Will., 110.
Suder, Tho., 190.
Sumers, Somer, Sumere, Summers, Anth., 23, 27; Eliza, 177; Maudlane, 35; Joh., 27, 34.
Sumerton, Mar., 63.
Summersett, Mar., 175; Ric., 175.
Summersides, Ann, 20; Ric., 20.
Sumpter, Jaine, 20; Will., 64.
Sunderland, Frces., 174; Han., 159; Joh., 159, 160; 169, 180; Sam., 174; Sus., 178.
Sunman, Mar., 109.
Sutliffe, Sutcliff, Ann, 52; Dor., 52, 53*, 55, 117; Han., 187; H., 189; Joh., 52, 53*, 55, 81, 115, 116, 117, 187; Leon., 53, 55, 81; Rach., 106; Sus., 53, 116; Tho., 81, 115, 127*.
Suttle, Jas., 124; Jos., 93; Ric., 93; Will., 124.
Sutton, Tho., 6.
Swainston, Swanstone, Eliz., 160; Hen., 137, 159, 160.
Swale, Swaile, Swales, Swalls, Aaron, 105; Agar, 95; Alice, 103; Ann, Ane, 32, 56, 80, 82, 90, 94, 96, 109*, 110, 118, 125, 127; Ben., 155, 156; Bolland, 45; Cath., 90, 111; Chris., 85; Dor., 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; Edw., 41; Eliz., 44, 73, 88, 89, 94, 97, 110, 111, 116, 118, 126, 171, 177; Ell., 86; Han., 43, 155, 156; Hen., 14, 38, 49, 52, 67, 70, 71, 73, 78, 90, 91*, 92*, 93, 94, 95, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 133; Henrietta, 103; Isab., 62, 70, 71, 95; Jas., 155; Jane, 54, 86, 125; Jerem., 91; Joh., 17, 35, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47*, 52*, 53*, 55, 56, 80, 82, 85, 91, 115, 118, 119, 123; Jos., 52, 94*, 96*, 98, 99, 127, 131; Margt., 10, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 106, 121, 122, 127; Mar., 21, 46, 51, 52*, 53, 55*, 56, 58, 62, 65, 79, 83, 85, 86, 92, 102, 109*, 115, 119, 123, 131, 142, 155, 156, 173; Mr., 86; Rebec., 126; Ric., 10, 24, 102, 103*; Richardson, 91, 122; Rob., 56, 122, 142; Rosamund, 96, 127; Samp., 188; Sar., 70, 91, 99, 111; Tho., 11, 21, 23*, 24*, 38, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 65, 67, 76, 83, 85*, 86*, 87*, 88, 89, 90, 93, 97, 98, 105, 106, 110*, 116, 117*, 118*, 119, 121, 125*, 126, 127*, 128, 129, 155; T., 155; Ux., 23; Will., 14, 52, 76, 85, 86*, 92, 95, 109*, 124*, 173.
Swallow, Ann, 72; Joh., 187; Margt., 45, 79; Mar., 187; Tho., 47, 76; Will., 45*, 47, 74*, 76.
Swann, Do., 171; Joh., 134, 175.
Swift, Mar., 171; Rebec., 64.

Swinburne, Mary, 13.
Swindale, Jas., 139; Jane, 139.

Tagg, *see* Tegg.
Tailforth, Talforthe, Taylforth, Ann, 19; Margt., 4; Ralph., 14, 19.
Tallent, Margt., 64.
Tankarde, Frces., 5.
Tansley, Ann, 146, 148, 150; Ben., 146, 148, 150*, 164*; Faith, 146, 148, 165; Joh., 146*, 159, 165.
Tasker, A. P., 188.
Tate, Taite, Ann, 179; Brian, 58; Eliz., 143*; Joh., 101, 102, 155; Margt., 63; Mar., 58, 109, 174; Phil., 109, 143, 174; Rebec., 101; Sam., 179; Sar., 155; Tho., 102, 143.
Taylor, Tailer, Talar, Tallor, Abr., 42*, 44, 45, 46, 57, 58, 70, 73; Ailce, Alice, 21, 120; Ann, 3, 14, 42*, 44*, 45, 46, 57, 58, 70, 73, 100, 111, 112, 116, 117, 138, 139, 141, 142*, 145, 147, 159*, 168, 176, 178, 189; Beatr., 46; Bridg., 45; Child, 14; Dinah, 63, 124; Dor., 28, 50; Edith, 33; Eliz., 6, 37, 46, 90, 131, 146, 154, 169; Esther, 138; Frces., 184; Geo., 35, 37, 42, 70, 116; Han., 188; Hebden, 146; Hel., 142, 147, 150; Hen. Douglas, 189; Isaac., 63, 124*; Isab., 155,; Jas. 138, 152; Jane, Jaine, 106, 154; Joh., 49, 67, 90, 97, 98*, 99, 100, 106, 107, 111, 131, 137, 142, 145, 148, 150, 159, 168, 171, 172*, 175, 182, 188; Jos., 97, 104, 105, 112, 178; Mar., 44, 49, 50, 58, 105, 114, 122, 138, 139, 141, 148, 152, 171, 172, 175, 178; Mic., 37; Mr., 42*, 44, 45, 46, 57, 68, 70, 73; Ric., 3, 4, 9, 46, 74; Rob., 37, 49, 50, 100, 115, 142, 146, 147*, 150; Sar., 99, 116, 150, 158; Sus., 107; Tho., 2, 17, 28, 46, 73, 74*, 99, 169, 178; Will., 14, 16, 73, 98, 99, 100, 104, 129*, 139, 141, 142, 147, 148, 150, 159, 173, 174, 176, 178.
Taylorey, Bridg., 116; Will., 116.
Tayrt, Joh., 184.
Teake, Will., 77*.
Teal, Teall, Tell, Teil, Abr., 39; Ann, 38, 66; Daynay, 39; Dinah, 63; Edw., 22, 37, 38, 39*, 64, 66, 74; Jas., 37; Joh., 37*, 64; Mar., 176; Sar., 22, 82; Tho., 176.
Teasdale, (Eeasdale, *read* Teasdale), Ann, 45, 51, 80; Frces., 45; Hen., 44; Lawr., 44; Mat., 51, 80; Will., 45, 51, 80.
Tegg, Tagg, Eliz., 44; Ric., 44, 73; Rob., 44.
Temple, Han., 63; Tho., 63.
Tempest, Eliz., 59.
Tenis, Ell., 31; Fras., 31.
Tennant, Tenant, Ann, 110; Bella, 157; Ede, 150; Hen., 110; Jane, 59; Joanna, 154, 167; Joh., 150, 152, 154, 156*, 157, 167, 168*; Mar., 150, 152, 154, 156, 157; Tho., 59; Will., 152.
Terry, Jane, 126; Joh., 125, 126.
Tesh, Will., 25*.
Tesiman, Tesseyman, Tessiman, Ann, 186; Eliz., 169; Jas., 14, 27*; Margt., 14, 27; Ric., 169; Rob., 186; Ussal, 27.
Thackeray, Thackray, Thackwray, Thakra, Ann, 106, 117, 124, 139, 142*, 164, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187; Brian, 31*, 32*; Cath., 84, 122; Deb., 138, 139, 142, 144, 145; Dinah, 184; Duke, 139, 181; Elr., 120, 139; Eliz., 32, 86; Ell., 55, 57, 87; Fras., 157, 169; Han., 184; Harry, 138; Isab., 32; Jas., 184; Jane, 31, 34, 47, 48, 49, 50, 80, 109; Joh., 31, 49, 53, 55*, 57, 78, 85, 86, 87, 104, 117, 120, 124, 132, 134, 167, 170, 184*; Jos., 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 187; Liddea, 31; Margt., 47, 76, 183; Marm., 142, 163*, 164, 179, 181, 183; Mar., 50, 53, 109, 124, 157, 170; Paul, 48, 77; Phil., 144; Ric., 47, 48*, 49, 50, 76*, 78*, 80, 84, 122; Rob., 142; Sam., 31; Step., 145; Tho., 57, 85, 109, 157, 169, 183, 190; Will., 50, 77, 78, 104, 134, 135, 139, 167, 180.
Theakston, Theckstone, Ann, 145; Chas., 137, 138, 139*, 140, 143*, 145, 146, 174, 175; Dor., 143, 153; Han., 143; Hen., 146; Isab., 137, 138, 139*, 140, 143*, 145, 146, 151, 174; Jane, 138, 151; Joh., 169; Margt., 58; Marm., 58; Mar., 116; Will., 139*, 153.
Thearn, Eliz., 71.
Thewgh, Bridg., 19.
Thomas, Eliz., 152; Jas., 157; Joh., 157; Mar., 61, 157; Will., 152, 157.
Thompson, Thomson, Tomsine, Tomson, Ailce, Alice, 19, 128; Allin, 22; Ann, 21, 30, 49, 60, 79, 96, 109, 116, 123, 132, 157, 181; Beatrix, 158, 189; B., 89; Child, 10; Chris., 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96*,

98, 122, 125, 126*, 128, 129; Dan., 49; Deb., 41; Dor., 93; Easter, 170; Edw., 157; Eliz., 2, 13, 17, 19, 26, 42, 43, 44, 46, 49, 74, 75, 93, 94, 108, 114, 122, 125, 141, 154, 171, 175, 181, 189; Ell., 67, 84; Frces., 187; Fras., 1, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 91*, 92, 114, 122*; Geo., 15, 27, 34, 156; Geo. Lowther, 156, 157; Geo. Wentworth, 156; Guy, Gye, 10, 11*, 21, 23; Han., 157, 190; Hen., 32, 42, 93, 115; Hugh, 100*, 131*; Inf., 12; Isab., 81, 119; Jane, 3, 17, 21, 91, 110, 124, 130; Joh., 12, 13, 26, 31, 48, 56, 84, 93, 95, 99, 107, 119, 123, 126, 130, 131, 175, 182, 189; Jonath., 181; Jos., 93; Kath., 32; Leah, 95; Lowerns, Lowernce, 31, 32, 34; Margt., 6, 10, 12, 19, 21, 107; Marthay, 31; Mar. 20, 21, 23, 47, 48, 50*, 56, 60, 63, 89, 110, 123, 126, 129, 141, 155, 172; Mar. Ann, 156, 157; Mat., 30, 44; Mic., 19; Nic., 47, 48, 49, 50, 60, 79, 81*; Rach., 96, 126; Ralfe, Raph., 16, 32; Ric., 18, 23, 90*; Rob., 73, 141, 154; Sar., 110, 116, 185; Tho., 40, 92, 93*, 94*, 95, 98, 124, 172, 187; Tho. Hillyard, 155; T., 155; Will., 7, 12, 36, 46*, 47, 56, 74*, 84*, 85*, 92, 98*, 99, 116, 123, 126, 130*, 158, 167; —, 167.

Thorn, Jane, 49; Rosamond, 49.

Thornton, Alex., 128, 130; Ann, 72, 128; Cecilia, 141; Eliz., 132; Hen., 136; Jane, 156, 185; Joh., 24; Mar., 134, 185; Phil., 103; Rob., 24, 180; Sam., 132, 133, 134, 135, 141, 169, 170; S., 84; Tho., 156; Will., 103.

Thorpe, Thorp, Ann, 49, 82, 85; Barb., 44, 72; Briget, 76; Child, 75; Edw., 186; Eliz., 21, 121; Geo., 19, 21, 51, 87*, 88, 117; Han., 88, 117, 157; Jacob, 56; Joh., 42, 44, 45*, 46, 49, 51, 56, 57, 72, 82, 84, 85, 121, 157; Jonath., 57; Kath., 56; Mar., 42, 43, 44*, 45, 46,* 49, 51, 59, 60, 84, 87, 121; Ric., 121; Sar., 186; Son, 121; Tho., 43, 70, 74; Will., 42, 43, 44*, 73*, 74, 75*.

Thouberon, Thouboron, Ann, 146*, 167; Frcis., 146; Jas., 146; Jos., 146, 163; —, 167.

Threadgold, Ann, 179, 190; Tho., 179, 190.

Thresh, Thrish, Thrush, Ann, 23; Barb., 54, 63; Child, 10; Christian, 41; Dor., 20; Eliz., 64; Geo., 41, 43*, 54, 57, 58, 68, 76, 83; Hen., 24; Isab., 21*; Jane, 9, 41, 43, 54, 57, 58, 83; Joh., 14, 63, 78; Kath., 64; Leon., 15; Margt., 11; Mar., 68; Tho., 15; Will., 10.

Thue, Geo., 73.

Thwaits, Ann, 46, 75; Anth., 74, 76; Eliz., 47, 60, 77; Joh., 47; Mar., 74; Tho., 46*, 47, 48*, 60, 75, 77*.

Tias, Tiaes, Tyas, Bettres, 7, 8; Joh., 182.

Tilburn, Joh., 157; Jos., 157; Phœbe, 157; Ric., 157; Sar., 157; Tho., 171.

Timmes, Hen., 174.

Tindal, Eliz., 161; Joh., 169; Jos., 157; Margt., 186; Martha, 157, 169; Mar., 157; Tho., 161*.

Tinegate, Ell., 85; Joan, 86, 114; Will., 85, 86, 114.

Tinkeler, Ann, 2.

Tinniswood, Fras., 177; Han., 177; Joh., 177; Mar., 185.

Tiplady, Ann, 177.

Tippy, Sar., 148.

Tod, Todd, Ann, 101, 132, 135, 157; Dor., 172; Eliz., 171; Ell., 35; Eman., 104, 161; Geo., 157*; Han., 103, 145, 180; Joh., 100*, 101*, 102, 103, 104, 132, 145, 146, 160*, 161*; Mar., 145, 146*, 160, 161*, 181; Rob., 34, 35, 177; Tho., 102, 181; Will., 101.

Tolinson, Mabel, 9.

Tomlin, Ann, 62.

Tomlinson, Tomlesone, Tomlyngson, Agnes, 177; Ann., 109; Han., 170; Harriot, 144; Hen., 144; Isaac, 142; Jane, 189; Joh., 12*, 26*, 27; Kath., 27; Mar., 6; Rob., 101, 170; Sar., 101, 142; Tho., 189; Will., 6, 144, 177, 189.

Tones, Ann, 111.

Tooft, Andr., 67.

Toone, Toane, Tone, Tonn, Easter, 17; Hen., 5, 9; Jane, 1; Lawr., 5; Margt., 8; Rob., 9.

Topham, Adam, 92, 94, 96, 97, 134, 143, 145, 160; Ann, 92, 109; Craven, 49; Faith, 97, 134; Han., 145, 180, 182; Isaac, 101*, 132*; Jacob, 94, 132; Jerem., 123; Joh. Allit, 157; Kath., 48, 49; Mar., 123, 143, 145, 157, 160, 180, 189; Rob., 48, 49, Sam., 96; Tho., 145*, 160, 180; Will., 48, 101, 132, 189.

Topping, Tho., 163*.

Torr, Grace, 156; Mr., 112; Tho., 156.

Towel, Mar., 135.

Towensend, Mar., 21; Will., 21.
Towers, Alice, 170; Bridg., 26; Eliz., 96; Esth., 91; Frces., 27; Margt., 108, 131; Mat., 124; Mrs., 66; Nic., 26, 27, 35; Rob., 92, 170; Will., 91, 92, 96, 108, 124, 131, 170.
Townd, Martha, 61; Ric., 61.
Towns, Eliz., 154, 187; Luke, 154.
Tranes, [? Traves], Mar., 185.
Travis, Trevis, Treevis, Trevice, Bridg., 36; Ell., 43, 72; Fras., 22, 36, 37, 39*, 41, 43, 66, 67*, 79, 80; Jane, 41, 115; Jonas, 37; Margt., 22, 41, 79; Will., 43, 66.
Treall, Eliz., 125; Sar., 125.
Triffit, Sar., 167; Will., 167.
Trout, Eliz., 146; Han., 147, 162; Joh., 146, 147, 162*, 180; Mar., 146*, 147, 162*, 180; Tho., 146.
Truelove, Isab., 135.
Truman, Joh., 66; Rebec., 66.
Tuke, Teuke, Alice, 45, 46, 79; Eliz., 45, 107, 110; Ell., 73; Jane, 103, 133; Joh., 79; Joh. Batty, 103; Marke, 46, 123; Mar., 117; Step., 73; Tho., 103*, 110, 133, 174, 175; Will., 45, 46, 48*, 73*, 82.
Turnbull, Eliz., 64; Joh., 73.
Turner, Alice, 145; Eliz., 149, 152, 172; Frces., 78; Geo., 142; Han., 139, 142; Jane, 175; Joh., 149, 152; Mar., 142; Sar., 145; Will., 145.
Turnham, Phœbe, 157.
Turpin, Chas., 146; Edw., 155; Eliz., 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152*, 153, 155, 179, 190; Geo., 113, 145; Han., 149; Jas., 150, 153, 164; Mar., 113; Nancy, 151; Tho., 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 164, 179, 190; Will., 147.
Turton, Aquila, 88*, 89, 119; Daur., 119; Edw., 89; Eliz., 88; Will., 89.
Tweedy, Mar., 108.
Twisleton, Ell., 61; Joh., 134.
Twitnam, Han., 143; Margt., 143.
Tyas, *see* Tias.
Tynam, Dav., 185; Margt., 180.
Tyne, Eliz., 188; Hen., 188.
Tyreman, Jaine, 20; Tho., 20.
Tyssop, Jane, 101; Sam., 101.

Umpleby, Eliz., 56; Joh., 113; Magdl., 56; Ric., 113; Will., 56. —*See* Humpleby.
Upton, Eliz., 177; Geo., 186; Han., 186; Joh., 109; Mar., 109; Sar., 163; Tho., 177.
Usher, Tho., 163.

Vacey, Eliz., 60; Revell, 60.
Vaile, Eliz., 96, 110, 127, 130; Mar., 95, 128; Rob., 95, 96, 110, 127, 128, 130.
Varley, Ingram, 53, 89, 91*, 120, 122*, 126*; Jane, 79, 126; Jonath. 45; Mar., 53, 118; Tho., 45, 78, 79; Will., 53, 89, 114, 120.
Varlow, Sar., 189.
Vary, Varey, Varie, Varye, Cath., 28; Dan., 150; Eliz., 20, 36, 149; Jane, 38, 175; Joh., 17, 20, 27*, 28, 38, 40, 67; Mar., 91, 149, 150; Ric., 91, 173; Sar., 40; Thominson, 28; Will., 149, 150.
Vause, Joh., 10; Mar., 9.
Vaux, Hel., 155; Mark, 155.
Vavisor, Ric., 9.
Vayles, Ann, 20.
Vessy, Vasse, Vessye, Ann, 3; Eliz., 61; Mat., 1.
Vevers, Veevers, Ann, 172; Geo., 172; Isab., 59; Joh., 165; Ric., 169; Sar., 165.
Vicar, Ann, 28; Joh., 28.
Vicars, Joh., 173.
Vince, Jas., 178; Mar., 178.
Viner, Anna, 177; Mordecai, 177.
Voakes, Mar., 185.

Waddington, Wadington, Ann, 61, 127; Betty, 136; Edw., 57; Han., 177; Joh., 136, 137*, 141, 190; Mar., 57; Ric., 91*, 120*, 121*; Sar., 137; Will., 141.
Wade, Wades, Ann, 116, 174, 184; Ezek., 42, 116, 117; Frces., 181; Fras., 102, 170, 171, 173, 181; Jane, 42, 180; Joh., 174; Jos., 184; Margt., 170; Marg., 184; Mar., 186; Sam., 186; Tho., 102, 180, 184, 189*.
Wagton, Ann, 151; Joh., 151.
Waistell, Eliz., 57.
Wait, *see* Wayte.
Wakefield, Ann, 86, 121; Anna, 85; Eliz., 55, 83; Joh., 57, 86, 127; Margt., 55, 56, 87, 116, 118; Mar., 107, 127; Mr., 116, 121; Tho., 55, 56*, 57, 83, 85, 86*, 87, 118, 121.
Waker, Bryan, 29; Frces., 29.
Waldron, Edw., 156; Mary Ann, 156.
Wales, Wailes, Ann, 182; Eliz., 145; Joh., 145, 182; Mart., 182; Mar., 145; Mic., 182.
Walker, Waucker, Wolker, Adam, 123; Alice, 81; Ann, 6, 7, 14, 15, 46, 92, 93, 99, 119, 128, 140, 141, 167, 179; Bridg., 109; Cath., 76; Chris., 5; Dan., 91; Dor.,

132; Elr., 95; Eliz., 99, 104, 111; Ell., 33, 36, 165; Grace, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48*, 49, 51, 52, 71, 77, 82; Gye, 5*, 8; Harriot, 145; Hel., 20; Hen., 41, 42, 43*, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 58, 63, 71, 73, 76, 77*, 79*, 81, 82, 110, 117, 119; Isab., 42; Jas., 91, 104*, 123; Jane, 13, 155, 157; Joh., 20, 52, 76, 81, 88*, 92*, 93, 94, 95, 99*, 107, 114, 118, 123*, 132, 139, 142, 157, 165, 171; Jos., 103, 144, 146, 165; J., 139, 145; Margt., 5, 11; Margy., 19; Mar., 12*, 49, 63, 77, 110, 114, 128*, 139*, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 175; Mat., 91*, 92, 94, 111, 123, 124, 128, 131, 176; Mray, 171; Nath., 128; 175, Phil., 48, 77; Ralph, 33*, 36, 75*; Ric., 42, 91, 100, 159, 167, 168; Rob., 7*, 10, 33, 41, 44, 51, 71, 73; Sar., 57, 94, 111, 165, 167; Sus., 178; Tho., 5*, 7, 47, 75, 76, 79, 94, 101, 119, 124, 145, 163; Urs., 107; Will., 12, 13*, 15*, 19, 57, 91, 99*, 100, 101, 103, 104, 123, 128, 141, 155*, 157, 169, 170*, 175, 184; Winifred, 159.

Walkington, Ann, 69; Eliz., 77; Jane, 72; Ric., 69, 72, 77.

Waller, Aylce, 19; Ann, 29, 110; Edw., 29; Eliz., 60; Jas., 60; Joh., 17, 19; Mar., 15, 17; Ral., 37; Tho., 37.

Walles, Walls, Alice, 55; Ann 55, 83, 86, 146; Chas., 54, 55, 83, 87, 122; Eliz., 146, 147; Han, 144; Joh., 56, 84, 89, 147; Mar., 54*, 55*, 56, 57, 63, 83, 95, 147; Rebec., 87; Ric., 87; Tho., 55, 56, 57*, 63, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, *95, 122, 144, 146.

Walton, Eliz., 114; Jane, 24; Mar., 109; Will., 95*, 109, 114.

Wannope, Wanhopp, Wawhop, Ann, 10; Jaine, 20; Rog., 10, 13, 20, 25; Tho., 20.

Warcup, Warcopp, Jaine, 19; Mar., 54, 108; Phil., 54*; Rob., 54; Step., 54; Will., 19.

Ward, Warde, Alice, 83; Amelia, 168; Ann, 21, 40; Chas., 69, 83; Dav., 99*, 100, 130*; Edw., 42; Eliz., 108, 125; Ell., 70; Grace, 41, 70; Han., 189; Jane, 39; Joh., 70, 108, 125*, 131, 135, 168; Joh. Tho., 164; Margt., 153, 154; Mar., 23, 39, 41, 70*, 82, 133, 152, 154, 179, 183; Ral., 67; Ric., 9, 131; Rob. 42, 53, 152; Sam., 153, 154,; Sar., 100, 153, 179; S., 123; Tho., 39*, 40, 41, 67, 70*, 71; Ux., 17; Will., 16, 53, 164.

Wardell, Wardill, Ann, 182; Will., 180.

Waringe, Weringe, Allas, 7; Ann, 5.

Warne, Josias, 8; Maude, 8.

Warner, Harout, 175;

Warter, Jayne, 5.

Warwick, Ann, 60; Cath., 58; Jas., 60; Jane, 20.

Waterhouse, Joh., 70; Mar., 70.

Waters, Jas., 179; Jane, 113; Sar., 179.

Waterworth, Ann, 180.

Watkin, Eliz., 62.

Watkins, Ann, 46; Chris., 46; Sar., 46.

Watkinson, Ann, 39; Eliz., 38, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 97, 125, 173; Han., 39*, 67, 99, 174; Isab., 60, 65; Jas., 38, 39*, 40, 41*, 42, 53, 67, 69*, 70, 176; Joh., 178; Joshua, 56; Josiah, 42; Mar., 41, 42, 51, 69, 76; Sam., 40, 51, 52, 53, 54*, 56, 97*, 98, 99, 122; Sus., 178; Tho., 52; Will., 98, 185.

Watson, Ann, 74, 96, 97, 125*, 127; Dennis, 99; Eliz., 8, 83, 92; Ell., 61, 72; Hen., 124; Jain, 21, 79; Johan, 75; Joh., 91, 99, 113; Margt., 110; Mar., 93, 98, 119, 129, 173; Ric., 83, 92, 115; Sus., 113; Tho., 21, 75, 91, 92*, 93, 96, 97, 98, 110, 124, 125*, 127, 129, 179, 180*; Will., 161, 183.

Watter, Jas., 7.

Watterson, Waterson, Ann, 5, 37, 38, 65, 68; Edw., 88*; Eliz., 61; Ezab., 5; Jane, 39; Joh., 2; Margt., 43, 44; Mar., 2, 44, 63; Ralfe, 3; Ric., 37, 38, 39, 43*, 44, 65, 68, 81; Rob., 2.

Waud, Wawd, Geo., 106; Joh., 179; Will., 106.

Wayte, Wait, Deb., 107, 118; Eliz., 54, 55*, 63, 115, 129*; Hen., 54, 83, 107, 118, 119, 122, 129; Isab., 17; Jane, 110; Joh., 54, 55, 63, 83, 114, 119; Margt., 61; Mar., 150*; Rob., 61; Sar., 63; Will., 122.

Weadley, Tho., 182*.

Weare, Weer, Ann, 41, 59, 69; Eliz., 14, 28, 70, 71; Jane, 24, 31, 41, 69, 70; Mar., 27, 70; Perciv., 27; Rob., 32, 33, 34; Will., 24, 31, 32, 33, 67.

Webster, Alex., 135, 155*, 164, 165, 166; Alice, 165; Ann, 137; 164, 165, 172; Chris., 158, 159; Dav., 135; Eliz., 158, 162, 165, 189; Ell., 35; Frces., 26, 169; Geo.,

26; Hen., 22, 26, 155, 157; Jane, 137, 155; Joh., 113, 137*, 141*, 162, 174*; Mar., 113, 141, 142, 155, 174*; Rob., 155; Sam., 137; Sar., 157, 172; Tho., 77; Will., 22, 26, 35*, 169, 172.
Weddell, Edw., 57, 67*; Isab., 57, 67; Jane, 58; Judith, 59.
Weekly, Han., 115; Tho., 115.
Weelwright, Joh., 115; Ric., 115.
Weetman, Ann, 72; Hen., 33, 35, 36*, 69; Johan, 35; Joh., 36*; Judy, 36; Mar., 33.
Weightman, Anth., 100, 171*, 172*, Hen., 36; Mar., 36; Sar., 100.
Welborn, Dor., 7; Joh., 7.
Welburn, Han., 60; Ric., 168.
Wellforth, Ric., 143*; Sar., 143.
Wells, Dav., 190; Mar., 190.
Welsh, Mar., 62.
Wembles, Wimbles, Ann, 154, 186; Isaac, 139, 154, 186*; Jas., 137, 138, 139, 143, 154; Joh., 143, 186; Mar., 137; Sar., 138, 139, 143; Sus., 138, 186; Will., 154.
Wescoe, Ann, 181.
Weston, Geo., 127; Jonath., 127.
Westrop, Ann, 61; Ric., 61.
Westwood, Ann, 132; Joh., 132, 161; Mar., 161; Will., 128.
Wetherell, Wetherill, Wetherall, Wetherhil, Whetherel, Ann, 174; Eliz., 55, 83; Han., 143; Jane, 52, 84; Joh., 52, 55, 56, 63, 81*, 82, 83, 84, 113, 116, 174; Mar., 52, 55, 56, 63, 82, 107; Sus., 6, 10; Tho., 56, 113, 143; Will., 143.
Wetherhead, Joh., 57, 114; Mar., 57*, 114.
Wetherheard, Mar., 62.
Wharram, Hen., 26; Tho., 26.
Wharton, Ann, 180; Chas., 62; Eliz., 62; Jane, 61; Mar., 63; Rob., 63; Will., 8.—*See* Quarton.
Whate, Whates, Whayts, Ann, 60; Anth., 71; Bridg., 71; Jane, 65; Tho., 60.
Wheatley, Ann, 43; Chas., 174; Deb., 22; Elr., 107; Eliz., 117, 189; Geo., 43, 44*; Han., 85, 89, 108, 117, 122, 174; Hen., 96; Jane, 30, 116; Joh., 101; Mar., 89, 96, 184; Rob., 122; Step., 29, 30, 43; Tho., 85; Will., 29, 98*, 101, 129*, 162, 184.
Whetingham, Ann, 182; Tho., 182.
Whitaker, Whittaker, Ann, 127, 146; Eliz., 146; Will., 146.
Whitcomb, Eliz., 105; Jas., 105.
White, Whit, Ailce, 29; Bern., 177; Bridg., 19; Elr., 108; Eliz., 177; Geo., 83; Jane, 177; Joh., 177, 181; Mar., 83; Nic., 177; Rob., 19, 22, 29; Sam., 18, 29; Will., 108.
Whitehead, Cath., 105; Chris., 105, 112, 163, 169; Frces., 176; Hen., 147*; Martha, 147; Mar., 112; Sar., 176; Sus., 163.
Whitehouse, Whitious, Whytus, Alice, 53, 77; Ann, 13, 20, 60, 143, 144*, 146, 158, 174; Cath., 174; Child, 11; Eliz., 63, 84, 149, 152, 153, 155*, 156, 158; Ell., 138, 176, 179; Ezab., 7; Fred., 149; Geo., 156; Han., 138, 139*, 143, 144, 148; Harriot, 149; Hel., 139, 142; Isab., 51, 52, 53, 63; Joh., 12, 16*, 51, 56, 63*, 84*, 88, 89*, 90, 122, 140, 143, 144*, 146, 148, 149, 150, 156*, 158, 174, 181, 187; Lucy, 149, 150, 181; Lydia, 189; Margt., 187; Martha, 149; Mar., 60, 88, 140, 143, 152, 156, 158, 180; Mat., 158; Ric., 9, 11; Step., 146, 150; Tho., 10, 51, 52*, 53, 56, 82, 84, 90, 138, 139*, 142, 152, 153*, 155, 156, 158, 176, 180, 181; Will., 9, 142, 180.—*See* Whitis and Whytus.
Whitgift, Joh., 12.
Whitingham, Ann, 182; Tho., 182.
Whitis, Whittas, Jane, 18; Joh., 38; Rob., 18; Tho., 38, 66.—*See* Whitehouse.
Whitley, Whiteley, Annah, 46; Ell., 47; Jas., 45, 46, 47, 76; Jane, 46, 47; Mar., 127; Rob., 45, 74, 76.
Whitwell, Jane, 189.
Whorlay, Eliz., 187; Joh., 187.
Wickley, Mar., 106; Will., 106.
Wigglesworth, Isab., 60; Rob., 60.
Wight, Grace, 49, 50, 61; Mar., 50; Will., 49*, 50, 61.
Wikeley, Margt., 186; Sar., 186; Tom, 186; Will., 186.
Wilberforce, Walt., 185.
Wildman, Ann, 42, 74; Eliz., 21, 72; Jane, 32; Joh., 24, 31, 32*, 42, 70; Rebec., 42, 74; Tho., 21, 24, 31, 32, 72, 81.
Wileman, Ann, 113.
Wiles, Ric., 104*.
Wilkinson, Ann, 19, 35, 70, 107, 115, 149; Dav., 190; Edw., 37, 38*, 39, 58, 67, 82; Eliz., 33, 122, 132; Ell., 190; Hen., 32; Jas., 16, 189; Jane, 127, 168; Joh., 15, 63, 72, 90, 106*, 132, 136, 139*, 176; Margt., 58; Mar., 37, 63, 119, 139, 176, 182; Milcah, 82; Mr., 68; Nic., 107; Ric., 30; Rob., 29, 39, 67, 90, 119, 120, 149;

Sar., 59, 139, 185, 188; Tho., 29*, 30, 35, 169; Will., 19, 32, 33, 134, 168.
Wilks, Eliz., 62; Jonath, 62.
Willan, E., 171.
Willey, Wiley, Wilie, Eliz., 156, 158; Geo., 40, 54, 65, 81; Jane, 40; Joh., 40, 65, 156, 158; Jos., 54; Martha, 156; Olive, 81; Tho., 158.
Williamson, Ann, 134; Annabella, 59; Cath., Kath., 63, 131; Eliz., 21, 80, 122, 131, 133, 146, 148; Geo., 130; Han., 63, 151; Hen., 146; Iisabela, 130; Jas., 33*; Jane, 146; Joh., 52, 117, 146 148, 149, 151, 170;* J., 178; Lawr., 52, 80; Mar., 52, 149; Mr., 131; Ric., 148; Rob., 146; Tho., 149; Will., 63, 84, 130*, 131, 169, 170, 171; W., 178*.
Willison, Joh., 161.
Willowby, Willoughby, Ann, 60, 77; Jas., 60, 77; Mar., 135.
Wills, Capt., 64.
Will. (*sic*), 189.
Wilson, Alice, 184; Ann, 123, 138, 144*; Barb., 78; Chris., 88, 144; Dorcas, 60; Dor., 71, 173; Eliz., 2, 138, 151, 154, 182, 184; Frces., 108; Geo., 121, 123; Han., 182; Hel., 27; Hen., 27; Jane, 81, 107, 184; Joh., 16*, 34, 88, 91, 107, 121, 137, 138; Jonath, 151; J., 181; Margt., 7, 63; Margy., 16*; Mar., 91, 121, 129, 137, 173; Pet., 88*, 116; Ric., 65; Tho., 102*, 103, 173; Will., 14, 103, 182.
Wilton, Mic., 9.
Wimbles, *see* Wembles.
Wimpe, Ric., 13.
Winders, Eliz., 133.
Winfeild, Wingfield, Wynfelde, Han., 190; Joh., 189, 190; Will., 13; —, 8.
Winkup, Ann, 187; Will., 187.
Winn, Ann, 152, 153, 189; Dav., 152, 153; Joh., 32; Mark, 32; Tho., 153; Will., 152*.
Winterburn, Jane, 12; Prisc., 156; R., 156.
Wirell, Wirel, Wyerell, Wyryele, Alice, Alyce, 29, 78; Dor., 13; Elr., 91, 121; Elizab., 67; Ell., 11; Frces., 13, 19, 109; Fras., 17*; Geo., 106; Grace, 12; Isab., 8; Jain, Jane, 21, 42, 43, 61, 73, 106; Joh., 11, 43, 46*, 47, 59, 73, 90, 122, 124, 188; Jone, 14; Leon., 12, 19; Margt., 174; Mar., 55, 63, 109, 128, 164, 167; Ric., 10, 11*, 43, 86, 114; Rob., 42, 55, 63, 90, 91, 114, 121, 122, 126; Sar., 47; Sus., 46, 47, 59, 81; Tho., 42, 43*, 67, 73, 76, 78; Will., 10, 17, 55, 86, 114*, 124, 164, 167, 172.
Wise, Ann, 185; Gert., 61.
Wiseman, Han., 126; Sar., 83*, 114.
Withers, Elr., 135; Eliz., 85, 108, 135; Mar. 86*, 110, 114; Ric., 86, 114, 127; Tho., 85*, 86, 114, 120.
Witkin, Eliz., 186.
Wnowls (? Knowls), Eliz., 50; Mar., 50; Will., 50.
Woddwark, Ann, 11; Joh., 11; Ric., 133.
Wofendale, Jas., 64; Rebec., 64.
Wokinson, Ann, 65.
Wolker, Woolker, Eliz., 19; Mar. 12; Will., 19.
Wolstenholme, Jas., 183*.
Wood, Alice, 111; Ann, 140, 143*, 145, 146, 147, 150; Anth., 11, 15; Barnit, 23; Ben., 146; Charlotte, 144; Dan., 144; Dor., 23, 106; Elr., 138; Eliza, 177; Eliz., 137, 143, 147; Eliz. Frces., 144; Esab., 11; Frces., 18; Fras., 77, 172; Geo., 14, 16, 106, 137, 138, 139*, 140, 142*, 143, 147, 181; Han., 147, 170; Hen., 124, 173; Isab., 77, 140; Jas., 150, 177; Joh., 14, 18, 23*, 24, 111, 112, 124, 132, 147; Leon., 12; Margt., 138, 142, 172; Margy., 9; Mar., 106, 124, 127, 140, 143, 149, 179; Pet., 12, 16, 24; Rebec., 139; Ric., 140, 143*, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150; Sar., 182, 184, 188; Tho., 144; Will., 145.
Woodall, Margt., 180; Tho., 180.
Woodhouse, Woodas, Isab., 38; Tho., 37*, 38.
Woodward, Mary, 173; Mry., 173.
Woodworth, Joh., 17; Luce, 78; Margt., 60.
Word, Mar., 178; Tho., 178.
Wray, Wraye, Wreay, Ann, 110, 128; Dor., 147; Eliz., 107; Jane, Janne, Jayne, 2, 4, 9, 25, 147; Joh., 190; Marey, Mary, 59, 190; Tho., 5*, 6, 147*; Rob., 9, 11, 25; Val., 8*;
Wreakes, Ann, 159; Geo., 159; Mar., 159.
Wreather, Mary, 187; Will., (Hardcastle ?), 187.
Wren, Frces., 179.
Wright, Whrite, Wryghtt, Ann, 66, 91, 104, 122, 130, 141, 149, 152, 182; Ben., 49, 63; Dor.,

38, 66; Eliz., 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 146, 148, 176; Ell., 61; Essab., 17; Fayth, 26; Frces., 138; Geo., 8, 11*, 25*, 26, 44, 45, 46*, 47, 49, 74, 104, 105*, 106, 113, 118, 137, 138, 139, 146, 149, 150, 151*, 152, 153, 155, 157*, 172, 177; Grace, 108; Han., 44, 63, 90, 93, 120, 139, 152, 157, 177, 188; Isab., 74; Jane, 70, 108, 137, 138, 139, 144, 152, 153, 172, 180; Joh., 38, 45, 57, 61, 65, 66, 68, 85, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 106, 108, 120, 121, 122, 124, 126, 141, 144, 152*, 174; Lawr., 47; Margt., 8, 63; Mar., 57, 61, 68, 108, 121, 146, 155, 173; Mrs., 65; Prisc., 157; Ric., 96, 99*, 118, 124, 126, 130, 133; Russel, 149, 150*, 151, 152, 153, 155; Sam., 152; Sar., 92; Tho., 108, 124,; Will., 85, 108, 113, 152, 157; —, 61.
Wullathfield, Dor., 99; Jos., 99.
Wyer, Eliz., 30.
Yates, Yeates, Ann, 21; Chas., 21; Christe, 131; Eliz., 13; Gilb., 21; Grace, 22; Jas., 52; Mar., 18, 21; Mat., 182; Rob., 123.
Yeakers, Ell., 29; Lowrans, 29.
Yeaman, Will., 126*.
Yestwood, Eliz., 179, 190.
York, Chapter of, 137; Company (Theatrical), 161.
Young, Ann, 81, 150; Eliz., 54, 107, 127; Geo., 150; Hen., 54*; Hugh, Hwe, 33, 73; Jas., 96, 97, 128; Joh., 103, 131, 171; Margt., 131; Mar., 14*, 151, 176; Olive, 76; Ric., 96, 97, 127, 128; Rob., 54; Sar., 33; Sus., 103; Will., 72.

An., ..20.
An Ancient Woman, 80.
A Young Woman, 83.
Boy, 65.
Margta. ..tsma, 8.
Mrs. Fran.., 20.
William, a Souller (soldier), 36.

INDEX OF PLACES.

Aberford, 153, 176.
Acaster, 59, 106, 149, 155.
Acaster Malbis, 173.
Acklam, 147.
Acomb, Acome, 20, 63, 152*, 177, 179, 188.
Agnes Burton, 58.
Aireholme, 149.
Aldborough, 152, 174, 186.
Allerthorpe, 188.
Allerton Bywater, 176.
Allerton Mauleverer, 175.
Angram, 127.
Appleton, 63.
Arkendale, 146.
Arkleby, 58.
Arksey, 179.
Ashburn, 145.
Askham Brian, 60, 62, 71, 170, 172, 179, 181, 190*.
Askham Richard, 60, 63, 172, 173.
Askrigg, 57.
Ayton, North Britain, 176.

Barlby, 144.
Barlow, 144.
Barmby, 166.
Barwick or Berwick-in-Elmet, 148, 170, 184.
Beckingham, Notts., 144.
Berks., 156.
Bickerton, 178.
Beverley, 153.
St. John, 178, 180, 190.
St. Mary, 174.
Bilbrough, 182.
Bilton, 63, 144, 146, 149, 175, 177, 178, 189.
Bishopthorpe, 60, 133, 179, 183, 189.
Bishop Wilton, 162, 185.
Blackburne, 1.
Blythe, Northumberland, 147.
Bolton, Percy, Piercy, P'se, 11, 176, 180, 182, 183, 185.
Bossall, 57, 186.
Bradspauth, 147.
Braistywood, 59.
Brantingham, 62.
Bridlington, 63, 171.
Brotherton, 152.
Bryan Askham, 20.
Bucks, 144.
Bugthorpe, 155.
Burlington, 58.
Carlile, 80.
Carlton, 64.
Catterton, 44.
Cawood, 155, 162.
Chelsea, Chelse, 55, 164.
Chester, Co., 60.
Chester-le-Street, 61.
Chorley, 144.
Church Fenton, 148, 163.
Clifton, 167.
Clithero, 80.
Cogshall, 144.
Copenthorp Chappell, 36.
Copmanthorpe, Coppenthorp, 2, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19, 20, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 52, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77, 78*, 79, 80, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102*, 106*, 108*, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122*, 123*, 124*, 125*, 126*, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133*, 137*, 160, 161, 167, 168, 169*, 177, 178, 179, 183, 184, 187, 190*.
Cornbro', Sheriff Hutton, 185.
Coulthorp, 62, 160.
Coulton, 70.
Cowthorp, 155.
Cowood (Cawood) ?, 60.
Coxwold, 171.
Crake, Craike, 63, 186, 189.
Crambe, 186.
Craven, 59, 60.
Crief, Perthshire, 164.
Cumberland, 58, 61, 144.
Cunistone, 60.

Darlington, 145.
Deighton, 158.
Doncaster, 61.
Dover, 150.
Dredah, Ireland, 49.
[D ?]Ringhouses, 16.
Dunham, Notts., 144, 145.
Dunnington, Duninton, 66, 164.
Durham, 145*, 160.
Durham, Co., 61, 186.

Easingwold, Easingwood, 34, 35, 102, 147, 150, 163, 170, 185.

Eastrington, 151.
Eaton, Bucks., 144.
Ebberston, 175.
Elvington, 149.
Escrick, 145, 163, 174, 177, 181.
Everingham, 179.

Farnton, Notts., 69.
Ferryhill, 147, 149.
Fewston, Fuiston, 63, 172.
Flint, 144.
Fulford, Foulforth, 63, 168.

Gainsbro', 149.
Gatefulford, 188.
Giglesweeke, 60.
Glamorgan, 158.
Gnafferton, 80.
Golden Lane, London, 146.
Goldsbrough, 57.
Grafton, 189.
Grantham, 144.
Grantley, 147.
Great Askham, 163.
Great Ousburn, 63.
Green Hammerton, 155, 164.
Guisbrough, 145.
Guisley, 58, 181.

Halifax, 144, 164, 165, 187.
Hall Moor, 154.
Hamsthwaite, 171.
Harbury, 143.
Harrogate, 59, 62.
Hartlington, 162.
Healey, 62, 146, 147.
Helaugh, 149.
Helmsley, 154.
Helperby, 175.
Hesleton, 58.
Hessay, Hessey, 58, 150, 151, 152.
Holbecke, 57.
Holgate, Hoolegaite, Houldgate, Howlegayte, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 15, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 21, 22*, 23*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 32, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 40*, 42, 44, 53, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69, 70*, 71, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86, 89, 91*, 92*, 93, 94*, 96, 100*, 101*, 102*, 103*, 104*, 106*, 108, 109*, 112*, 113*, 115*, 116, 117*, 118, 119*, 120, 121*, 122*, 123, 124*, 125, 126, 128, 129*, 130, 137*, 138*, 139*, 140, 143, 144, 151, 152, 159*, 160*, 161*, 164*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 179, 182, 186, 188.
Holgate Lane, 163, 164*. 165, 166, 168.
Holgate Lane End, 163, 164, 165, 167.
Hornsey, 63.
Hovingham, 63.
Huby, 148, 184.
Hueth, 129.
Hull, 146, 165*.
Hunsingore, 178.
Hunslet, 59.
Huntington, 144, 165, 166, 169, 186.
Husthwaite, 58.
Hutton Cranswick, 147.
Hutton Wansley, 61.

Ipswich, 157, 162,
Ireland, 49, 162.

Kilmarnock, Scotland, 144.
Kingston-on-Hull, 183, 185, 189.
Kirkby Fleetham, 57.
Kirkby Malsard, 59.
Kirkbymorcside, 7.
Kirkffenton, 20, 175.
Kirk Hammerton, 63, 148, 171.
Knapton, 58, 70, 82, 144*, 145, 146, 153.
Knaresbrough, Knasbrough, 57, 59, 68, 181.

Lancashire, Lancashier, 1, 80, 144.
Latham, 63.
Leeds, Leedes, 57, 58, 61, 110, 150, 155, 161, 162, 163, 168, 171, 181.
Leeds Hospital, 167.
Leith, Scotland, 189.
Lincolnshire, 154.
Little Osburn, 60, 181.
London, 57, 58, 61, 144, 146, 167, 169.
Long Marston, 170.
Low Catton, 148.

Malton, 81, 148.
Manchester, 161*, 165, 181.
Marsk, 173.
Marston, 154, 162, 184.
Massam (Masham), 173.
Marton, 59, 162.
Melton, 166.
Monk Fryston, 180.
Moor Monkton, Moncton, 144, 146*, 150, 171, 175, 176, 180, 184*.

Naburn, 171.
Netherdale, 70.
Nether or Lower Poppleton, 59, 60, 63, 172, 174, 175, 178, 180, 189.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 153.
Newton, 145.
North Brittain, 176.
North Duffield, 144.
Norton Priory, 64.

Northumberland, 147.
North Wales, 154.
Nottinghamshire, 69*, 144*, 145*.
Nunnington, 57.

Oldwork, 159.
Osbaldwick, 62.
Otlay, 57.
Ouseburn, 166, 170.
Over or Upper Poppleton, 2, 7*, 10*, 11*, 14, 21, 36, 37, 59, 60, 66, 72, 112, 139, 145, 162, 165, 171, 180.
Over Poppleton Chappell, 19.
Oystermouth, Glamorgan, 158.

Patrick Brompton, 58.
Peasholme Green, 178.
Penley, Co. Flint, 144.
Perthshire, 164.
Pickering, 154.
Pocklington, 145, 146, 147, 164, 183, 188.
Pontefract, 146, 147.
Poppleton, 2*, 6*, 7*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 28*, 29*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49, 52, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58, 59*, 60*, 63*, 64, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71, 72, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102*, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 108*, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122*, 123*, 124*, 125*, 126*, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 132, 137*, 138*, 142*, 144, 145*, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149, 150*, 151*, 152, 153*, 154*, 155, 156*, 157, 158*, 166, 168*, 169*, 178*, 183, 186, 187, 189.
Poppleton Chapel, 165, 166.
Poppleton Church, 67.
Poppleton Grange, 152.

Riccall, Rickall, 70, 141, 177, 187, 188, 189.
Richmond, 143, 162.
Rider, 61.
Rigton, 63.
Ripon, 51, 62, 63, 148*, 149, 169.
Rodwell, 59.
Royston, 64.
Rufforth, Rufford, 58, 155, 178.
Ryther, 177.

St. Andrews, Holborn, London, 175.
St. Luke, Middlesex, 189.
Sandhutton, 148, 166, 180.
Scarborough, 146.
Scotland, 144.
Scriven, 146.
Sculcotes, Kingston-on-Hull, 185.
Selby, 60, 151, 179.
Sessay, 167.
Sheffield, 144, 177.
Sheriff Hutton, 185.
Shipton, 145, 146, 147.
Skelton, 51, 64.
Skewsby, 145, 147.
Skidby, 62, 174.
Skipton, 59.
Snape, 145.
South Stanley, 174.
Spofforth, 176, 187.
Stainforth, 58.
Stillingfleet, 144, 145, 181.
Stillington, 180.
Stockport, 60.
Stockton-on-Tees, 144.
Strensall, 182.
Surrey, 155.
Sutton-on-Forest, 59, 173, 176*, 187.
Swinton, 173.

Tadcaster, 44, 163, 169, 181.
Terrington, 153.
Thirsk, 61.
Thorganby, 171.
Thorp Basset, 58.
Thorparch, 63.
Tockets, 145.
Tockwith, 63, 145.
Tollerton, 145, 147, 185, 190.
Tymperan Hall, Cumberland, 144.

Upper Poppleton, *see* Over Poppleton.

Wakefield, 58, 59, 148.
Warter, 176.
Waterford, Ireland, 162.
Warthill, 59.
Watlass, 145.
Westmorland, 154, 155.
Wetherby, Weatherby, 151, 155.
Wheldrake, 62, 154, 180.
Whenby, Whengby, 59, 148.
Whitby, 61, 149.
Whitwell, 150.
Wholey, par. of, 59.
Whixley, 145, 146.
Wighill, 189.
Wilstrop, 155.
Wilberfoss, 188.
Wistow, 146, 151.
Worcestershire, 156.

York, Yorke, 42, 57*, 58, 59*, 62,

64, 106*, 112*, 144, 161, 162, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187.
York, Within or Round :—
Assylum, 163.
Baggergate, 160.
Baggergate Lane, 146, 161, 167.
Bagger, Lane, 146, 160*, 161, 167.
Bar., 56.
Barr, without the, 36, 40*, 55, 69, 162.
Barstow's Hospital, 157, 163, 164, 167, 168.
Bar, Barr Walls, 141, 159.
Bedern, 141, 142, 164, 166*, 177, 179, 184.
Belframe, Belfras, Belfrey's, par., 36, 63, 110.
Bishopfields, 5, 27, 29, 54, 57.
Bishophill, 35, 54*, 70, 84, 85*, 86*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102*, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 108*, 109*, 110*, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115*, 116*, 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122*, 123*, 124*, 125*, 126*, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145*, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*, 152*, 153*, 154, 155*, 156*, 157*, 158*, 159*, 160*, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*.
Bishophill junr. or newer, 19, 36, 54, 66, 82, 84. 112*.
Bishophill senr. or elder, 82, 104, 142, 163.
Blossom Street, 169
Bootham, 160.
Briggate, 168 (? Leeds).
Castle, 27.
Castlegate, 67, 170.
Cathedral, 166.
Christ'spar., 58*,62,63,64*,84,169.
Churches and Parishes in York :—
All Hallows or All Saints, 60, 164, 167, 169.
All Hallows or All Saints, North Street, 58, 163, 164, 166, 169, 172, 178, 182, 183.
All Hallows or All Saints, Pavement, 163, 167, 168, 169, 174, 180, 186, 187.
St. Crux, 63, 168, 169, 172, 176, 188, 190.
St. Cuthbert, Peasholme Green, 178, 183.
St. Denis with St. George, Walmegate, 171, 181, 182.
St. Helens, 170.
St. Helens on the Walls, 167, 187.
St. Helens, Stonegate, 177, 184.
St. John, Micklegate, North Street, Ousebridge, 58, 82, 157, 162, 165, 169, 171, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190*.
St. Lawrence, 188.
St. Margaret, Walmegate, 186, 190.
St Martin, 62, 65, 161, 180.
St. Martin, Coney Street, 59, 169, 170*, 171*, 173, 176, 178, 189.
St. Martin, Micklegate, 64, 163, 164, 173, 178*, 184, 189.
St. Mary, Castlegate, 62, 66, 84, 172, 173, 175.
St. Mary, Bishophill, 112.
St. Mary, Bishophill, Junior, 137.
St. Mary, Bishophill, Senior, 82, 104, 149, 160, 163, 164, 171, 172, 190.
St. Mary le Belfrey (*read* St. Michael), 183.
St. Maurice, 174.
St. Michael, 36, 58, 65, 69.
St. Michael le Belfrey, 162, 172, 173*, 174, 177, 178*, 179, 180, 181, 188.
St. Michael, Spurriergate, 149, 162, 172, 179.
St. Olave, Olive, 173*, 176, 177, 182.
St. Peter le Willows, 169.
St. Sampson, 34, 63, 80, 81, 84, 163, 164, 168, 180, 190.
St. Saviour, 174*, 179, 188*.
St. or Holy Trinity, 137, 170, 175, 178, 179.
St. or Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, 58, 170, 171*, 172, 181, 188.
St. or Holy Trinity, King's Court, 177.
St. or Holy Trinity, Mickelgate, 168, 169, 173*, 175, 178, 179*, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 189, 190.
Trinity, Par., 58, 66*, 167.
Trennityes, 67.
Xt. Par., 62.
Colliergate, 163.
Coney Street, 160, 164, 165, 168.
Davygate, 146, 165, 167.
Feasgate, 166.
Fetter Lane, 144, 149, 163*, 164*, 166*, 167*, 169*.
Fishergate, 168.

Fossgate, 141, 164.
Gallows House, 100, 101, 161.
Gillygate, 167.
Goodramgate, 58, 63, 160, 163, 164, 166*, 167, 168.
Grand Stand, 158.
Grape Lane, 160.
Green Close, 100.
High Jubbergate, 162.
High Ousegate, 162, 166.
Hob Lane, 38, 40, 66.
Holgate Lane, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168.
Hospital, 167.
Hungate, 141*, 160, 166.
Law, (Low), Bishophill, 164.
Little Alice Lane, 160.
Little Stonegate, 164.
Micklegate, 140*, 141, 157, 158, 159, 160*, 165*, 166.
Micklegate Bar., 144, 160, 161, 163, 164.
Micklegate Barr, Without, 144*, 157, 160, 161*, 163, 164.
Middleton Hospital, 165.
Mount, 139, 140, 141*, 142*, 143*, 145, 156, 159*, 160*, 161*, 162, 163, 164*, 165, 166*, 167, 168, 169.
North Street, 159, 160, 162*, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168*, 169.
North Street Postern, 141, 145, 146, 148, 153, 157, 161, 163, 164*, 165*, 167, 169.
Ogleforth, 167.
Old Maid's Hospital, 167.
Oldwork, 159.
Ousebridge Gaol, 82.
Ousegate, 159, 160, 161.
Ousegate, High, 162.
Ousegate, Low, 163.
Pavement, 164. 167, 168, 169,
Petergate, 160, 161*, 162, 165.
Poor House, 132.
St. Andrewgate, 142, 158, 159*, 160, 168.
St. Catherine or Katherine's House or Hospital, 11, 40, 69, 166, 167*.
St. Martin's Church Yard, 149, 165.
St. Martin's Lane, 138, 140, 141, 145, 147, 151, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169.
St. Thomas' Hospital, 165.
St. Trinity Lane, 59, 145, 164, 166, 167,* 169.
Shambles, 160.
Silver Street, 160.
Skeldergate, 159, 160, 161, 162.
Spurriergate, 142, 159*, 160*, 168.
Stonegate, 82, 162, 163.
Swinegate, 141, 161, 166.
Tanner Row, 141, 142, 152, 161*, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168.
Telford's Gardens, 145.
Theatre, 161.
Thief Lane, 145, 156, 161, 168.
Thursday Market, 165.
Trinity Lane, 59, 145, 164, 166, 167*.
Tylehouses, Tille Houses, 19, 26.
Walls, Behind the, 146.
Walls, Without the, 165.
Walmgate, 146.
Water Lane, 159, 160, 161, 164, 167, 168.
Whitehouse, 154, 163, 167.
Xt. par., 62.
Yorkshire, West Riding, 112.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20297 0676

Do Not
Circulate